

A
COLLECTION
OF THE
YEARLY BILLS
OF
MORTALITY,
From 1657 to 1758 inclusive.

Together with several other Bills of an earlier Date.

To which are subjoined

- I. Natural and Political Observations on the bills of mortality: by Capt. John Graunt, F. R. S. reprinted from the sixth edition, in 1676.
- II. Another essay in political arithmetic, concerning the growth of the city of London; with the measures, periods, causes, and consequences thereof. By Sir William Petty, Kt. F. R. S. reprinted from the edition printed at London in 1683.
- III. Observations on the past growth and present state of the city of London; reprinted from the edition printed at London in 1751; with a continuation of the tables to the end of the year 1757. By Corbyn Morris, Esq; F. R. S.
- IV. A comparative view of the diseases and ages, and a table of the probabilities of life, for the last thirty years. By J. P. Esq; F. R. S.

L O N D O N:

Printed for A. MILLAR in the *Strand*.

MDCCLIX.

COLLECTION

OF THE

YEARLY BILLS

OF

MORTALITY



From 1600 inclusive.

Together with several other bills of an earlier date

To which are appended

- I. Natural and Political Observations on the bills of mortality: by Cass.
- II. Another essay in political arithmetic, concerning the growth of the city of London; with the revenue, trade, and consequences thereof. By Sir William Petty, Kt. F.R.S. reprinted from the edition printed at London in 1683.
- III. Observations on the past growth and present state of the city of London; reprinted from the edition printed at London in 1771; with a continuation of the subject to the year 1787. By Thomas Malthus, Esq. F.R.S.
- IV. A comparative view of the numbers and ages, and a table of the probabilities of life, for the last thirty years. By J. P. Farr, F.R.S.

L O N D O N

Printed for A. Murray in the Strand

MDCCLXX.

P R E F A C E.

A Register of the births, diseases, and deaths among any considerable number of people will easily afford much useful information to philosophers in general, as well as to the statesmen and physicians of the particular country, in which it is kept. For their sakes therefore, and by their means for the sake of the public, some pains have been taken to make as perfect a collection, as was possible, of all the London bills of mortality, from their beginning to this present year 1758. It can only be from a long series of such registers, that we are enabled to make any near approaches to truth, in the calculations founded upon them; and the longer the series is, the nearer will our approaches be. But as these bills are published in loose leaves, and very little care has hitherto been taken to preserve them, it is evident, that the keeping of this register has lost a great part of its use. For it is become a matter of great trouble to find any number of bills together, greater perhaps than many of those would chuse to take, who are able, and might be willing, to draw out several important conclusions from them, when thrown in their way, as by the present publication.

Notwithstanding all the search, which has been made, many of these bills have hitherto proved irrecoverable; and the rest would probably have had the same fate, if this collection had been deferred. Perhaps this publication may be the means of bringing those, which are wanted, to light, if they are any where extant; and of preserving those, which will be published hereafter.

As a specimen of the use, which may be made of them, there are subjoined to this collection:

Capt. Graunt's *Natural and Political Observations on the Bills of Mortality*:

Sir William Petty's *Essay concerning the Growth of the City of London, with the Measures, Periods, Causes, and Consequences thereof*.

The vëry judicious performance of Corbyn Morris, Esq; intitl'd, *Observations on the past Growth and present State of the City of London* :

And lastly, A comparative view of the diseases and ages, for the last thirty years, drawn from the bills of mortality, with their proportions to a thousand; and also a table of the probabilities of life, for the last thirty years, compared with that of Mr. Smart's, for the first ten of the said thirty; for all which the public is obliged to an accurate and careful calculator.

Though the reader is here presented with the best materials, which could be had, it is but fair to acquaint him, that these bills are very far from being so accurate, as they might have been; and therefore, that no greater authority may be allowed them, than they deserve, it may be of use to point out the several causes of this imperfection.

Many obvious and apparent defects in the weekly and yearly bills of mortality occur to every one, who has looked into this subject: but others, not so generally known, can hardly escape those, whose nearer situation gives them an opportunity of enquiring into this matter with more exactness.

Our bills must plainly be a very defective register of births, as

1. They extend only to baptisms, which are administered according to the rites and usage of the church of England. Very few of the numerous body of dissenters, and none of the Roman-catholicks, are included in this number.

2. They take no notice of those, who die unbaptized; or of those, perhaps no inconsiderable number among the lowest class of the people, who never are brought to be baptized at all. This defect is probably not made up by such of the dissenters, who may occasionally be baptized in the form of the established church.

Supposing then the papists and protestant dissenters to make up one sixth part of the whole number of inhabitants; the baptisms, as they now stand in the bills, must be encreased in this proportion, to give the true number of births within the bills of mortality.

These bills must be also an imperfect register of deaths, as intending only to comprehend persons belonging to the church of England, and buried according to the form of its service.

Some few indeed among the poorer sort, both of papists and dissenters, who live at a distance from their respective burial-grounds, and

cannot bear the expence of being carried thither, are buried according to the rites of the church of England, and by that means have a place in the weekly bills.

Some have been willing to think, that, though the bills are defective in the several articles of births and burials, yet they are defective in nearly the same degree; so that a proportion is still in some measure kept up. But the last observation destroys this supposed proportion; as the burials of some few papists, and of more dissenters, but the births of none in either persuasion, are registered there.

Another defect in the bills, not so generally attended to, is, that the number of persons, carried into the country to be buried, is not brought to account in them. Many are frequently removed from one parish to be buried in another, that are both within the bills; which makes no alteration upon the whole. But great numbers are carried from parishes in town to be buried in the country. This number has probably encreased, as the fashion of having country-houses has more prevailed. A few indeed, who die elsewhere, are brought to be buried in parishes within the bills: but the number of these is very disproportionate to those, who are carried out. A distinct account of this matter ought to be kept in the several parishes, but seldom is kept with any exactness.

In one of the largest and most populous parishes in Westminster, in which as careful a register is made as in any, the account is found to stand thus:

Buried here each year at an average, for the last ten years,	—	1074
Carried out to be buried every year, at an average,	—	261
Brought in every year, at an average,	—	124
Of these, at least one sixth are children of the parish out at nurse in the neighbourhood, and to be con- sidered as persons living and dying in the parish—	} 20	104
Difference between those carried out and brought in	—	157
		1074
Total of persons dying in the parish each year,		1231
		This

This may be of some use in forming a judgment of the rest; and yet this is far from being perfect. Those, who are brought in to be buried, are carefully registered; those, who are carried out, are not so. Such are entered by themselves in the burial-account, as come to the knowledge of those, whose business it is to attend to these matters: but of these, many are heard of but by accident, and some not at all.

Supposing the number of persons carried away, and not brought to account, to be one sixth (which I think comes as near the truth, as any supposition we can make) this will make the whole number of deaths to be one fifth more than are registered in the bills.

If the state of deaths, which are not registered in the bills, be the same, or nearly the same, in this parish as in others, the defect in this article may with some degree of probability be supplied. But there is another material defect, which affects both baptisms and burials, and cannot be supplied so probably. This arises from the neglect of parish-clerks and their deputies, in not making exact returns to the common-hall. From some large parishes no account is sent for several weeks together, and the account for several is sometimes inserted in one weekly bill. If this was done without any omissions, the account would come right at the end of the year: but omissions in many, there is good reason to believe, are never supplied or corrected. This is often to be ascribed to negligence; but it is sometimes owing to disputes between the clerk in orders and the officiating clerk, that the bills of births and burials are neither so regularly kept, nor so exactly returned, as they ought to be. What allowance is to be made for these omissions, can be hardly settled; but it is judged, that they are not inconsiderable.

Mr. Maitland observes (*a*), that the bills of mortality are very defective, none being mentioned therein, but such as are buried in parochial cemeteries; by which means no account is taken of those, who are buried in many burial grounds belonging to the church of England; such as St. Paul's cathedral, Westminster abbey, the Temple church, St. Peter's ad Vincula, the Rolls, and Lincoln's-Inn chapels, the Charter-house, and divers others belonging to hospitals.

(*a*) History of London, p. 537. Edition 1739.

And

And he farther says (b), that the number of persons buried, in and from the city and suburbs of London in 1729, not taken notice of in the bills of mortality, amounted to 3038.

Every parish appoints a searcher, whose business it is to examine the corpse, and to report the distemper. The low capacity of the person usually chosen into this office has been made an objection to the truth and justness of the bills. But with regard to natural deaths, there seems no other capacity necessary in these searchers, than that of relating what they hear. For the wisest person in the parish would be able to find out very few distempers from a bare inspection of the dead body, and could only bring back such an account, as the family and friends of the deceased would be pleased to give. And it should indeed be always remembered from whom this account comes, that proper allowances may be made for mistakes, or misrepresentations, in those distempers, which they might not be very able to know, or not very willing to own.

Besides the putting of the calculator on his guard, it may be hoped, that the exposing of the present faulty manner, in which the London bills of mortality are kept, will excite those, who have it in their power, to find out a remedy.

The antients probably never kept any registers of this sort; and accordingly they appear to have had no just notion of the proportions of deaths in the several ages, if we may form any judgment about such a serious matter from what occurs in so ludicrous a writer as Lucian. For in his *Cataplus* he tells us, that out of a thousand persons, who died, there were three hundred and ninety eight above sixty years of age; which is, I suppose, double to the general proportion, and is so much out of nature, that we need not doubt his having said it from a random guess, without any helps from observation.

The parish-registers in England began no earlier than in 1538, in consequence of one of the seventeen *injunctions* set forth that year, in the name of king Henry VIII. by the lord Thomas Cromwell, his vice-regent in ecclesiastical matters; which injunction appointed, that the parson, vicar, or curate of every parish, should keep a true and exact register of all weddings, christenings, and burials. And the weekly bills of mortality;

(a) History of London, p. 537.

containing an account of christenings as well as burials, taken by the company of parish-clerks in London, had their rise on the 21st of December, 1592.

In the year 1594, the particular or weekly account, both of christenings and burials, was first made public, as also the general or yearly account, untill the 18th of December, 1595, when it was discontinued upon the ceasing of the plague.

It is proper to be remarked here, that the bill of mortality, now in its infancy, consisted of but one hundred and nine parishes, which parishes were then only alphabetically set down, without making any distinction of the out-parishes from those within the walls; whereas afterwards, in 1665, when Mr. John Bell, clerk of the company of parish-clerks, published at London, in quarto, his *London's Remembrancer; or, a true account of every particular week's christenings and mortality, in all the years of pestilence, within the cognizance of the bills of mortality*; the said bill comprehended one hundred and thirty parishes, and distinguished the parishes by the four divisions of the *ninety seven parishes within the walls, the sixteen parishes without the walls, the twelve out-parishes in Middlesex and Surry, and the five parishes in the city and liberties of Westminster.*

In the ninety seven parishes within the walls was wanting that of St. James Duke's place.

In the sixteen parishes, being part within the liberties, and part without, were wanting; St. Bartholomew the Great, Bridewell precinct, and Trinity in the Minories. Which three parishes, together with that of St. James Duke's place, Mr. Bell conceived were not inserted in the bill, on account of their being all precincts.

The twelve out-parishes in Middlesex and Surry, and the five in Westminster, were then wholly exempt.

In the year 1603, on the 29th of December, the first of the continued weekly bills of mortality extant at the parish-clerks hall begins. Since which time a weekly account hath been kept there of christenings and burials.

In 1604, were added to the hundred and nine parishes these under-mentioned; to the then thirteen, the three parishes mentioned to be wanting of the sixteen, viz. St. Bartholomew the Great, Bridewell precinct, and Trinity in the Minories; and these eight, viz.

St. Cle-

St. Clements Danes,
 St. Giles in the Fields,
 St. James at Clarkenwell,
 St. Catharine Tower,

St. Leonard Shoreditch,
 St. Mary in Whitechapel,
 St. Martin in the Fields,
 St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.

In 1606 was added to those eight St. Mary at the Savoy.

In 1611, on the 19th of January, the parish-clerks, who had been incorporated by letters patent of the 17th of king Henry III. in the year 1233, by the name of the *Fraternity of St. Nicholas*, were reincorporated by charter of the 9th of king James I.

In 1625, the bills of mortality having now acquired a general reputation, the company of parish-clerks obtained a decree, or act, under the seal of the High-commission-court or Star-chamber, for the keeping of a printing-press in their hall, in order to the printing of the weekly and general bills within the city of London and liberties thereof; for which purpose a printer is assigned by the archbishop of Canterbury. And on the 18th of July that year, a printing-press was accordingly set up, and an order then made, that from thenceforth the weekly reports of the burials, within the limits aforesaid, should be printed, with the number of burials against every parish; which till that time had not been done.

The year following, viz. 1626, the parish or precinct of St. James Duke's place was added to the then ninety six parishes within the walls: all which parishes, ever since their several additions, and the other ever since the year 1604, brought to the company of parish clerks, not only the number of all the christenings and burials, but also an account of all the *diseases and casualties*, though no such account was published till 1629.

In this year, 1626, the city of Westminster was likewise added, which brought in only the number of the christenings, burials, and plague, without taking notice of or specifying any other diseases or casualties.

In 1629, was inserted an account of *the diseases and casualties*, with the distinction of *males and females*.

In 1636, the parishes of Hackney, Islington, Lambeth, Newington, Rotherith, and Stepney, brought in their reports of the christenings, burials, and plague, in like manner and form, as the city of Westminster had before done.

In 1647, the parish of St. Paul, Covent-Garden, was added, making the number of out-parishes ten.

In 1660, the bills were new-modelled, and the account of all the diseases and casualties, in the whole 130 parishes, was brought in; and the twelve parishes in Middlesex and Surrey were made a division by themselves; and the five parishes within the city and liberties of Westminster were made a division in the bills by themselves; whereas before they were intermixed with each other.

In 1665, the totals of the christenings were distinctly set down in the bills, under each of the four divisions of the ninety seven, sixteen, twelve, and five parishes respectively.

In 1670, St. Paul's, Shadwell, heretofore part of Stepney and a chapel of ease to the same, was added to the twelve parishes in Middlesex and Surrey.

In 1671, Christ-church in Surrey, heretofore part of St. Saviour's, Southwark, was added to the out-parishes in Middlesex and Surrey, making the number of parishes one hundred and thirty two.

In 1685, July 14, St. James's Westminster was added;

In 1686, April 6, St. Anne's Westminster;

In 1694, April 17, St. John Wapping;

In 1726, June 28, St. Mary le Strand;

In 1729, October 7, St. George Hanover Square; and

December 16, St. Peter *ad Vincula*, in the Tower of London, was added: but a contest arising between the inhabitants of the Tower-liberty without and within the Tower, whether this church of St. Peter *ad Vincula* was parochial or not, the question was tried in the court of King's-bench at Westminster, in 1730, when it was determined in the negative; which occasioned this church to be left out of the bill of mortality soon after.

In the same year, 1729, were added likewise the parishes of

Christ Church Spittlefields,

St. George Radcliffe High-way,

St. George the Martyr, in Queen's-square, and

In 1730, September 22, St. Anne Limehouse;

In 1731, April 13, St. George Bloomsbury;

August 3, St. John Evangelist Westminster;

In 1733, August 21, St. John in Southwark;

November 27, St. Luke in Old-street; and

In 1746, St. Matthew Bethnal-Green.

To

To what Capt. Graunt observes, in his fourth chapter on the plague, may be added the following remark. Before the plague begins, there sometimes dies not one in a week of the spotted fever, and never at most above four (*a*). But in the first week of the plague there die twelve, and afterwards the number increases as the plague increases, so that there frequently die above a hundred, and one week one hundred and ninety. This fever decreases again with the plague. There is reason therefore to suspect, that this fever was the same from the beginning, as the true plague: at least, if we consider what has just now been observed, we must suppose, that the true plague very often passed under the name of the spotted-fever. This might be done willfully by some, who were unwilling to own, that the plague was in their houses; which is worth the attention of the magistrate. It probably sometimes happened by a mistake through ignorance; purples only appearing in several, who had the plague, without any buboes or carbuncles; which is worth the attention of physicians (*b*). But, however it happened, we must conclude, that great as the reputed number was of those, who died of the plague, the real number was still greater, by all or most of the one thousand nine hundred and twenty nine, who are said to have died of the spotted-fever; for this is a greater number, than is found to have died of it in twenty other years. The number of those likewise, who die of the plain or common fever, may be observed to rise every week with the plague, and to decrease with it; so that in one week, during the height of the plague, three hundred and eighty three are reputed to die of a fever, when at the beginning and end of the year not above one tenth of this number is found under this article; and in the whole year, the number of deaths by fevers is five times as great as that of ordinary years. So that from both these articles we may fairly take five thousand, and add them to sixty eight thousand five hundred and ninety six, the reputed number of those, who were destroyed by the plague: and even then we shall be far from having the whole number; for the bills of mortality did not take in those, who died among the

(*a*) See the weekly bills for the plague year printed at London 1665, quarto, by E. Cotes, printer to the company of parish-clerks.

(*b*) "The practitioners in physic --- stand amazed to meet with so many various symptoms, which they find among their patients (who are ill of the plague). One week the general distempers are blotches and boils; the next week as clear-skinned as may be. But death spares neither. One week full of spots and tokens, and perhaps the succeeding bill none at all". A letter from John Tillison, London, Sept. 14, 1665, to Dr. Sancroft, dean of St. Paul's, and afterwards archbishop of Canterbury, among the archbishop's papers, in the British Museum, vol. 3785.

dissenters, or in Ludgate, Newgate, Christ-church hospital, and many other places (c).

On this head of the plague it is very observable, that London has now been free from it for near a century, though before the last plague there are but few yearly bills without it; and there hardly passed any twenty years together, in one of which it did not rage to such a degree, that it could not be mistaken, which might be suspected, when only a few are said to have died of it. This would almost tempt one to doubt the truth of the common opinion, that the plague was never bred in England, but has always been imported from other countries, where it is endemial. For if it always comes from abroad, and the danger of its being imported is in proportion to the imports made from other nations, we must have had much more of the infection brought to us during the last century, than in any preceding one, as the trade of the nation has been unquestionably greater. But perhaps it will be thought, that though we have no causes among us strong enough to produce the plague, yet there may be such, as will dispose us to receive the infection at one time, and be too weak to admit it at another; just as experience has frequently taught us, that the same quantity of infection will sometimes communicate the small-pox, and sometimes fail of doing it. Whether then we are become less apt to breed, or to receive this dreadful evil, one of the causes of this happy event seems to be the greater freshness and purity of the air of London, since the rebuilding of it after the great fire; the streets being made wider, and the inhabitants not crowded so closely together. As it is perhaps owing to its being more thinly peopled than the rest of the world, that America has never yet been visited with the plague, while the crowded and filthy cities of Cairo and Constantinople are seldom free from it. Another, and probably the most effectual preservative has been the great quantity of water from the Thames and the New river, which, for the last century, has washed the houses so plentifully, and afterwards running down into the kennels and common sewers, constantly hinders, or weakens the tendency to putrefaction: and if more water could still be derived into our houses, streets, and common sewers, it might perhaps fully make amends for the imperfections of quarantines, arising from the thoughtlessness, negligence, avarice, and obstinacy of those, who may have the direction of them, or of those by whom they should be performed.

(c) See the letter of J. Tillison. The writer mentions a report, which seems almost incredible, that the quakers buried a thousand in a week for some weeks together.

The deaths imputed to the measles are very remarkably different in different years: and yet it is possible, that this disease is not in reality so very irregularly epidemical or fatal, as by the bills it appears to be. The scarlet fever and malignant sore throat often occasion such appearances upon the skin, as may easily be mistaken for the measles by better judges, than the mothers and nurses; who thinking themselves able to distinguish this distemper, and equal to the management of it, often call in no other assistance. This mistake is well known to have been sometimes made within these few years, during which the scarlet fever and malignant sore throat have been so common. It may perhaps have happened in every year, in which an extraordinary number of deaths are charged to the measles; and consequently those two formidable distempers, (if they are two distinct distempers, and not one and the same) being disguised under the name of the measles, may have been older, and more general than is usually imagined.

The large article of deaths by convulsions belongs chiefly, if not solely, to children under two years of age; which will easily appear, if in any year we set aside the number of those, who die by diseases, in which children are known to have no share, allowing at the same time to the children any reasonable proportion of those diseases, to which they are subject in common with grown persons: for there will still remain the deaths of so many children to be accounted for, as will fill up, besides the diseases peculiar to them, almost the whole number of deaths by convulsions.

The yearly sum of the deaths ranged under the heads of apoplexies, suddenly, planet-struck, lethargies, and palsies, fluctuates without any constant increase or decrease, till the beginning of the present century: from which time this sum has been perpetually increasing, so that the middle proportion of it for every ten years to the total of the burials constantly exceeds that of the preceding ten years. In the last ten years this increase has been the greatest of all, nearly one fourth more having died of these distempers, than there did at a medium in any other successive ten years; and a double proportion died of them in these ten years, to what there did at an average in the same space of time before the beginning of this century. Is this difference only an apparent one, arising from the placing of some deaths under these in the later bills, which formerly came under other articles? There seems no reason for such a suspicion, and the gradual

gradual increase of these sums is an argument against it. If the increase be real, is it owing to any alteration in our manners, or diet? And what is that alteration? The practice of drinking spirituous liquors must, probably, answer for some part of this; and it might be of public use, if some attention were paid to the finding out of the other causes.

But there does not appear to be any increase in the distempers just mentioned, or in any other, which is not likely to be abundantly made amends for, by the decrease in the numbers destroyed by the small-pox, which may be hoped for from the practice of inoculation. The good effects of which do not yet appear for want of its being more general: for while inoculation prevails only among a part of any number of people, who all have an intercourse with one another, it may occasion as many deaths by spreading the distemper in, as it is called, the natural way, as it prevents among those, on whom it is practised.

The reader may find, that the sum total, as set down in the bills, of all the deaths, does not correspond in some years to the sum of the particulars, which is owing to some mistake in the original bills.

The number of the inhabitants of Rhode-Island, taken by order of the lords commissioners of trade, was in the year

	Whites	Blacks
1730	15,302	2,633
1748	29,755	4,373
Dec. 24, 1755	35,939	4,697

And it is believed, that within the time here mentioned there had been little or no accession made to them by new-comers from other places. From this account it appears, that the inhabitants of that country were nearly doubled in eighteen years: and great as this increase is, there are probably even among them some causes subsisting, which hinder their increase from being so great, as it naturally would be. What then are we to think of the inhabitants of Great Britain, who increase so slowly, if they do at all, that some intelligent persons have been inclined to believe, that they even decrease? And as to the inhabitants within the bills of mortality, it is evident, that there is a great waste, and constant lessening of their number, which is annually filled up by supplies from all parts of the country. Pride, poverty, the abuse of spirituous liquors, the crowded manner of living in
our

our cities, the unhealthfulness of many occupations, and the false ridicule thrown upon marriage, particularly by those great patrons of debauchery, who wrote for the stage towards the end of the last century and in the beginning of the present, seem to be some of the causes, which restrain the natural fertility of mankind in Great Britain. Whoever could find them all out, and provide a proper remedy for them, as far as they will admit of being remedied, would remove evils, which do more to dispeople this nation, than has ever been done by famine, war, or pestilence. But it is not to be expected in a country so populous as England, that the increase should be as great, as in those parts of the globe, which are thinly peopled. For the nearer any country approaches to the point, at which it would be stocked with as many inhabitants as it can maintain, the more extensively will the difficulties be felt of providing for children; and these may reasonably discourage many from marrying early, and not a few from marrying at all.

The Foundling-hospital must have made a difference in the proportion of the births to the burials, and of the burials of infants to those of adults, ever since it was first opened March 25, 1741; and a very considerable one, ever since it has received all the children that are brought; which it began to do in June 1756.

For though many children are sent thither from the country, yet the greatest part received into the hospital are undoubtedly born in London, and are accounted for in the births; but the deaths of none of these children are ever inserted in the London bills. Such of them as die in the country, are buried there; and such as die in the hospital, are buried in Pancras parish, which is out of the bills of mortality. This should be attended to in all calculations, in which it may be concerned; and in particular, this will account for some part of the increased proportion of apoplexies, &c. to the other deaths for the last ten years; for these are not the diseases of children, and consequently there is little or no deduction made from these distempers, while a considerable deduction is made from the sum total of the burials.

The following form of a bill of mortality is submitted to the judgment of the reader.

The

The Diseases.					Casualties.	
Age —	—	Convulsions —	—	Pleurisy —	—	Broken limbs —
Ague or fever —	—	Diabetes —	—	Pox —	—	&c. &c. &c.
Apoplexy, lethargy, } palsy, or suddenly }	—	Dropfy —	—	Quinsy —	—	
Asthma, or phthific	—	Evil —	—	Rickets —	—	
Bite of a mad dog —	—	Gout, or rheumatism	—	Rupture —	—	
Bloody flux or looseness —	—	Hooping-cough —	—	Small-pox —	—	
Cancer —	—	Jaundies —	—	Stone, strangury, or } suppression of urine }		
Childbed —	—	Loss of blood —	—	Teeth —	—	
Colic —	—	Measles —	—	Ulcers, fistula, or } mortification — }		
Consumption —	—	Miscarriage —	—	Worms —	—	

Whereof have died

Of one month old or under	Three to four —	Twenty to thirty	Sixty to seventy —
From one to three months	Four to five —	Thirty to forty	Seventy to eighty —
Three months to one year	Five to ten —	Forty to forty-five	Eighty to ninety —
One year to two years	Ten to fifteen —	Forty-five to fifty	Ninety to one hundred
Two to three —	Fifteen to twenty —	Fifty to Sixty —	Above a hundred —

* * If any of the original yearly bills, antecedent to the year 1657, shall be sent to the bookseller within a year after the publishing of this collection, they shall be printed in the same manner as the rest, and given gratis to the purchasers of the book.

A Bill

A BILL of Mortality for the Year 1593,

Being a Plague Year. *

LONDON.		Bur.	Pla.		Bur.	Pla.
St ALBANS Wood-street	—	68	30	St Gabriel Fen-church	—	300 107
Alhallows Barking	—	203	102	St George Botolph-lane	—	67 32
Alhallows Bread-street	—	45	19	St Gregorys by Pauls	—	52 25
Alhallows the Great	—	305	194	St Hellens	—	25 4
Alhallows Honey-lane	—	21	9	St James Dukes Place	—	314 215
Alhallows the Lefs	—	108	64	St James Garlickhithe	—	207 41
Alhallows Lombard-street	—	96	47	St John Baptist	—	209 477
Alhallows Staining	—	183	102	St John Evangelist	—	304 164
Alhallows the Wall	—	202	106	St John Zachary	—	3 1
St Alphage	—	176	98	St Katherine Coleman	—	444 222
St Andrew Hubbard	—	97	67	St Katherine Cree-church	—	106 46
St Andrew Underhaft	—	197	88	St Lawrence Jewry	—	307 85
St Andrew Wardrobe	—	147	59	St Lawrence Pountney	—	41 12
St Anns Aldersgate	—	206	101	St Leonards Eastcheap	—	114 56
St Anns Black Friars	—	200	85	St Leonards Foster-lane	—	106 46
St Antholins Parish	—	207	69	St Magnus	—	184 87
St Austins Parish	—	146	106	St Margaret Lothbury	—	208 46
St Bartholomew Exchange	—	194	125	St Margaret Moses	—	107 42
St Bennet Finck	—	63	54	St Margaret New Fish-street	—	84 52
St Bennet Grace-church	—	140	78	St Margaret Pattons	—	38 22
St Bennets Pauls Wharf	—	51	23	St Mary Abchurch	—	92 61
St Bennet Sherehog	—	58	24	St Mary Aldermanbury	—	79 54
St Botolph Billingsgate	—	306	152	St Mary Aldermay	—	104 67
Christ Church	—	36	18	St Mary le Bow	—	194 97
St Christopher	—	186	117	St Mary Bothaw	—	104 47
St Clements Eastcheap	—	506	337	St Mary Colechurch	—	38 18
St Dionis Back-church	—	44	16	St Mary Hill	—	39 15
St Dunstons East	—	107	67	St Mary Mounthaw	—	29 13
St Edmunds Lombard-street	—	105	68	St Mary Somerset	—	110 72
St Ethelborough	—	406	209	St Mary Stainings	—	62 39
St Faiths	—	84	45	St Mary Woolchurch	—	207 148
St Fosters	—	107	52	St Mary Woolnoth	—	42 28

* Reflections on the Weekly Bills of Mortality for the Cities of London and Westminster, and the Places adjacent; but more especially so far as they relate to the Plague, and other mortal Diseases, that we Englishmen are most subject unto, &c. London, printed for Samuel Speed, at the Rainbow in Fleet-street, 1665, Quarto.

	Bur.	Pla.		Bur.	Pla.
St Martins Iremonger-lane — —	43	31	St Nicholas Acons — — —	47	37
St Martins Ludgate — — —	62	34	St Nicholas Cole-abby — —	76	45
St Martins Orgars — — —	25	18	St Nicholas Olaves — — —	27	15
St Martins Outwich — — —	205	104	St Olaves Hart-street — —	64	41
St Martins in the Vintrey — —	62	42	St Olaves Jewry — — —	53	36
St Matthew Friday-street — —	40	20	St Olaves Silver-street — —	197	83
St Maudlins Milk-street — —	229	116	St Pancras Soper-lane — —	38	17
St Maudlins Old Fish-street —	19	9	St Peters Cheap — — —	109	89
St Michael Bassishaw — — —	141	46	St Peters Cornhill — — —	112	5
St Michael Cornhill — — —	204	96	St Peters Pauls Wharf — — —	57	26
St Michael Crooked-lane — —	129	139	St Peters Poor — — —	221	109
St Michael Queenhithe — — —	115	71	St Stevens Coleman-street —	90	60
St Michael in the Quern — — —	116	82	St Stevens Walbrook — — —	49	26
St Michael Royal — — —	151	81	St Swithins London-stone — —	406	250
St Michael Wood-street — — —	41	19	St Thomas Apostles — — —	21	9
St Mildred Bread-street — — —	96	41	Trinity Parish — — —	72	48
St Mildred Poultry — — —	109	47			

Buried in the sixteen Out Parishes, and at the Pest-house.

St Andrews Holborn — — —	1561	936	St George Southwark — — —	1112	618
St Bartholomew the Great — —	254	187	St Giles Cripplegate — — —	2968	1989
St Bartholomew the Less — — —	99	66	St Olaves Southwark — — —	1998	1064
St Brides Parish — — —	897	607	St Saviours Southwark — — —	1946	1242
Bridewell Precinct — — —	1461	841	St Sepulchres Parish — — —	3440	2502
St Botolph Aldersgate — — —	144	97	St Thomas in Southwark — —	304	194
St Botolph Algate — — —	1771	624	Trinity Minories — — —	109	78
St Botolph Bishopsgate — — —	287	104	At the Pest-house — — —	208	195
St Dunstons West — — —	585	363			

Buried in the nine Out Parishes.

St Giles in the Fields — — —	894	569	St Leonards Shoreditch — —	1202	773
Hackney Parish — — —	999	669	St Magdalens Bermondsey — —	2606	2095
St James Clerkenwel — — —	740	479	St Mary Newington — — —	964	702
St Katherines Tower — — —	698	489	St Mary Islington — — —	206	150
Lambeth Parish — — —	1569	1368			

BURIED

1593.

BURIED of all Diseases, within LONDON, and the
Liberties thereof,

From March to December 1593. *

			Plague.				Plague.
March	17.	230	3	Aug.	4.	1503	983
	24.	251	31		11.	1550	797
	31.	219	29		18.	1532	651
April	7.	307	27		25.	1508	449
	14.	203	33	Sept.	1.	1490	507
	21.	290	37		8.	1210	563
	28.	310	41		15.	621	455
May	5.	250	29		22.	629	349
	12.	339	38		29.	450	330
	19.	300	42	Oct.	6.	408	327
	26.	450	58		13.	422	323
June	2.	410	62		20.	330	308
	9.	441	81		27.	320	302
	16.	399	99	Nov.	3.	310	301
	23.	401	108		10.	309	209
	30.	850	118		17.	301	107
July	7.	1440	927		24.	321	93
	14.	1510	893	Decem.	1.	349	94
	21.	1491	258		8.	331	86
	28.	1507	852		15.	329	71
					22.	386	39

The Total of all the Burials of the Time abovesaid 25886
Whereof of the Plague ——— 11503

* Extracted from a Paper, intituled, *The four great Plagues, viz. 1593, 1603, 1625, and 1636, compared with the Weekly Bills of Mortality printed every Thursday in the said Years; by which an Increase and Decrease is plainly discovered in all those Years.* Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing Press in Cornhill in the Royal Exchange, 1665. It is in the late Sir HANS SLOANE's Library now in the British Museum.

A brief

1593.

A brief Report of all the CHRISTENINGS and BURIALS within the City of LONDON and the Liberties thereof, for one whole Year past, viz.

From Thursday at Noon the 21st of December, Anno 1592, unto the 20th Day of December, being Thursday at Noon, Anno 1593.*

Buried	—————	17844
Whereof have died of the Plague	—————	10662
Christened this whole Year	—————	4021
Parishes clear of the Plague	—————	0

1603.

The whole Number of BURIALS in LONDON and the Liberties,

From the 17th of December 1602, to the 14th of July 1603 †	—	4314
Whereof of the Plague	—————	3210
From the 14th of July to the 21st of the same	867	In the Out Parishes — 319
Whereof of the Plague	646	Whereof of the Plague — 271
Buried in all this Week	1186	Whereof of the Plague 917
From the 21st of July to the 28th of the same	1312	In the Out Parishes — 398
Whereof of the Plague	1025	Whereof of the Plague — 254
		Out of the Pest-house — 18
Buried in all this Week	1728	Whereof of the Plague 1396
From the 28th of July to the 4th of August —	1700	In the Out Parishes — 537
Whereof of the Plague	1439	Whereof of the Plague — 464
		Pest-house — 19
Buried in all this Week	2256	Whereof of the Plague 1922
From the 4th of August to the 11th of the same	1655	In the Out Parishes — 410
Whereof of the Plague	1372	Whereof of the Plague — 361
		Pest-house — 12
Buried in all this Week	2077	Whereof of the Plague 1745

* Preface to *London's Remembrancer*; or a true Account of every particular Week's Christenings and Mortality in all the Years of Pestilence within the Cognizance of the Bills of Mortality, being xviii Years. Taken out of the Register of the Company of Parish Clerks of London, &c. By John Bell, Clerk to the said Company. London, 1665, Quarto.

† Extracted from a Bill printed by John Windet, Printer to the Honourable City of London, in the Library of the late Sir HANS SLOANE, Bart. in the British Museum. N. B. Though some of the Numbers are evidently erroneous, since they do not agree with the Totals; yet it was thought proper to retain them, rather than alter them upon Conjecture; and this hath been likewise observed in reprinting several other Bills.

From

1603.

From the 11th of August to the 18th of the same	2486	In the Out Parishes	—	568
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	514
	2199	Bridewell	—	7
		Pest-house	—	21
Buried in all this Week	3054	Whereof of the Plague	2713	
From the 18th of August to the 25th of the same	2343	In the Out Parishes	—	510
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	448
	2091	In Bridewell	—	8
		Pest-house	—	12
Buried in all this Week	2853	Whereof of the Plague	2539	
From the 25th of August to the first of Sept.	2798	In the Out Parishes	—	587
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	540
	2495	In Bridewell	—	5
		Pest-house	—	6
Buried in all this Week	3385	Whereof of the Plague	3035	
From the first of Sept. to the 8th of the same	2583	In the Out Parishes	—	495
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	441
	2283	In Bridewell	—	17
		Pest-house	—	5
Buried in all this Week	3078	Whereof of the Plague	2724	
From the 8th of Sept. to the 15th of the same	2676	In the Out Parishes	—	453
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	407
	2411	In Bridewell	—	7
		Pest-house	—	10
Buried in all this Week	3129	Whereof of the Plague	2818	
From the 15th of Sept. to the 22d of the same	2080	In the Out Parishes	—	376
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	344
	1851	In Bridewell	—	19
		Pest-house	—	10
Buried in all this Week	2456	Whereof of the Plague	2195	
From the 22d of Sept. to the 29th of the same	1666	In the Out Parishes	—	295
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	254
	1478			
Buried in all this Week	1961	Whereof of the Plague	1732	
From the 29th of Sept. to the 6th of October	1525	In the Out Parishes	—	306
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	274
	1367			
Buried in all this Week	1831	Whereof of the Plague	1641	
From the 6th of October to the 13th of the same	1109	In the Out Parishes	—	203
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	184
	962			
Buried in all this Week	1312	Whereof of the Plague	1146	
From the 13th of Oct. to the 20th of the same	647	In the Out Parishes	—	119
Whereof of the Plague	—	Whereof of the Plague	—	96
	546			
Buried in all this Week	766	Whereof of the Plague	642	

1603.

From the 20th of Oct. to the 27th of the same	536	In the Out Parishes	—	89
Whereof of the Plague	432	Whereof of the Plague	—	69
Buried in all this Week	625	Whereof of the Plague	508	
From the 27th of Oct. to the 3d of November	609	In the Out Parishes	—	128
Whereof of the Plague	491	Whereof of the Plague	—	103
Buried in all this Week	737	Whereof of the Plague	594	
From the 3d of Novem. to the 10th of the same	473	In the Out Parishes	—	212
Whereof of the Plague	355	Whereof of the Plague	—	87
Buried in all this Week	685	Whereof of the Plague	442	
Buried in all within London, and the Liberties and Suburbs, since the Sicknefs began				37,333
Whereof of the Plague				31,919

The Time when it began at Westminster, and these Places following;

Buried in Westminster from the 14th of July to the 10th of Nov. in the whole Number	952
Whereof of the Plague	831
Buried in the Savoy from the first of June to the 10th of Nov. in the whole Number	199
Whereof of the Plague	187
Buried in the Parish of Stepney from the 25th of March to the 10th of Novem. in all	2050
Whereof of the Plague	1981
Buried at Newington Butts from the 14th of June to the 10th of Novem. in all	640
Whereof of the Plague	573
Buried in Islington	258
Whereof of the Plague	224
Buried in Lambeth	399
Whereof of the Plague	378
Buried in Hackney	206
Whereof of the Plague	183
Buried in all within these Places last aforementioned	4709
Whereof of the Plague	4350
The whole Number these Churches buried in all, both within London and the Li- berties, and the seven other several Places last before mentioned, is	42,042
Whereof the Number of the Plague amounts to	36,269

Another

1603.

Another BILL for the same Year. *

BURIED of all Diseases.

			Plague.				Plague.
March	17.	108	3	June	16.	144	39
	24.	60	2		23.	182	72
	31.	78	6		30.	267	158
April	7.	66	4	July	7.	445	263
	14.	79	4		14.	612	424
	21.	98	8	[From July 21. to Nov. 10. as in the preceding Bill.]			
	28.	109	10	Nov.	17.	384	251
May	5.	90	11		24.	198	105
	12.	112	18	Decem.	1.	223	102
	19.	122	22		8.	163	52
	26.	122	32		15.	200	96
June	2.	114	30		22.	168	74
	9.	131	43				

The Total of all the Burials of the Time abovesaid 37,294
Whereof of the Plague ————— 30,561

• Extracted from the Paper, intituled, *The four great Plagues, &c.*

A TABLE

1606.

A TABLE of the
CHRISTENINGS and MORTALITY
For the Year 1605 and 1606.*

Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Chrif.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.	Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Chrif.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.
1	Dec. 26.	100	116	5	5	28	July 3.	109	110	25	12
2	January 2.	117	151	6	5	29	10.	111	134	33	18
3	9.	130	138	4	4	30	17.	115	146	50	22
4	16.	124	138	3	2	31	24.	96	140	46	26
5	23.	143	121	6	4	32	31.	132	178	66	29
6	30.	124	101	3	2	33	August 7.	131	181	67	29
7	Febr. 6.	122	105	5	5	34	14.	141	197	75	33
8	13.	131	118	7	6	35	21.	133	189	85	28
9	20.	126	109	12	6	36	28.	125	207	85	29
10	27.	102	117	9	8	37	Septem. 4.	123	241	116	32
11	March 6.	110	98	7	4	38	11.	134	216	105	28
12	13.	126	137	9	7	39	18.	121	214	92	36
13	20.	123	133	14	11	40	25.	132	204	87	35
14	27.	134	123	17	8	41	October 2.	121	256	141	40
15	April 3.	123	114	13	9	42	9.	134	218	106	38
16	10.	132	145	27	11	43	16.	142	227	117	37
17	17.	139	129	12	8	44	23.	131	224	109	38
18	24.	118	110	11	7	45	30.	124	220	101	34
19	May 1.	92	136	17	10	46	Novem. 6.	136	183	68	27
20	8.	116	103	13	11	47	13.	125	162	41	20
21	15.	128	94	13	8	48	20.	121	145	28	11
22	22.	113	132	14	9	49	27.	143	123	22	13
23	29.	94	98	9	7	50	Decem. 4.	155	160	45	17
24	June 5.	129	112	16	8	51	11.	135	137	38	20
25	12.	127	112	19	14	52	18.	136	132	28	15
26	19.	121	119	15	10	53	25.	134	135	38	19
27	26.	132	126	24	16						

The Totals { Christened — — 6614
Buried — — 7920
Whereof of the Plague 2124

* BELL's London's Remembrancer.

A TABLE

1607.

A TABLE of the CHRISTENINGS and MORTALITY

For the Year 1606 and 1607.*

Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.	Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.
1	January 1.	117	150	38	18	27	July 2.	111	112	27	7
2	8.	161	115	26	12	28	9.	103	117	33	10
3	15.	118	121	16	8	29	16.	89	154	37	12
4	22.	135	106	14	7	30	23.	126	152	51	17
5	29.	135	134	28	12	31	30.	115	156	43	19
6	Febr. 5.	134	158	33	14	32	August 6.	112	187	77	19
7	12.	130	147	29	12	33	13.	102	172	69	11
8	19.	140	149	17	9	34	20.	134	189	76	32
9	26.	115	120	14	9	35	27.	124	175	71	26
10	March 5.	147	127	20	13	36	Septem. 3.	130	232	105	36
11	12.	133	130	30	14	37	10.	149	243	121	38
12	19.	146	138	33	13	38	17.	137	264	124	36
13	26.	133	124	22	9	39	24.	119	302	177	55
14	April 2.	130	123	13	5	40	October 1.	157	283	150	48
15	9.	145	138	23	12	41	8.	116	230	113	32
16	16.	143	146	27	11	42	15.	110	223	110	45
17	23.	98	133	26	12	43	22.	150	215	82	37
18	30.	115	125	43	14	44	29.	143	198	68	31
19	May 7.	130	94	17	7	45	Novem. 5.	114	196	66	25
20	14.	110	128	15	3	46	12.	135	186	55	24
21	21.	116	126	25	9	47	19.	133	148	46	23
22	28.	120	116	13	5	48	26.	138	130	21	12
23	June 4.	104	100	11	4	49	Decem. 3.	154	126	19	12
24	11.	128	90	10	4	50	10.	121	122	28	16
25	18.	111	86	14	2	51	17.	129	131	7	5
26	25.	122	126	21	10	52	24.	115	129	9	5

The Totals { Christened — — 6582
Buried — — 8022
Whereof of the Plague 2352

* BELL's London's Remembrancer.

A TABLE

1608.

A TABLE of the CHRISTENINGS and MORTALITY

For the Year 1607 and 1608. *

Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.	Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.
1	Dec. 31.	118	148	4	4	27	June 30.	114	116	16	9
2	January 7.	149	120	3	3	28	July 7.	107	134	16	12
3	14.	127	130	4	4	29	14.	119	162	26	17
4	21.	153	130	3	2	30	21.	113	156	24	16
5	28.	160	141	2	2	31	28.	130	233	50	25
6	Febr. 4.	124	112	4	2	32	August 4.	109	184	45	21
7	11.	129	132	0	0	33	11.	136	191	70	32
8	18.	152	150	6	6	34	18.	130	203	79	29
9	25.	124	117	1	1	35	25.	129	197	73	31
10	March 3.	171	123	7	7	36	Septem. 1.	134	275	123	39
11	10.	162	136	3	3	37	8.	153	250	136	42
12	17.	143	137	2	2	38	15.	155	248	107	38
13	24.	144	127	5	4	39	22.	157	273	143	38
14	31.	144	114	4	3	40	29.	124	296	147	48
15	April 7.	126	140	1	1	41	October 6.	122	239	103	32
16	14.	155	134	4	3	42	13.	140	258	131	43
17	21.	136	163	6	4	43	20.	142	247	124	40
18	28.	126	147	4	3	44	27.	155	241	102	32
19	May 5.	102	125	7	3	45	Novem. 3.	135	236	109	37
20	12.	122	140	6	6	46	10.	136	189	72	29
21	19.	106	125	7	7	47	17.	150	205	69	27
22	26.	95	138	11	8	48	24.	109	205	70	32
23	June 2.	93	133	10	8	49	Decem. 1.	152	240	90	37
24	9.	108	139	14	10	50	8.	134	194	68	29
25	16.	127	122	10	8	51	15.	139	197	75	29
26	23.	104	138	13	9	52	22.	131	190	53	25

The Totals { Christened — — 6845
Buried — — 9020
Whereof of the Plague 2262

* BELL's London's Remembrancer.

A TABLE

1609.

A TABLE of the CHRISTENINGS and MORTALITY

For the Year 1608 and 1609. *

Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.	Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.
1	Decem. 29.	117	165	39	21	27	June 29.	109	182	47	29
2	January 5.	125	189	56	25	28	July 6.	140	194	60	26
3	12.	117	201	60	32	29	13.	102	198	57	29
4	19.	135	226	81	32	30	20.	104	189	58	21
5	26.	142	197	67	28	31	27.	135	229	91	41
6	Febr. 2.	126	187	56	24	32	August 3.	124	239	100	34
7	9.	138	228	90	33	33	10.	115	280	126	42
8	16.	136	204	62	26	34	17.	127	264	101	37
9	23.	152	177	46	26	35	24.	91	296	150	42
10	March 2.	140	173	32	17	36	31.	123	364	177	48
11	9.	143	184	44	24	37	Septem. 7.	132	300	141	44
12	16.	117	166	33	25	38	14.	107	335	158	47
13	23.	161	230	68	27	39	21.	105	386	210	55
14	30.	127	236	89	36	40	28.	136	311	144	51
15	April 6.	136	232	73	37	41	October 5.	129	306	154	47
16	13.	152	237	93	34	42	12.	123	335	177	54
17	20.	143	235	86	40	43	19.	143	313	131	43
18	27.	105	274	99	39	44	26.	121	199	55	24
19	May 4.	92	252	92	38	45	Novem. 2.	121	237	84	33
20	11.	113	242	89	37	46	9.	116	224	69	29
21	18.	98	222	93	35	47	16.	118	234	67	31
22	25.	114	194	66	33	48	23.	125	187	59	28
23	June 1.	100	188	52	27	49	30.	137	181	51	24
24	8.	91	215	65	26	50	Decem. 7.	139	139	18	13
25	15.	97	158	36	17	51	14.	125	150	23	14
26	22.	89	153	43	25	52	21.	135	148	23	13

The Totals { Christened — — 6388
Buried — — 11785
Whereof of the Plague 4240

* BELL's London's Remembrancer.

1610.

A TABLE of the CHRISTENINGS and MORTALITY

For the Year 1609 and 1610.*

Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.	Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.
1	Decem. 28.	139	161	39	23	27	June 28.	106	162	25	11
2	January 4.	127	168	32	18	28	July 5.	118	194	38	15
3	11.	137	144	19	13	29	12.	118	187	45	18
4	18.	134	159	31	20	30	19.	110	171	45	20
5	25.	141	152	27	16	31	26.	122	187	40	17
6	Febr. 1.	140	140	21	13	32	August 2.	109	187	47	20
7	8.	170	133	11	9	33	9.	156	234	50	23
8	15.	130	132	18	14	34	16.	131	250	73	26
9	22.	157	149	10	8	35	23.	112	208	60	26
10	March 1.	133	144	7	7	36	30.	134	294	99	37
11	8.	149	142	6	5	37	Septem. 6.	124	286	96	31
12	15.	150	150	17	16	38	13.	135	272	89	33
13	22.	147	137	8	6	39	20.	119	256	86	34
14	29.	126	139	7	6	40	27.	117	254	72	33
15	April 5.	151	140	8	8	41	October 4.	141	219	63	27
16	12.	155	142	13	9	42	11.	143	221	79	35
17	19.	133	168	15	11	43	18.	122	197	59	32
18	26.	135	145	14	10	44	25.	134	187	49	28
19	May 3.	118	160	21	16	45	Novem. 1.	114	187	58	23
20	10.	111	130	19	14	46	8.	152	196	40	19
21	17.	123	131	18	12	47	15.	147	160	22	16
22	24.	121	128	11	10	48	22.	136	163	42	19
23	31.	106	128	13	9	49	29.	142	179	39	19
24	June 7.	100	143	9	8	50	Decem. 6.	140	142	15	12
25	14.	117	158	14	9	51	13.	148	146	12	10
26	21.	91	177	26	14	52	20.	114	148	26	17

The Totals { Christened — — 6785
Buried — — 9087
Whereof of the Plague 1803

* BELL's London's Remembrancer.

The

1624.

The General BILL for the whole Year of all the BURIALS and CHRIS-
TENINGS, as well within the City of LONDON and the Liberties thereof,
as in the nine Out Parishes adjoining to the City, with the Pest-house
belonging to the same,

From Thursday the 18th of December 1623, to Thursday the 16th of December 1624.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON. *

Buried this Year in fourscore and seventeen Parishes of London within the Walls	—	3386
Whereof of the Plague	—	1
Buried this Year in the sixteen Parishes of London and the Pest-house, being within	} 5924	
the Liberties, and without the Walls		
Whereof of the Plague	—	5
The whole Sum of the Burials in London and the Liberties thereof is this Year	—	9310
Whereof of the Plague	—	6
Buried of the Plague without the Liberties, in Middlesex and Surrey, this whole Year		0
Christened in London and the Liberties thereof this Year	—	6368
Buried this Year in the nine Out Parishes adjoining to London and out of the Freedom		2900
Whereof of the Plague	—	5
The Total of the Burials in the Places aforefaid is	—	12210
Whereof of the Plague	—	11
Christened in all the aforefaid Places this Year	—	8299
Parishes clear of the Plague	—	116
Parishes that have been infected this Year	—	6

* GRAUNT.

1625.

A TABLE of the CHRISTENINGS and MORTALITY

For the Year 1624 and 1625. *

Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.	Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.
1	Decem. 23.	165	183	0	0	27	June 23.	110	640	239	32
2	30.	176	211	0	0	28	30.	125	942	390	50
3	January 6.	199	220	1	1	29	July 7.	114	1222	593	57
4	13.	194	196	1	1	30	14.	115	1741	1004	82
5	20.	160	240	0	0	31	21.	137	2850	1819	96
6	27.	178	226	0	0	32	28.	155	3583	2471	103
7	Febr. 3.	178	174	3	1	33	August 4.	128	4517	3659	114
8	10.	161	204	5	2	34	11.	125	4855	4115	112
9	17.	181	211	3	1	35	18.	134	5205	4463	114
10	24.	190	252	1	1	36	25.	135	4841	4218	114
11	March 3.	185	207	0	0	37	Septem. 1.	117	3897	3344	117
12	10.	196	210	0	0	38	8.	112	3157	2550	116
13	17.	175	262	4	3	39	15.	100	2148	1672	107
14	24.	187	226	8	2	40	22.	75	1994	1551	111
15	31.	133	243	11	4	41	29.	78	1236	852	103
16	April 7.	184	239	10	4	42	October 6.	77	838	538	99
17	14.	154	256	24	10	43	13.	85	815	511	91
18	21.	160	230	25	11	44	20.	91	651	331	76
19	28.	134	305	26	9	45	27.	77	375	134	47
20	May 5.	158	292	30	10	46	Novem. 3.	82	357	89	41
21	12.	140	332	45	13	47	10.	85	319	92	35
22	19.	182	379	71	17	48	17.	88	274	48	22
23	26.	145	401	78	16	49	24.	88	231	27	16
24	June 2.	123	395	69	20	50	Decem. 1.	93	190	15	12
25	9.	125	434	91	25	51	8.	90	181	15	7
26	16.	110	510	165	31	52	15.	94	168	6	5

The Totals { Christened — — 6983
Buried — — 54265
Whereof of the Plague 35417

* BELL's London's Remembrancer.

A General

1625.

A General BILL of the whole Number of BURIALS, which have been buried of all Diseases, and also of the Plague, in every Parish within the City of LONDON, and the Liberties thereof, as also in the nine Out Parishes adjoining to the said City, with the Pest-house belonging to the same,

From Thursday, December 16, 1624, to Thursday the 15th of December 1625.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON.

LONDON.		Bur.	Pla.		Bur.	Pla.
St ALBANS Wood-street		188	78	St Helens Bishopsgate	136	71
Alhallows Barking	—	397	263	St James Garlickhithe	180	109
Alhallows Bread-street	—	34	14	St John Baptist	122	79
Alhallows the Great	—	442	302	St John Evangelist	7	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	—	18	8	St John Zacharies	143	97
Alhallows the Lefs	—	259	205	St James Dukes-place	310	154
Alhallows Lombard-street	—	86	44	St Katherine Coleman	26	175
Alhallows Stainings	—	183	138	St Katherine Cree-church	886	373
Alhallows the Wall	—	301	155	St Lawrence Jewry	91	55
St Alphage Cripplegate	—	240	190	St Lawrence Pountney	206	127
St Andrew Hubbard	—	146	101	St Leonards Eastcheap	55	26
St Andrews Undershaft	—	219	149	St Leonards Foster-lane	292	209
St Andrews Wardrobe	—	373	191	St Magnus	137	85
St Anns Aldersgate	—	196	128	St Margarets Lothbury	114	64
St Anns Black Friars	—	336	215	St Margarets Moses	37	25
St Antholins Parish	—	62	31	St Margarets New Fish-street	123	82
St Austins Parish	—	72	40	St Margaret Pattons	77	50
St Bartholomew Exchange	—	52	24	St Mary Abchurch	98	58
St Bennets Fynck	—	108	57	St Mary Aldermanbury	126	79
St Bennets Grace-church	—	48	14	St Mary Aldermay	92	54
St Bennets Pauls Wharf	—	226	131	St Mary le Bow	35	19
St Bennets Sherehog	—	24	8	St Mary Bothaw	22	14
St Botolphs Billingsgate	—	99	66	St Mary Cole-church	26	11
Christ Church Parish	—	611	371	St Mary Hill	152	84
St Christophers	—	48	28	St Mary Mounthaw	76	58
St Clements Eastcheap	—	87	72	St Mary Summerfet	270	192
St Dionis Back-church	—	99	59	St Mary Stainings	70	44
St Dunstons in the East	—	335	225	St Mary Wool-church	58	35
St Edmunds Lombard-street	—	78	49	St Mary Woolnoth	82	50
St Ethelborough	—	205	101	St Martins Iremonger-lane	25	18
St Faiths	—	89	45	St Martins Ludgate	254	164
St Fosters	—	149	102	St Martins Orgars	88	47
St Gabriel Fen-church	—	71	54	St Martins Outwich	60	30
St George Botolph-lane	—	30	19	St Martins in the Vintrey	339	208
St Gregories by Pauls	—	296	196	St Matthew Friday-street	24	11
				St Maudlins		

1625.

	Bur.	Pla.		Bur.	Pla.
St Maudlins Milk-street	401	23	St Olaves Hart-street	266	195
St Maudlins Old Fish-street	225	142	St Olaves Jewry	43	25
St Michael Bassishaw	199	139	St Olaves Silver-street	274	103
St Michael Cornhill	155	79	St Pancras Soper-lane	17	8
St Michael Crooked-lane	144	91	St Peters Cheap	68	44
St Michael Queenhithe	215	157	St Peters Cornhill	318	78
St Michael in the Querne	53	30	St Peter Pauls Wharf	97	68
St Michael Royal	111	61	St Peters Poor	52	27
St Michael Wood-street	189	68	St Stevens Coleman-street	506	350
St Mildreds Bread-street	60	44	St Stevens Walbrooke	25	13
St Mildreds Poultry	94	45	St Swithins London-stone	99	60
St Nicholas Acons	33	13	St Thomas Apostles	141	107
St Nicholas Coleabby	87	67	Trinity Parish	148	87
St Nicholas Olaves	70	43			

Buried within the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls of all Diseases 14340
Of the Plague 9197

St Andrews Holborn	2190	1636	St George Southwark	1068	912
St Bartholomew the Great	516	360	St Giles Cripplegate	3988	2338
St Bartholomew the Less	111	65	St Olave's Southwark	3689	2609
St Brides Parish	1481	1031	St Savior Southwark	2746	1671
St Botolph Aldgate	2573	1653	St Sepulchres Parish	3425	2420
Bridewell Precinct	213	152	St Thomas in Southwark	335	277
St Botolph Bishopsgate	2334	714	Trinity Minories	131	87
St Botolph Aldersgate	578	307	At the Pest-house	194	189
St Dunstons West	860	642			

Buried in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls, standing Part within } 26972
the Liberties, in Middlesex, Surrey, and at the Pest-house
Of the Plague 17153

Buried in the nine Out Parishes

St Clements Danes	1284	755	St Martins in the Fields	1470	973
St Giles in the Fields	1333	947	St Mary White-chappel	3305	2272
St James Clarkenwell	1191	903	St Magdalens Bermondsey	1127	889
St Katherines by the Tower	998	744	St Mary Savoy	250	176
St Leonards in Shoreditch	1995	1407			

Buried in the nine Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 12953
Whereof of the Plague 9067

The Total within and without the Walls, &c. 54265
Of the Plague 35417
Christnings this present Year 6983
Parishes clear 1
Parishes infected 121

A TABLE

The TABLE of DISEASES and CASUALTIES for eighteen Years.

The Year of our Lord	1629.	1630.	1631.	1632.	1633.	1634.	1635.	1636.	1647.	1648.	1649.	1650.	1651.	1652.	1653.	1654.	1655.	1656.
Portive and Stillborn	499	439	410	445	500	475	507	523	335	329	327	351	389	381	384	433	483	419
Aged	579	712	661	671	704	623	794	714	916	835	889	696	780	834	864	974	743	892
and Fever	956	1091	1115	1108	953	1279	1622	2360	1260	884	751	970	1038	1212	282	1371	689	875
plexy and Suddenly--	22	36	—	17	24	35	26	—	68	74	64	74	106	111	118	86	92	102
ch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7	2	—	—	—	1
ed	13	8	10	13	6	4	—	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ding	5	2	5	4	4	3	—	—	3	2	5	1	3	4	3	2	7	3
dy Flux, Scouring	449	438	352	348	278	512	346	330	155	176	802	289	833	762	200	386	168	368
nd Flux	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nt and Scalded	3	10	7	5	1	3	12	3	3	6	10	5	11	8	5	7	10	5
enture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
er, Gangrene and }	20	14	23	28	27	30	24	30	26	29	31	19	31	53	36	37	73	31
istula	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ker, fore Mouth and }	6	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thrush	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ldbed	150	157	112	171	132	143	163	230	161	106	114	117	206	213	158	192	177	201
ifoms and Infants	2596	2378	2035	2268	2130	2315	2113	1895	1369	1254	1065	990	1237	1280	1050	1343	1089	1393
lick and Wind	48	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ld and Cough	10	58	51	55	45	54	50	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nfumptions and Cough	1827	1910	1713	1797	1754	1955	2080	2477	2423	2200	2388	1988	2350	2410	2286	2868	2606	3184
nvulsion	52	87	18	241	221	386	418	709	684	491	530	493	569	653	606	828	702	1027
amp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
t of the Stone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
oppy and Tympany	235	252	279	280	266	250	329	389	185	434	421	508	444	556	617	704	660	706
owned	43	33	29	34	37	32	32	45	47	40	30	27	49	50	53	30	43	49
cessive Drinking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ecuted	19	13	12	18	13	13	13	13	8	17	29	43	24	12	19	21	19	22
ainted in a Bath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
alling Sicknefs	3	10	7	7	2	5	6	8	3	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
lox and Small Pox	72	40	58	531	72	1354	293	127	139	400	1190	184	525	1279	139	812	1294	823
ound dead in the Streets	18	33	20	6	13	8	24	24	6	6	9	8	7	9	14	4	3	4
rench Pox	17	12	12	12	7	17	12	22	18	29	15	18	21	20	20	20	29	23
righted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
out	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rief	2	5	3	4	4	5	7	8	4	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
anged and made away }	18	20	22	11	14	17	5	20	12	13	16	7	17	14	11	17	10	13
themselves	8	8	6	15	—	3	8	7	11	10	13	14	9	14	15	9	14	16
ead-ach	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
aundice	47	59	35	43	35	45	54	63	57	35	39	49	41	43	57	71	61	3
aw-faln	10	16	13	8	10	10	4	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mpofthume	58	76	73	74	50	62	73	130	75	61	65	59	80	105	79	90	92	122
ch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
illed by feveral Accidents	54	55	47	46	49	41	51	60	27	57	39	94	47	45	57	58	52	43
ing's Evil	16	25	18	38	35	20	20	69	27	26	22	19	22	20	26	26	27	24
ethargy	1	—	2	2	3	—	2	2	3	4	2	4	4	4	3	10	9	4
eprophy	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ivergrown, Spleen and }	94	12	99	87	82	77	98	99	53	46	56	59	65	72	67	65	52	50
Rickets	6	11	6	5	4	2	2	5	12	18	6	11	7	11	9	12	6	7
unatick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meagrom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mealles	42	2	3	80	21	33	27	12	5	92	3	33	33	62	8	52	11	153
Mother	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murdered	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Overlaid and flarved at }	4	10	13	7	8	14	10	14	25	22	36	28	5	29	30	36	58	53
Nurse	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palfy	17	23	17	25	14	21	25	17	27	21	19	20	23	20	29	18	22	23
Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plague in the Guts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleurify	26	24	26	36	21	—	45	24	30	26	13	20	23	19	17	23	10	9
Poifoned	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purples and spotted Fever	32	58	58	38	24	125	245	397	145	47	43	65	54	60	75	89	56	52
Quinfy and fore Throat--	10	8	6	7	24	4	5	22	14	11	12	17	24	20	18	9	15	13
Rickets	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mother, Rifing of the }	44	72	99	98	60	84	72	104	150	92	115	120	134	138	135	178	166	212
Lights	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture	2	6	4	9	4	3	10	13	16	7	7	6	7	16	7	15	11	20
Scald Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scurvy	5	7	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smothered and Stified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sores, Ulcers, broken }	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
and bruifed Limbs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spleen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shingles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Starved	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stitch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone and Strangury	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sciatica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stopping of the Stomach	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surfeit	63	157	149	86	104	114	132	371	217	137	136	33	55	67	66	107	94	145
Swine Pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teeth and Worms	440	506	335	470	432	454	539	1207	767	597	540	598	709	905	691	1131	803	1198
Tiffick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thrush	15	23	17	40	28	31	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vomiting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worms	19	31	28	27	19	28	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suddenly	63	59	37	62	58	62	78	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[Place this TABLE between the Bills for 1625, and 1630.]

1657.

A General BILL for this present Year,

Ending the 15th of December 1657.

According to the Report made to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of the City of LONDON,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of London.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
A LBANS Wood-street	35	George Botolph-lane	7	Martins Ludgate	50
Alhallows Barking	95	Gregories	89	Martins Orgars	26
Alhallows Bread-street	21	Hellens	45	Martins Outwich	14
Alhallows Great	91	James Dukes-place	26	Martins Vintrey	59
Alhallows Honi-lane	5	James Garlickhith	32	Matthew Friday-street	12
Alhallows Lefse	43	John Baptist	19	Maudlins Milk-street	11
Alhallows Lumbard-street	20	John Evangelist	6	Maudlins Old Fish-street	38
Alhallows Staining	38	John Zacharie	28	Michael Bassishaw	35
Alhallows the Wall	44	Katherine Coleman	49	Michael Cornhill	30
Alphage	30	Katherine Cree-church	58	Michael Crooked-lane	44
Andrew Hubbard	23	Lawrence Jewrie	48	Michael Queenhith	37
Andrew Undershaft	61	Lawrence Pountney	31	Michael Querne	16
Andrew Wardrobe	76	Leonard Eastcheap	9	Michael Royal	15
Anne Aldersgate	34	Leonard Foster-lane	41	Michael Wood-street	17
Anne Black Fryers	79	Magnus	25	Mildred Bread-street	26
Antholins	15	Margaret Lothbury	25	Mildred Poultre	21
Austins	16	Margaret Moses	9	Nicholas Acons	10
Barthol. Exchange	15	Margaret New Fish-street	23	Nicholas Coleabby	19
Bennets Fynck	27	Margaret Pattons	20	Nicholas Olaves	19
Bennets Grace-church	15	Mary Abchurch	21	Olaves Hart-street	48
Bennets Pauls Wharf	62	Mary Aldermanbury	33	Olaves Jewry	17
Bennets Sherehog	7	Mary Aldermay	35	Olaves Silver-street	35
Botolph Billingsgate	25	Mary le Bow	22	Pancras Soper-lane	5
Christ-church	114	Mary Bothaw	17	Peters Cheap	17
Christophers	16	Mary Cole-church	17	Peters Cornhill	22
Clements Eastcheap	12	Mary Hill	35	Peters Pauls Wharfe	29
Dionis Back-church	31	Mary Mounthaw	12	Peters Poor	24
Dunstons East	82	Mary Summerfet	60	Stevens Coleman-street	100
Edmunds Lumbard-street	20	Mary Stainings	6	Stevens Walbrook	15
Ethelborough	16	Mary Wool-church	25	Swithins	29
Faiths	17	Mary Woolnoth	22	Thomas Apostle	21
Fosters	28	Martins Iremonger	5	Trinity	24
Gabriel Fen-church	15				

In the ninety-seven Parishes within 3014 Of the Plague 0

Andrew Holborne	631	Botolph Algate	686	Saviours	466
Bartholomew Great	75	Botolph Bishopsgate	484	Sepulcres	617
Bartholomew Lefse	56	Dunstons West	194	Thomas Southwark	61
Brides	302	Georges Southwark	283	Trinity Minories	0
Bridewell	26	Giles Cripplegate	899	Pest-house	0
Botolph Aldersgate	161	Olaves Southwark	691		

In the sixteen Parishes without 5648 Of the Plague 2

1657.

Clements Danes ————417	Katherines Tower———142	Mary Whitechappel———692 2
Covent Garden ————117	Leonards Shoreditch - —284	Magdalens Bermond. —302
Giles in the Fields ———613	Martins in the Fields —808	Savoy —————60 .
James Clarkenwell ———333		

In the Ten Out Parishes 3772 Of the Plague 2

Total of the	Burials —	12434
	Plague —	4
	Christenings —	6685

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborne 463	Flox and Small Pox ——— 835	Murthered ———— 5
Aged ———— 869	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 9	Overlaid and Starv'd at } 44
Ague and Feaver ——— 997	French Pox ———— 25	Nurse ———— }
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 113	Gout ———— 8	Palsie ———— 20
Blasted and Planet ——— 5	Griefe ———— 10	Plague ———— 4
Bleeding ———— 5	Griping and Plague in } 446	Plurisie ———— 17
Bloudy Flux, Scowring, } 362	the Guts ———— }	Quinsie ———— 7
and Flux ———— }	Hang'd and made away } 24	Rickets ———— 317
Burnt and Scalded ——— 7	'emfelves ———— }	Rising of the Lights — 203
Calenture ———— 3	Head-ach and Head- } 4	Rupture ———— 19
Cancer and Wolfe ——— 24	mouldshot ———— }	Scurvy ———— 71
Childbed ———— 236	Jaundies ———— 46	Sores, Ulcers, &c. ——— 40
Chrisomes and Infants — 1162	Jawfalne ———— 3	Spleen ———— 2
Cold and Cough ——— 30	Impostume ———— 80	Spotted Feaver and Purples 56
Collick and Wind ——— 113	Kill'd by Accidents ——— 52	Starved ———— 3
Consumption and Tiffick 2757	King's Evil ———— 23	Stone and Strangury ——— 73
Convulsion and Cramp — 807	Leprosie ———— 0	Stopping of the Stomach 129
Cut of the Stone ——— 3	Lethargy ———— 6	Surfet ———— 137
Dropfie and Tympany — 631	Livergrowne ———— 38	Swine Pox ———— 1
Drowned ———— 63	Lunatick and Frenzy ——— 13	Teeth and Worms ——— 878
Executed ———— 20	Meagrome ———— 7	Thrush ———— 57
Falling Sicknefs ——— 1	Measles ———— 15	Vomiting ———— 16
Fistula and Gangrene — 19	Mother ———— 0	Wen ———— 1

CHRISTENED	Males —	3396
	Females —	3289
	In all —	6685

BURIED	Males —	6578
	Females —	5856
	In all —	12434

Decreased in the Burials in the 123 Parishes, and at the Pest-house this Year 1487

Margaret	{	Christened	473	Stepney	{	Christened	876	Hackney	{	Christened	42
Westm.	{	Buried —	705		{	Buried —	1213		{	Buried —	96
Islington	{	Christened	67	Newington	{	Christened	123	Redriff	{	Christened	31
	{	Buried —	112		{	Buried —	204		{	Buried —	51
Lambeth	{	Christened	137								
	{	Buried —	231								

Total of	Burials in the above seven Parishes	2612
	Christenings ————	1749

A General

1658.

A General BILL for this present Year,

Ending the 14th of December 1658.

According to the Report made to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of the City of LONDON,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of London.

Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.
A LBANS Wood-street 35	George Botolph-lane — 9	Martins Ludgate — 79
Alhallows Barking 131	Gregories — 121	Martins Orgars — 30
Alhallows Bread-street — 23	Hellens — 41	Martins Outwich — 17
Alhallows Great — 101	James Dukes-place — 45	Martins Vintrey — 53
Alhallows Honi-lane — 15	James Garlickhith — 34	Matthew Friday-street — 10
Alhallows Lefse — 48	John Baptist — 36	Maudlins Milk-street — 20
Alhallows Lombard-street 27	John Evangelist — 9	Maudlins Old Fish-street 37
Alhallows Staining — 45	John Zacharie — 32	Michael Bassishaw — 39
Alhallows the Wall — 61	Katherine Coleman — 37	Michael Cornhill — 30
Alphage — 48	Katherine Cree-church — 80	Michael Crooked-lane — 48
Andrew Hubbard — 29	Lawrence Jewrie — 51	Michael Queenhith — 51
Andrew Undershaft — 36	Lawrence Pountney — 36	Michael Querne — 19
Andrew Wardrobe — 99	Leonard Eastcheap — 12	Michael Royal — 26
Anne Aldersgate — 54	Leonard Foster-lane — 56	Michael Wood-street — 21
Anne Black Fryers — 107	Magnus — 41	Mildred Bread-street — 22
Antholins — 24	Margaret Lothbury — 31	Mildred Poultry — 27
Austins — 21	Margaret Moses — 10	Nicholas Acons — 12
Barthol. Exchange — 16	Margaret New Fish-street 36	Nicholas Coleabby — 21
Bennets Fynck — 34	Margaret Pattons — 19	Nicholas Olaves — 14
Bennets Grace-church — 11	Mary Abchurch — 33	Olaves Hart-street — 51
Bennets Pauls Wharf — 70	Mary Aldermanbury — 44	Olaves Jewry — 11
Bennets Sherehog — 16	Mary Aldermay — 23	Olaves Silver-street — 34
Botolph Billingsgate — 36	Mary le Bow — 27	Pancras Soper-lane — 10
Christ-church — 128	Mary Bothaw — 14	Peters Cheap — 20
Christophers — 15	Mary Cole-church — 16	Peters Cornhill — 35
Clements Eastcheap — 11	Mary Hill — 32	Peters Pauls Wharfe — 28
Dionis Back-church — 25	Mary Mounthaw — 16	Peters Poor — 18
Dunstons East — 95	Mary Summerfet — 78	Stevens Coleman-street 121
Edmunds Lombard-street 29	Mary Stainings — 18	Stevens Walbrook — 23
Ethelborough — 20	Mary Wool-church — 19	Swithins — 23
Faiths — 33	Mary Woolnoth — 26	Thomas Apostle — 34
Fosters — 40	Martins Iremonger — 14	Trinity — 37
Gabriel Fen-church — 14		

In the ninety-seven Parishes within 3613 Of the Plague 0

Andrew Holborne — 873	Botolph Algate — 734	Saviours — 529
Bartholomew Great — 87	Botolph Bishopsgate — 519	Sepulcres — 815 1
Bartholomew Lefse — 52	Dunstons West — 260	Thomas Southwark — 75
Brides — 442	Georges Southwark — 287 5	Trinity Minories — 12
Bridewell — 32	Giles Cripplegate — 1191 4	Pest-house — 0
Botolph Aldersgate — 157	Olaves Southwark — 870 2	

In the sixteen Parishes without 6935 Of the Plague 12

1658.

Clements Danes ————486	Katherines Tower———181	Mary Whitechappel———847
Covent Garden ————104	Leonards Shoreditch - —362	Magdalens Bermond. —373 1
Giles in the Fields ———707	Martins in the Fields —948	Savoy ————72
James Clarkenwell ———365 1		

In the Ten Out Parishes 4445 Of the Plague 2

Total of the	Burials —	14993
	Plague —	14
	Christenings —	6170

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborne 467	Flox and Small Pox ——— 409	Murthered ——— 7
Aged ——— 1176	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 11	Overlaid and Starv'd at } 50
Ague and Feaver ——— 1800	French Pox ——— 53	Nurse ——— }
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 138	Gout ——— 13	Palsie ——— 22
Blasted and Planet ——— 5	Griefe ——— 12	Plague ——— 14
Bleeding ——— 4	Griping and Plague in } 313	Plurisie ——— 16
Bloudy Flux, Scowring, } 233	the Guts ——— }	Quinsie ——— 10
and Flux ——— }	Hang'd and made away } 18	Rickets ——— 476
Burnt and Scalded ——— 4	'emfelves ——— }	Rising of the Lights — 228
Calenture ——— 0	Head-ach and Head- } 5	Rupture ——— 18
Cancer and Wolfe ——— 35	mouldshot ——— }	Scurvy ——— 82
Childbed ——— 225	Jaundies ——— 77	Sores, Ulcers, &c. — 47
Chrisomes and Infants — 1144	Jawfalne ——— 1	Spleen ——— 5
Cold and Cough ——— 31	Impostume ——— 134	Spotted Feaver and Purples 123
Collick and Wind ——— 179	Kill'd by Accidents ——— 47	Starved ——— 6
Consumption and Tiffick 3610	King's Evil ——— 28	Stone and Strangury — 69
Convulsion and Cramp — 841	Leprosie ——— 1	Stopping of the Stomach 277
Cut of the Stone ——— 5	Lethargy ——— 2	Surfet ——— 218
Dropfie and Tympany — 931	Livergrowne ——— 51	Swine Pox ——— 1
Drowned ——— 60	Lunatick and Frenzy — 5	Teeth and Worms ——— 1036
Executed ——— 18	Meagrome ——— 6	Thrush ——— 66
Falling Sicknefs ——— 0	Measles ——— 80	Vomiting ——— 19
Fistula and Gangrene — 27	Mother ——— 3	Wen ——— 2

CHRISTENED	Males —	3157
	Females —	3013
	In all —	6170

BURIED	Males —	7936
	Females —	7057
	In all —	14993

Increased in the Burials in the 123 Parishes, and at the Pest-house this Year 2559

Margaret { Christened 440	Stepney { Christened 892	Hackney { Christened 30
Westm. { Buried — 890		
Islington { Christened 36	Newington { Christened 99	Redriff { Christened 16
{ Buried — 113		
Lambeth { Christened 132	{ Buried — 181	{ Buried — 48
{ Buried — 220		

Total of	Burials in the above seven Parishes	2958
	Christenings ———	1645

A General

1659.

A General B I L L for this present Yeere,

Ending the 13th of December 1659.

According to the Report made to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of the City of LONDON,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of London, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
A LBANS Wood-street	44	George Botolph-lane	11	Martins Ludgate	67
Alhallowes Barking	120	Gregories by Pauls	101	Martins Orgars	34
Alhallowes Bread-street	12	Hellens	36	Martins Outwitch	14
Alhallowes Great	81	James Dukes-place	43	Martins Vintrey	47
Alhallowes Honi-lane	14	James Garlickhythe	42	Matthew Friday-street	4
Alhallowes Lefse	49	John Baptift	40	Maudlins Milk-street	16
Alhallowes Lombard-street	22	John Evangelift	5	Maudlins Old Fish-street	42
Alhallowes Staining	44	John Zacharie	34	Michael Bassishaw	47
Alhallowes the Wall	69	Katherine Coleman	41	Michael Cornhill	34
Alphage	54	Katherine Cree-church	68	Michael Crooked-lane	29
Andrew Hubbard	27	Lawrence Jewry	47	Michael Queenhithe	54
Andrew Underhaft	57	Lawrence Pountney	32	Michael Querne	19
Andrew Wardrobe	98	Leonard Eastcheap	14	Michael Royal	35
Anne Aldersgate	58	Leonard Foster-lane	68	Michael Wood-street	25
Anne Blacke Friers	87	Magnus Parish	44	Michael Bread-street	20
Antholins Parish	21	Margaret Lothbury	33	Mildred Poultry	20
Austins Parish	25	Margaret Moses	12	Nicholas Acons	10
Barthol. Exchange	13	Margaret New Fish-street	22	Nicholas Coleabby	33
Bennet Finch	19	Margaret Pattons	17	Nicholas Olaves	14
Bennet Grace-church	6	Mary Abchurch	30	Olaves Hart-street	49
Bennet Paul's Wharfe	62	Mary Aldermanbury	41	Olaves Jewry	19
Bennet Sherehog	13	Mary Aldermay	33	Olaves Silver-street	27
Botolph Billingsgate	24	Mary le Bow	18	Pancras Soper-lane	10
Christs Church	111	Mary Bothaw	22	Peters Cheape	16
Christophers	20	Mary Colchurch	8	Peters Cornehill	40
Clements Eastcheape	10	Mary Hill	18	Peters Pauls Wharfe	16
Dionis Back-church	40	Mary Mounthaw	13	Peters Poore	20
Dunstans East	81	Mary Summerfet	73	Stevens Coleman-street	127
Edmunds Lombard-street	28	Mary Staynings	12	Stevens Walbrooke	20
Ethelborough	23	Mary Wool-church	21	Swithins	18
Faiths	27	Mary Woolnoth	26	Thomas Apostles	32
Fosters	34	Martins Iremonger	8	Trinitie Parish	35
Gabriel Fen-church	15				

Buried in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 3432

Whereof of the Plague 1

Andrew Holborne	848	Botolph Algate	871	4	Saviours Southwarke	522
Bartholomew Great	81	Botolph Bishopsgate	511		Sepulchres Parish	864
Bartholomew Lefse	52	Dunstans West	251		Thomas Southwark	78
Brides Parish	395	Georges Southwarke	243	1	Trinity Minories	10
Bridewell Precinct	24	Giles Cripplegate	1170	8	At the Pest-house	0
Botolph Aldersgate	162	Olaves Southwarke	924	4		

Buried in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 7006

Whereof of the Plague 18

1659.

Clement Danes — — — 479	Katherines Tower — — — 171	Mary White-chappel — 827 16
Covent Garden — — — 139	Leonards Shoreditch — 317	Magdalens Bermondsey 341 1
Giles in the Fields — — 677	Martins in the Fields — 937	Savoy Parish — — — 82
James at Clarkenwell — 348		

Buried in the ten Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4318 Whereof of the Plague 17

The Total of the Burials this Year 14756
 Whereof of the Plague — — — 36
 The Total of all the Christenings 5690

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn — 421	Flox and Small Pox — — 1523	Palsy — — — — 17
Aged — — — — 909	Found dead in the Streets, } 2	Plague — — — — 36
Ague and Fever — — — 2303	Fields, &c. — — — — }	Plurisy — — — — 12
Apoplexy and Suddenly — — 91	French Pox — — — — 51	Quinly and fore Throat — — 21
Blasted and Planet — — — 3	Gout — — — — — 4	Rickets — — — — — 441
Bleeding and bloody Issue — 7	Grief — — — — — 13	Rising of the Lights — — — 210
Bloody Flux, Scowring, and } 346	Griping in the Guts — — — 253	Rupture — — — — — 12
Flux — — — — — }	Hanged and made away them- } 11	Scurvy — — — — — 82
Burnt and Scalded — — — — 6	felves — — — — — }	Shot — — — — — 7
Cancer, Gangrene and Fistula 63	Head-ach and Headmouldshot 35	Shingles — — — — — 1
Canker, fore Mouth and Thrush 73	Jaundies — — — — — 102	Sores, Ulcers, broken and } 61
Childbed — — — — — 226	Impofthume — — — — — 105	bruised Limbs — — — — }
Chrifomes and Infants — — — 858	Killed by feveral Accidents — 55	Spleen — — — — — 7
Cold, Cough and Hiccough — 33	King's Evil — — — — — 28	Spotted Fever and Purples — 368
Colick and Wind — — — — 116	Lethargy — — — — — 6	Starved — — — — — 7
Consumption and Tiffick — — 2982	Livergrown — — — — — 8	Strangury — — — — — 22
Convulſion — — — — — 742	Lunatick and Frenzy — — — 14	Stopping of the Stomach — — 186
Cut of the Stone and Stone — 46	Megrims — — — — — 5	Surfeit — — — — — 202
Dropsy and Tympany — — — 646	Measles — — — — — 6	Swine Pox — — — — — 2
Drowned — — — — — 57	Mother — — — — — 1	Teeth and Worms — — — — 839
Executed — — — — — 7	Murthered — — — — — 7	Vomiting — — — — — 8
Falling Sicknefs — — — — 4	Overlaid and Starved at Nurſe 46	Wen — — — — — 1

CHRISTENED { Males — 2909	BURIED { Males — 7451	Of the Plague 36
{ Females 2781	{ Females 7305	
{ In all — 5690	{ In all 14756	

Decreased in the Burials in the 123 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 237
 Increased of the Plague in the 123 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 22

Margaret { Christened 415	Stepney { Christened 695	Hackney { Christened 50
Westm. { Buried — 822	{ Buried — 1392	{ Buried — 83
Islington { Christened 56	Newington { Christened 86	Redriff { Christened 13
{ Buried — 116	{ Buried — 138	{ Buried — 84
Lambeth { Christened 103		
{ Buried — 193		

The Total of all the Burials in the seven last Parishes this Year 2828
 Whereof of the Plague — — — — — 0
 The Total of the Christenings — — — — — 1418

1660.

A General BILL for this present Year,

Ending the 11th Day of December 1660.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street 32	St George Botolph-lane -- 7	St Martin Ludgate --- 56
Alhallows Barkin 83	St Gregory by Paul's --- 94	St Martin Orgars --- 24
Alhallows Bread-street --- 17	St Helen's --- 34	St Martin Outwich --- 16
Alhallows Great --- 80	St James Duke's Place --- 30	St Martin Vintrey --- 40
Alhallows Honey-lane --- 10	St James Garlickhithe --- 30	St Matthew Friday-street 16
Alhallows Lefs --- 43	St John Baptift --- 34	St Maudlin Milk-street --- 16
Alhallows Lombard-street 30	St John Evangelift --- 6	St Maudlin Old Fish-street 33
Alhallows Staining --- 35	St John Zachary --- 20	St Michael Bassishaw --- 50
Alhallows the Wall --- 50	St Katherine Coleman --- 41	St Michael Cornhill --- 32
St Alphage --- 33	St Katherine Creechurch 54	St Michael Crooked-lane 32
St Andrew Hubbard - 23	St Laurence Jewry --- 46	St Michael Queenhithe --- 35
St Andrew Undershaft --- 53	St Laurence Pountney --- 36	St Michael Querne --- 21
St Andrew Wardrobe --- 94	St Leonard Eastcheap --- 11	St Michael Royal --- 27
St Ann Aldersgate --- 39	St Leonard Foster-lane --- 60	St Michael Wood-street 18
St Ann Black Friars - 87	St Magnus Parish --- 32	St Mildred Bread-street 25
St Antholin's Parish --- 18	St Margaret Lothbury --- 20	St Mildred Poultry --- 23
St Austin's Parish --- 15	St Margaret Moses --- 12	St Nicholas Acons --- 8
St Bartholomew Exchange 27	St Margaret New Fish-str. 27	St Nicholas Coleabby --- 46
St Bennet Fink --- 26	St Margaret Pattons --- 20	St Nicholas Olave --- 18
St Bennet Gracechurch --- 4	St Mary Abchurch --- 37	St Olave Hart-street --- 63
St Bennet Paul's Wharf --- 67	St Mary Aldermanbury --- 28	St Olave Jewry --- 10
St Bennet Sherehog --- 4	St Mary Aldermay --- 31	St Olave Silver-street --- 38
St Botolph Billingsgate --- 17	St Mary le Bow --- 12	St Pancras Soper-lane --- 13
Christ Church --- 137	St Mary Bothaw --- 15	St Peter Cheap --- 12
St Christopher --- 15	St Mary Colechurch --- 10	St Peter Cornhill --- 28
St Clement Eastcheap --- 11	St Mary Hill --- 24	St Peter Paul's Wharf --- 22
St Dionis Backchurch --- 34	St Mary Mounthaw --- 13	St Peter Poor --- 21
St Dunstan East --- 54	St Mary Somerfet --- 47	St Stephen Coleman-street 120
St Edmund Lombard-str. 19	St Mary Staining --- 12	St Stephen Walbrook --- 15
St Ethelborough --- 24	St Mary Woolchurch --- 21	St Swithin --- 25
St Faith's --- 26	St Mary Woolnoth --- 15	St Thomas Apostle --- 28
St Foster's --- 26	St Martin Ironmonger-lane 19	Trinity Parish --- 20
St Gabriel Fenchurch --- 16		

Buried in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 3098 Whereof of the Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn --- 665	St Botolph Aldgate --- 695 1	St Saviour Southwark --- 426 1
St Bartholomew Great --- 81	St Botolph Bishopsgate --- 552 3	St Sepulchre's Parish --- 686
St Bartholomew Lefs --- 43	St Dunstan West --- 198	St Thomas Southwark --- 44
St Bride's Parish --- 349	St George Southwark --- 194	Trinity Minories --- 18
Bridewell Precinct --- 25	St Giles Cripplegate --- 962 7	At the Pest-house --- 0
St Botolph Aldersgate --- 143	St Olave Southwark --- 575	

Buried in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5656 Whereof of the Plague 12

1660.

St Giles in the Fields — 606	Lambeth Parish — 183	St Mary Islington — 108
Hackney Parish — 65	St Leonard Shoreditch — 285	St Mary Whitechapel — 665
St James Clarkenwell — 333	St Magdalen Bermondsey — 259	Rotherhith Parish — 33
St Katherine's Tower — 155	St Mary Newington — 114	Stepney Parish — 1151

Buried in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 3957
Whereof of the Plague — 2

St Clement Danes — 441	St Martin in the Fields 979	St Margaret Westminster 783
St Paul Covent Garden 113	St Mary Savoy — 91	At the Pest-house — 0

Buried in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2407
Whereof of the Plague — 0

The Total of all the Christenings — 6971
The Total of all the Burials this Year 15118
Whereof of the Plague — 14

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 544	Falling Sicknefs — 5	Mother — 3
Aged — 1095	Frighted — 9	Murdered, Slain and Shot 20
Ague and Fever — 2148	Flox and Small Pox — 354	Overlaid and Starved — 43
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 68	Found dead in the Streets, } 6	Palfy — 21
Blasted and Planet — 8	Fields, &c. — }	Plague — 14
Bleeding — 2	French Pox — 31	Plurisy — 10
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 251	Gout — 2	Quinsy and fore Throat — 14
and Flux — }	Grief — 4	Rickets — 521
Burnt and Scalded — 6	Griping in the Guts — 402	Rising of the Lights — 249
Cancer, Gangrene, and } 52	Hanged and made away } 36	Rupture — 28
Fistula — }	themselves — }	Scurvy — 95
Canker, fore Mouth and } 68	Head-ach and Head- } 26	Shingles — 1
Thrush — }	mouldshot — }	Sores, Ulcers, broken and } 48
Childbed — 194	Jaundies — 76	bruised Limbs — }
Chisomes and Infants — 1123	Imposthume — 96	Spleen — 7
Cold, Cough, and Hic- } 24	Killed by several Accidents 47	Spotted Fever and Purples 146
cough — }	King's Evil — 54	Sciatica — 2
Colick and Wind — 167	Lethargy — 4	Strangury — 30
Consumption and Tiffick 3414	Leprosy — 2	Stopping of the Stomach 214
Convulsion — 1031	Livergrown — 15	Surfeit — 192
Cut of the Stone and Stone 48	Lunatick, Distracted and } 14	Tetter — 1
Dropfy and Tympany — 872	Frenzy — }	Teeth and Worms — 1008
Drowned — 48	Megrims and Calenture — 4	Vomiting — 10
Executed — 18	Measles — 74	

CHRISTENED { Males — 3724
Females 3247
In all — 6971 } BURIED { Males — 7960
Females 7158
In all 15118 } Of the Plague 14

Decreased in the Burials in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 2466
Decreased of the Plague in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 22

1661.

A General BILL for this present Year,

Ending the 17th Day of December 1661.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	85	St George Botolph-lane	12	St Martin Ludgate	71
Alhallows Barkin	109	St Gregory by Paul's	145	St Martin Orgars	33
Alhallows Bread-street	21	St Helen's	32	St Martin Outwich	24
Alhallows Great	87	St James Duke's Place	36	St Martin Vintrey	54
Alhallows Honey-lane	9	St James Garlickhithe	39	St Matthew Friday-street	22
Alhallows Lefs	27	St John Baptift	34	St Maudlin Milk-street	13
Alhallows Lombard-street	29	St John Evangelift	9	St Maudlin Old Fish-street	36
Alhallows Staining	39	St John Zachary	32	St Michael Bassishaw	57
Alhallows the Wall	71	St Katherine Coleman	15	St Michael Cornhill	26
St Alphage	48	St Katherine Creechurch	84	St Michael Crooked-lane	33
St Andrew Hubbard	36	St Laurence Jewry	59	St Michael Queenhithe	60
St Andrew Undershaft	79	St Laurence Pountney	47	St Michael Querne	25
St Andrew Wardrobe	96	St Leonard Eastcheap	24	St Michael Royal	25
St Ann Aldersgate	49	St Leonard Foster-lane	84	St Michael Wood-street	30
St Ann Black Friars	138	St Magnus Parish	32	St Mildred Bread-street	22
St Antholin's Parish	26	St Margaret Lothbury	34	St Mildred Poultry	19
St Austin's Parish	19	St Margaret Moses	16	St Nicholas Acons	17
St Bartholomew Exchange	27	St Margaret New Fish-str.	33	St Nicholas Coleabby	31
St Bennet Fink	29	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	23
St Bennet Gracechurch	15	St Mary Abchurch	37	St Olave Hart-street	55
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	53	St Mary Aldermanbury	42	St Olave Jewry	13
St Bennet Sherehog	13	St Mary Aldermay	37	St Olave Silver-street	33
St Botolph Billingsgate	24	St Mary le Bow	23	St Pancras Soper-lane	17
Christ Church	171	St Mary Bothaw	14	St Peter Cheap	24
St Christopher	26	St Mary Colechurch	19	St Peter Cornhill	37
St Clement Eastcheap	18	St Mary Hill	24	St Peter Paul's Wharf	21
St Dionis Backchurch	40	St Mary Mounthaw	17	St Peter Poor	26
St Dunstan East	82	St Mary Somerfet	66	St Stephen Coleman-street	120
St Edmund Lombard-str.	32	St Mary Staining	12	St Stephen Walbrook	29
St Ethelborough	23	St Mary Woolchurch	19	St Swithin	37
St Faith's	22	St Mary Woolnoth	29	St Thomas Apostle	31
St Foster's	36	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	Trinity Parish	34
St Gabriel Fenchurch	18				

Buried in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 3804 Whereof of the Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	755	St Botolph Aldgate	752	1	St Saviour Southwark	685
St Bartholomew Great	80	St Botolph Bishopsgate	583		St Sepulchre's Parish	849
St Bartholomew Lefs	54	St Dunstan West	293		St Thomas Southwark	54
St Bride's Parish	438	St George Southwark	342		Trinity Minories	13
Bridewell Precinct	32	St Giles Cripplegate	1361	8	At the Pest-house	0
St Botolph Aldersgate	171	St Olave Southwark	862	6		

Buried in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 7324 Whereof of the Plague 15

1661.

St Giles in the Fields — 850	Lambeth Parish — 330	St Mary Islington — 102
Hackney Parish — 102	St Leonard Shoreditch — 403	St Mary Whitechapel — 781 4
St James Clarkenwell — 375	St Magdalen Bermondsey — 547	Rotherhith Parish — 87
St Katherine's Tower — 190	St Mary Newington — 340	Stepney Parish — 1561 1

Buried in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5668

Whereof of the Plague — 5

St Clement Danes — 537	St Martin in the Fields 1193	St Margaret Westminster 984
St Paul Covent Garden 159	St Mary Savoy — 102	At the Pest-house — 0

Buried in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2975

Whereof of the Plague — 0

The Total of all the Christenings — 8855

The Total of all the Burials this Year 19771

Whereof of the Plague — 20

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 511	Frighted — 2	Mother — 4
Aged — 1302	Flox and Small Pox — 1246	Murdered, Slain and Shot 52
Ague and Fever — 3490	Found dead in the Streets, } 8	Overlaid and Starved — 37
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 108	Fields, &c. — }	Palsy — 26
Bedrid — 3	French Pox — 44	Plague — 20
Bleeding — 5	Gout and Sciatica — 11	Planet — 3
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 314	Grief — 17	Plurisy — 11
and Flux — }	Griping in the Guts — 1061	Poisoned — 2
Burnt and Scalded — 4	Hang'd and made away } 13	Quinsy and fore Throat — 13
Cancer, Gangrene, and } 69	themselves — }	Rickets — 413
Fistula — }	Headmouldshot and } 28	Rising of the Lights — 227
Canker, fore Mouth and } 95	Mouldfallen — }	Rupture — 18
Thrush — }	Jawfallen — 2	Scurvy — 85
Childbed — 224	Jaundies — 141	Sores, Ulcers, broken } 61
Chrisomes and Infants — 1400	Imposthume — 160	and bruised Limbs }
Cold, Cough, and Hic- } 14	Kill'd by several Accidents 26	Spleen — 5
cough — }	King's Evil — 48	Spotted Fever and Purples 335
Colick and Wind — 186	Lethargy — 11	Strangury — 23
Consumption and Tiffick 3788	Leprosy — 1	Stopping of the Stomach 176
Convulsion — 1198	Livergrown — 19	Surfeit — 212
Cut of the Stone and Stone 36	Lunatick, Distracted and } 11	Swine Pox — 6
Dropfy and Tympany — 967	Frenzy — }	Teeth and Worms — 1195
Drowned — 57	Megrims — 3	Vomiting — 20
Executed — 16	Measles — 188	

CHRISTENED { Males — 4748
Females 4107
In all — 8855

BURIED { Males — 10484
Females 9287
In all — 19771 } Of the Plague 20

Increased in the Burials in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 4653

Increased of the Plague in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 6

A General

1662.

A General BILL for this present Year,

Ending the 16th Day of December 1662.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	33	St George Botolph-lane	11	St Martin Ludgate	45
Alhallows Barkin	104	St Gregory by Paul's	85	St Martin Orgars	35
Alhallows Bread-street	14	St Helen's	32	St Martin Outwich	14
Alhallows Great	86	St James Duke's Place	24	St Martin Vintrey	47
Alhallows Honey-lane	6	St James Garlickhithe	30	St Matthew Friday-street	11
Alhallows Lefs	54	St John Baptift	32	St Maudlin Milk-street	14
Alhallows Lombard-street	22	St John Evangelift	5	St Maudlin Old Fish-street	39
Alhallows Staining	35	St John Zachary	17	St Michael Bassishaw	41
Alhallows the Wall	63	St Katherine Coleman	33	St Michael Cornhill	27
St Alphage	49	St Katherine Creechurch	39	St Michael Crooked-lane	31
St Andrew Hubbard	23	St Laurence Jewry	51	St Michael Queenhithe	40
St Andrew Undershaft	42	St Laurence Pountney	29	St Michael Querne	24
St Andrew Wardrobe	84	St Leonard Eastcheap	12	St Michael Royal	21
St Ann Aldersgate	43	St Leonard Foster-lane	54	St Michael Wood-street	11
St Ann Black Friars	90	St Magnus Parish	32	St Mildred Bread-street	18
St Antholin's Parish	23	St Margaret Lothbury	41	St Mildred Poultry	28
St Austin's Parish	21	St Margaret Moses	20	St Nicholas Acons	18
St Bartholomew Exchange	27	St Margaret New Fish-str.	18	St Nicholas Coleabby	28
St Bennet Fink	22	St Margaret Pattons	11	St Olave	10
St Bennet Gracechurch	6	St Mary Abchurch	32	St Olave Hart-street	51
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	40	St Mary Aldermanbury	32	St Olave Jewry	19
St Bennet Sherehog	8	St Mary Aldermay	20	St Olave Silver-street	49
St Botolph Billingsgate	24	St Mary le Bow	19	St Pancras Soper-lane	12
Christ Church	130	St Mary Bothaw	22	St Peter Cheap	21
St Christopher	11	St Mary Colechurch	6	St Peter Cornhill	32
St Clement Eastcheap	18	St Mary Hill	27	St Peter Paul's Wharf	18
St Dionis Backchurch	29	St Mary Mounthaw	12	St Peter Poor	18
St Dunstan East	74	St Mary Somersct	34	St Stephen Coleman-street	122
St Edmund Lombard-str.	20	St Mary Staining	12	St Stephen Walbrook	17
St Ethelborough	21	St Mary Woolchurch	23	St Swithin	32
St Faith's	18	St Mary Woolnoth	25	St Thomas Apostle	28
St Foster's	35	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6	Trinity Parish	26
St Gabriel Fenchurch	25				

Buried in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 3123 Whereof of the Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	595	St Botolph Aldgate	690	7	St Saviour Southwark	594
St Bartholomew Great	98	St Botolph Bishopsgate	456		St Sepulchre's Parish	733
St Bartholomew Lefs	41	St Dunstan West	213		St Thomas Southwark	68
St Bride's Parish	343	St George Southwark	254		Trinity Minories	14
Bridewell Precinct	34	St Giles Cripplegate	1068	1	At the Pest-house	0
St Botolph Aldersgate	133	St Olave Southwark	761	2		

Buried in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 6104 Whereof of the Plague 10

1662.

St Giles in the Fields — 719	Lambeth Parish — 210	St Mary Islington — 59
Hackney Parish — 101	St Leonard Shoreditch — 290	St Mary Whitechapel — 711 2
St James Clarkenwell — 317	St Magdalen Bermondsey 387	Rotherhith Parish — 77
St Katherine's Tower — 211	St Mary Newington — 76	Stepney Parish — 1531

Buried in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4689
Whereof of the Plague — 2

St Clement Danes — 495	St Martin in the Fields 1107	St Margaret Westminster 848
St Paul Covent Garden 114	St Mary Savoy — 74	At the Pest-house — 0

Buried in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2638
Whereof of the Plague — 0

The Total of all the Christenings — 10019
The Total of all the Burials this Year 16554
Whereof of the Plague — 12

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 523	Flox and Small Pox — 768	Murdered, Slain and Shot 11
Aged — 1215	Found dead in the Streets, } 12	Overlaid and Starved — 50
Ague and Fever — 2601	Fields, &c. — }	Palfy — 27
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 86	French Pox — 44	Plague — 12
Bedrid — 1	Frighted — 1	Planet — 3
Bleeding — 2	Gout — 8	Plurify — 14
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 203	Grief — 6	Poisoned — 1
and Flux — }	Griping in the Guts — 835	Quinzy and fore Throat — 14
Burnt and Scalded — 4	Hang'd and made away } 14	Rickets — 395
Cancer, Gangrene, and } 54	themselves — }	Rising of the Lights — 197
Fistula — }	Headmouldshot and } 34	Rupture — 26
Canker, fore Mouth, and } 71	Mouldfallen — }	Scurvy — 70
Thrush — }	Jawfallen — 2	Sores, Ulcers, broken } 54
Calenture — 1	Jaundies — 76	and bruised Limbs }
Childbed — 175	Imposthume — 113	Spleen — 9
Chrisomes and Infants — 1315	Kill'd by several Accidents 46	Spotted Fever and Purples 148
Cold and Cough — 29	King's Eyil — 49	Stifled and Smothered — 3
Colick and Wind — 142	Lethargy — 9	Stopping of the Stomach 153
Consumption and Tiffick 3485	Livergrown — 25	Strangury — 16
Convulsion — 1053	Lunatick, Distracted and } 12	Surfeit — 186
Cut of the Stone and Stone 34	Frenzy — }	Swine Pox — 3
Dropsy and Tympany — 990	Megrims and Head-ach — 5	Teeth and Worms — 1032
Drowned — 43	Measles — 20	Vomiting — 10
Executed — 14		

CHRISTENED { Males — 5216
Females 4803
In all — 10019 } BURIED { Males — 8623
Females 7931
In all — 16554 } Of the Plague 12

Decreased in the Burials in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 3217
Decreased of the Plague in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 8

A General

1663.

A General BILL for this present Year,

Ending the 15th Day of December 1663.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street 28	St George Botolph-lane -- 6	St Martin Ludgate — 42
Alhallows Barkin 75	St Gregory by Paul's — 89	St Martin Orgars — 19
Alhallows Bread-street — 17	St Helen's — 29	St Martin Outwich — 15
Alhallows Great — 82	St James Duke's Place — 45	St Martin Vintrey — 63
Alhallows Honey-lane — 6	St James Garlickhithe — 55	St Matthew Friday-street 17
Alhallows Lefs — 38	St John Baptist — 17	St Maudlin Milk-street — 12
Alhallows Lombard-street 17	St John Evangelist — 4	St Maudlin Old Fish-street 32
Alhallows Staining — 29	St John Zachary — 23	St Michael Bassishaw — 34
Alhallows the Wall — 58	St Katherine Coleman — 32	St Michael Cornhill — 23
St Alphage — 30	St Katherine Creechurch 46	St Michael Crooked-lane 31
St Andrew Hubbard — 19	St Laurence Jewry — 35	St Michael Queenhithe — 55
St Andrew Undershaft — 47	St Laurence Pountney — 39	St Michael Querne — 12
St Andrew Wardrobe — 73	St Leonard Eastcheap — 12	St Michael Royal — 21
St Ann Aldersgate — 39	St Leonard Foster-lane — 45	St Michael Wood-street 20
St Ann Black Friars — 97	St Magnus Parish — 36	St Mildred Bread-street 25
St Antholin's Parish — 19	St Margaret Lothbury — 43	St Mildred Poultry — 26
St Austin's Parish — 19	St Margaret Moses — 10	St Nicholas Acons — 15
St Bartholomew Exchange 20	St Margaret New Fish-str. 27	St Nicholas Coleabby — 20
St Bennet Fink — 26	St Margaret Pattons — 6	St Nicholas Olave — 19
St Bennet Gracechurch — 8	St Mary Abchurch — 40	St Olave Hart-street — 34
St Bennet Paul's Wharf — 58	St Mary Aldermanbury — 35	St Olave Jewry — 11
St Bennet Sherehog — 6	St Mary Aldermary — 24	St Olave Silver-street — 32
St Botolph Billingsgate — 19	St Mary le Bow — 21	St Pancras Soper-lane — 9
Christ Church — 126	St Mary Bothaw — 18	St Peter Cheap — 11
St Christopher — 20	St Mary Colechurch — 14	St Peter Cornhill — 20
St Clement Eastcheap — 17	St Mary Hill — 19	St Peter Paul's Wharf — 24
St Dionis Backchurch — 34	St Mary Mounthaw — 13	St Peter Poor — 28
St Dunstan East — 75	St Mary Somersfet — 65	St Stephen Coleman-street 119
St Edmund Lombard-str. 14	St Mary Staining — 6	St Stephen Walbrook — 9
St Ethelborough — 27	St Mary Woolchurch — 19	St Swithin — 20
St Faith's — 22	St Mary Woolnoth — 23	St Thomas Apostle — 26
St Foster's — 34	St Martin Ironmonger-lane 14	Trinity Parish — 31
St Gabriel Fenchurch — 18		

Buried in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 3002 Whereof of the Plague 1

St Andrew Holborn — 652	St Botolph Aldgate — 637 1	St Saviour Southwark — 479
St Bartholomew Great — 73	St Botolph Bishopsgate — 460 5	St Sepulchre's Parish — 685
St Bartholomew Lefs — 47	St Dunstan West — 214	St Thomas Southwark — 51
St Bride's Parish — 321	St George Southwark — 211	Trinity Minories — 8
Bridewell Precinct — 41	St Giles Cripplegate — 1003	At the Pest-house — 0
St Botolph Aldersgate — 129	St Olave Southwark — 597	

Buried in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5608 Whereof of the Plague 6

1663.

St Giles in the Fields — 793	Lambeth Parish — 199	St Mary Islington — 41
Hackney Parish — 73	St Leonard Shoreditch — 306	St Mary Whitechapel — 559
St James Clarkenwell — 318	St Magdalen Bermondsey — 318	Rotherhith Parish — 80
St Katherine's Tower — 153	St Mary Newington — 188	Stepney Parish — 1241

Buried in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4269
Whereof of the Plague — 2

St Clement Danes — 406	St Martin in the Fields 1090	St Margaret Westminster 793
St Paul Covent Garden 117	St Mary Savoy — 71	At the Pest-house — 0

Buried in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2477
Whereof of the Plague — 0

The Total of all the Christenings — 10292
The Total of all the Burials this Year 15356
Whereof of the Plague — 9

D I S E A S E S and C A S U A L T I E S.

A Bortive and Stillborn 550	Executed — — — 31	Palsy — — — 30
Aged — — — 1171	Flox and Small Pox — — 411	Plague — — — 9
Ague and Fever — — 2107	Found dead in the Streets, } 8	Planet — — — 3
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 99	Fields, &c. — — }	Plurisy — — — 18
Bedrid — — — 6	French Pox — — — 72	Poisoned — — — 3
Bleeding — — — 2	Gout — — — 9	Quinzy and fore Throat — 8
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 192	Grief — — — 5	Rickets — — — 364
and Flux — — — }	Green Sicknefs — — — 1	Rising of the Lights — — 217
Burnt and Scalded — — 14	Griping in the Guts — — 866	Rupture — — — 12
Cancer, Gangrene, and } 59	Hanged and made away } 12	Scurvy — — — 56
Fistula — — — }	themselves — — }	Sores, Ulcers, broken and } 73
Canker, Thrush and Wolf 58	Headmouldshot and } 25	bruised Limbs — — }
Childbed — — — 206	Mouldfallen — — }	Spleen — — — 3
Choaked — — — 1	Jaundies — — — 55	Spotted Fever and Purples 128
Chrifomes and Infants — 1299	Impofthume — — — 109	Stifled and Smothered — — 3
Colick and Wind — — 115	Killed by feveral Accidents 44	Stopping of the Stomach 184
Consumption and Tiffick 3260	King's Evil — — — 42	Strangury — — — 15
Convulſion — — — 1011	Lethargy — — — 9	Surfeit — — — 191
Cough — — — 20	Livergrown — — — 23	Teeth — — — 904
Cut of the Stone and Stone 58	Megrims and Head-ach — 3	Vertigo — — — 1
Distracted — — — 6	Meafles — — — 42	Vomiting — — — 17
Dropſy and Tympany — — 934	Murdered, Slain and Shot 15	Worms — — — 75
Drowned — — — 56	Overlaid and Starved — 36	

CHRISTENED { Males — 5411
Females 4881
In all — 10292 } BURIED { Males — 8035
Females 7321
In all 15356 } Of the Plague 9

Decreased in the Burials in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 1198
Decreased of the Plague in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 3

1664.

A General BILL for this present Year,

Ending the 20th Day of December 1664.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	46	St George Botolph-lane	13	St Martin Ludgate	51
Alhallows Barkin	86	St Gregory by Paul's	18	St Martin Orgars	25
Alhallows Bread-street	20	St Helen's	25	St Martin Outwich	17
Alhallows Great	90	St James Duke's Place	41	St Martin Vintrey	76
Alhallows Honey-lane	9	St James Garlickhithe	40	St Matthew Friday-street	9
Alhallows Lefs	43	St John Baptist	31	St Maudlin Milk-street	19
Alhallows Lombard-street	18	St John Evangelist	5	St Maudlin Old Fish-street	42
Alhallows Staining	38	St John Zachary	23	St Michael Bassishaw	38
Alhallows the Wall	93	St Katherine Coleman	44	St Michael Cornhill	36
St Alphage	51	St Katherine Creechurch	87	St Michael Crooked-lane	46
St Andrew Hubbard	27	St Laurence Jewry	45	St Michael Queenhithe	47
St Andrew Underhaft	56	St Laurence Pountney	38	St Michael Querne	17
St Andrew Wardrobe	81	St Leonard Eastcheap	14	St Michael Royal	22
St Ann Aldersgate	42	St Leonard Foster-lane	37	St Michael Wood-street	24
St Ann Black Friars	97	St Magnus Parish	36	St Mildred Bread-street	12
St Antholin's Parish	13	St Margaret Lothbury	33	St Mildred Poultry	24
St Austin's Parish	13	St Margaret Moses	14	St Nicholas Acons	14
St Bartholomew Exchange	22	St Margaret New Fish-str.	26	St Nicholas Coleabby	31
St Bennet Fink	29	St Margaret Pattons	17	St Nicholas Olave	18
St Bennet Gracechurch	13	St Mary Abchurch	30	St Olave Hart-street	37
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	70	St Mary Aldermanbury	46	St Olave Jewry	29
St Bennet Sherehog	13	St Mary Aldermay	20	St Olave Silver-street	42
St Botolph Billingsgate	23	St Mary le Bow	21	St Pancras Soper-lane	12
Christ Church	140	St Mary Bothaw	22	St Peter Cheap	13
St Christopher	16	St Mary Colechurch	5	St Peter Cornhill	36
St Clement Eastcheap	15	St Mary Hill	23	St Peter Paul's Wharf	23
St Dionis Backchurch	31	St Mary Mounthaw	12	St Peter Poor	22
St Dunstan East	102	St Mary Somerfet	73	St Stephen Coleman-street	133
St Edmund Lombard-str.	20	St Mary Staining	7	St Stephen Walbrook	19
St Ethelborough	23	St Mary Woolchurch	22	St Swithin	41
St Faith's	30	St Mary Woolnoth	21	St Thomas Apostle	29
St Foster's	25	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	11	Trinity Parish	31
St Gabriel Fenchurch	18				

Buried in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 3448 Whereof of the Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	843	St Botolph Aldgate	785	St Saviour Southwark	605
St Bartholomew Great	90	St Botolph Bishopsgate	545	St Sepulchre's Parish	851
St Bartholomew Lefs	44	St Dunstan West	265	St Thomas Southwark	54
St Bride's Parish	412	St George Southwark	259	Trinity Minories	12
Bridewell Precinct	34	St Giles Cripplegate	1353	At the Pest-house	9
St Botolph Aldersgate	187	St Olave Southwark	829		

Buried in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 7168 Whereof of the Plague 2

1664.

St Giles in the Fields — 931	1	Lambeth Parish — 236	St Mary Islington — 58
Hackney Parish — 80		St Leonard Shoreditch — 424	St Mary Whitechapel — 671
St James Clarkenwell — 313		St Magdalen Bermondsey — 305	Rotherhith Parish — 40
St Katherine's Tower — 200		St Mary Newington — 235	Stepney Parish — 1392

Buried in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4885
Whereof of the Plague — 4

St Clement Danes — 534	St Martin in the Fields 1242	St Margaret Westminster 807
St Paul Covent Garden 133	St Mary Savoy — 80	At the Pest-house — 0

Buried in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2796
Whereof of the Plague — 0

The Total of all the Christenings — 11722
The Total of all the Burials this Year 18297
Whereof of the Plague — 6

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 523	Drowned — — — 62	Megrims, Head-ach and } 8
Aged — — — 1154	Executed — — — 38	Vertigo — — — }
Ague and Fever — — 2258	Falling Sicknefs — — — 1	Murdered and Shot — — 9
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 95	Flox and Small Pox — — 1233	Overlaid and Starved — — 50
Bedrid — — — 3	Found dead in the Streets, } 6	Palsy — — — — 26
Blasted — — — — 1	Fields, &c. — — — }	Plague — — — — 6
Bleeding — — — — 4	French Pox — — — — 80	Plurify — — — — 6
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 296	Frighted — — — — 1	Poisoned — — — — 1
and Flux — — — — }	Gout and Sciatica — — 12	Quinify — — — — 12
Burnt and Scalded — — 3	Grief — — — — 7	Rickets — — — — 482
Cancer, Gangrene, and } 57	Gripping in the Guts — — 1146	Rising of the Lights — — 281
Fistula — — — — }	Hang'd and made away } 18	Rupture — — — — 21
Canker and Thrush — — 63	themselves — — — }	Scurvy — — — — 54
Childbed — — — — 250	Headmouldshot and } 19	Sores, Ulcers, broken } 64
Choaked — — — — 1	Mouldfallen — — — }	and bruised Limbs }
Chrisomes and Infants — 1491	Jaundies — — — — 72	Spleen — — — — 9
Cold and Cough — — — 27	Jawfallen — — — — 1	Spotted Fever and Purples 116
Colick and Wind — — — 120	Imposthume — — — — 111	Stopping of the Stomach 197
Consumption and Tiffick 3645	Kill'd by several Accidents 48	Strangury — — — — 9
Convulsion — — — — 1181	King's Evil — — — — 47	Surfeit — — — — 244
Cut of the Stone and Stone 45	Lethargy — — — — 10	Swine Pox — — — — 2
Distracted — — — — 6	Livergrown — — — — 23	Teeth and Worms — — 1122
Dropfy and Tympany — 1079	Measles — — — — 311	Vomiting — — — — 30

CHRISTENED { Males — 6041
Females 5681
In all — 11722 } BURIED { Males — 9369
Females 8928
In all — 18297 } Of the Plague 6

Increased in the Burials in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 2941
Decreased of the Plague in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 3

1665.

A TABLE of the CHRISTENINGS and MORTALITY

For the Year 1664 and 1665. *

Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pl2.	Par. infec.	Weeks.	Days of the Month.	Christ.	Bur.	Pla.	Par. infec.
1	Dec. 27.	229	291	1	1	27	June 27.	199	684	267	20
2	January 3.	239	349	0	0	28	July 4.	207	1006	470	33
3	10.	235	394	0	0	29	11.	197	1268	725	40
4	17.	223	415	0	0	30	18.	194	1761	1089	54
5	24.	237	474	0	0	31	25.	193	2785	1843	68
6	31.	216	409	0	0	32	August 1.	215	3014	2010	73
7	Febr. 7.	221	393	0	0	33	8.	178	4030	2817	86
8	14.	224	462	1	1	34	15.	166	5319	3880	96
9	21.	232	393	0	0	35	22.	171	5568	4237	103
10	28.	233	396	0	0	36	29.	169	7496	6102	113
11	March 7.	236	441	0	0	37	Septem. 5.	167	8252	6988	118
12	14.	236	433	0	0	38	12.	168	7690	6544	119
13	21.	221	363	0	0	39	19.	176	8297	7165	126
14	28.	238	353	0	0	40	26.	146	6460	5533	123
15	April 4.	242	344	0	0	41	October 3.	142	5720	4929	124
16	11.	245	382	0	0	42	10.	141	5068	4327	126
17	18.	237	344	0	0	43	17.	147	3219	2665	114
18	25.	229	398	2	1	44	24.	104	1806	1421	104
19	May 2.	237	388	0	0	45	31.	104	1388	1031	97
20	9.	211	347	9	4	46	Novem. 7.	95	1787	1414	110
21	16.	227	353	3	2	47	14.	113	1359	1050	99
22	23.	231	385	14	3	48	21.	108	905	652	84
23	30.	229	400	17	5	49	28.	112	544	333	60
24	June 6.	234	405	43	7	50	Decem. 5.	123	428	210	48
25	13.	206	558	112	12	51	12.	133	442	243	57
26	20.	204	615	168	19	52	19.	147	525	281	68

The Totals { Christened — — 9967
Buried — — 97306
Whereof of the Plague 68596

* BELL's London's Remembrancer.

A General

1665.

A General BILL for this present Year,

Ending the 19th Day of December 1665.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.	Pla.		Bur.	Pla.
St A LBAN Wood-street —	200	121	St Helen's —	108	75
Alhallows Barkin —	514	330	St James Duke's Place —	262	190
Alhallows Bread-street —	35	16	St James Garlickhithe —	189	118
Alhallows Great —	455	426	St John Baptist —	138	83
Alhallows Honey-lane —	10	5	St John Evangelist —	9	0
Alhallows Lefs —	239	175	St John Zachary —	85	54
Alhallows Lombard-street —	90	62	St Katherine Coleman —	299	213
Alhallows Staining —	185	112	St Katherine Creechurch —	335	231
Alhallows the Wall —	500	356	St Laurence Jewry —	94	48
St Alphage —	271	115	St Laurence Pountney —	214	140
St Andrew Hubbard —	71	25	St Leonard Eastcheap —	42	27
St Andrew Underhaft —	274	189	St Leonard Foster-lane —	335	255
St Andrew Wardrobe —	476	308	St Magnus Parish —	103	60
St Ann Aldersgate —	282	197	St Margaret Lothbury —	100	66
St Ann Black Friars —	652	467	St Margaret Moses —	38	25
St Antholin's Parish —	58	33	St Margaret New Fish-street —	114	66
St Austin's Parish —	43	20	St Margaret Pattons —	49	24
St Bartholomew Exchange —	73	51	St Mary Abchurch —	99	54
St Bennet Fink —	47	22	St Mary Aldermanbury —	181	109
St Bennet Gracechurch —	57	41	St Mary Aldermay —	105	75
St Bennet Paul's Wharf —	355	172	St Mary le Bow —	64	36
St Bennet Sherehog —	11	1	St Mary Bothaw —	55	30
St Botolph Billingsgate —	83	50	St Mary Colechurch —	17	6
Christ Church —	653	467	St Mary Hill —	94	64
St Christopher —	60	47	St Mary Mounthaw —	56	37
St Clement Eastcheap —	38	20	St Mary Somerfet —	342	262
St Dionis Backchurch —	78	27	St Mary Staining —	47	27
St Dunstan East —	265	150	St Mary Woolchurch —	65	33
St Edmund Lombard-street —	70	36	St Mary Woolnoth —	75	38
St Ethelborough —	195	106	St Martin Ironmonger-lane —	21	11
St Faith's —	104	70	St Martin Ludgate —	196	128
St Foster's —	144	105	St Martin Orgars —	110	71
St Gabriel Fenchurch —	69	39	St Martin Outwich —	60	34
St George Botolph-lane —	41	27	St Martin Vintrey —	417	349
St Gregory by Paul's —	376	232	St Matthew Friday-street —	24	6
			St Maudlin		

1665.

	Bur.	Pla.		Bur.	Pla.
St Maudlin Milk-street	44	22	St Olave Hart-street	237	160
St Maudlin Old Fish-street	176	121	St Olave Jewry	54	32
St Michael Bassishaw	253	164	St Olave Silver-street	250	132
St Michael Cornhill	104	52	St Pancras Soper-lane	30	15
St Michael Crooked-lane	179	133	St Peter Cheap	61	35
St Michael Queenhithe	203	122	St Peter Cornhill	136	76
St Michael Querne	44	18	St Peter Paul's Wharf	114	86
St Michael Royal	152	116	St Peter Poor	79	47
St Michael Wood-street	122	62	St Stephen Coleman-street	560	391
St Mildred Bread-street	59	26	St Stephen Walbrook	34	17
St Mildred Poultry	68	46	St Swithin	93	56
St Nicholas Acons	46	28	St Thomas Apostle	163	110
St Nicholas Coleabby	125	91	Trinity Parish	115	79
St Nicholas Olave	90	62			

Buried in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 15207
Whereof of the Plague 9887

St Andrew Holborn	3958	3103	St George Southwark	1613	1260
St Bartholomew Great	493	344	St Giles Cripplegate	8069	4838
St Bartholomew Less	193	139	St Olave Southwark	4793	2785
St Bridget	2111	1427	St Saviour Southwark	4235	3446
Bridewell Precinct	230	179	St Sepulchre's Parish	4509	2746
St Botolph Aldersgate	997	755	St Thomas Southwark	475	371
St Botolph Aldgate	4926	4051	Trinity Minories	168	123
St Botolph Bishopsgate	3464	2500	At the Pest-house	159	156
St Dunstan West	958	665			

Buried in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 41351
Whereof of the Plague 28888

St Giles in the Fields	4457	3216	St Magdalen Bermondsey	1943	1363
Hackney Parish	232	132	St Mary Newington	1272	1004
St James Clarkenwell	1863	1377	St Mary Islington	696	593
St Katherine's Tower	956	601	St Mary Whitechapel	4766	3855
Lambeth Parish	798	537	Rotherhith Parish	304	210
St Leonard Shoreditch	2669	1949	Stepney Parish	8598	6583

Buried in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 28554
Whereof of the Plague 21420

St Clement Danes	1969	1319	St Mary Savoy	303	198
St Paul Covent Garden	408	261	St Margaret Westminster	4710	3472
St Martin in the Fields	4804	2883	Whereof at the Pest-house		156

Buried in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 12194
Whereof of the Plague 8403

The Total of all the Christenings — 9967
The Total of all the Burials this Year 97306
Whereof of the Plague 68596

DISEASES

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn	617	Executed — — —	21	Overlaid and Starved —	45
Aged — — —	1545	Flox and Small Pox —	655	Palsy — — —	30
Ague and Fever — —	5257	Found dead in the Streets, }	20	Plague — — —	68596
Apoplexy and Suddenly —	116	Fields, &c. — }	86	Planet — — —	6
Bedrid — — —	10	French Pox — — —	23	Plurisy — — —	15
Blasted — — —	5	Frighted — — —	27	Poisoned — — —	1
Bleeding — — —	16	Gout and Sciatica — —	46	Quinsey — — —	35
Bloody Flux, Scowring, }	185	Grief — — —	1288	Rickets — — —	557
and Flux — — — }	8	Gripping in the Guts — —	7	Rising of the Lights —	397
Burnt and Scalded — —	3	Hang'd and made away }	14	Rupture — — —	34
Calenture — — —	56	themselves — — }	110	Scurvy — — —	105
Cancer, Gangrene, and }	111	Headmouldshot and }	227	Shingles and Swine Pox —	2
Fistula — — — }	625	Mouldfallen — — }	46	Sores, Ulcers, broken }	82
Canker and Thrush — —	1258	Jaundies — — —	86	and bruised Limbs }	14
Childbed — — —	68	Imposthume — — —	2	Spleen — — —	1929
Chrisomes and Infants —	134	Kill'd by several Accidents	14	Spotted Fever and Purples	332
Cold and Cough — —	4808	King's Evil — — —	20	Stopping of the Stomach	98
Colick and Wind — —	2036	Leprosy — — —	12	Stone and Strangury — —	1251
Consumption and Tiffick	5	Lethargy — — —	7	Surfeit — — —	2614
Convulsion and Mother —	50	Livergrown — — —	9	Teeth and Worms — —	51
Distracted — — —		Megrims and Head-ach —		Vomiting — — —	1
Dropfy and Tympany —		Measles — — —		Wen — — —	
Drowned — — —		Murdered and Shot — —			

CHRISTENED { Males — 5114
Females 4853
In all — 9967 } BURIED { Males — 48569
Females 48737
In all — 97306 } Of the Plague 68596

Increased in the Burials in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 79009
Increased of the Plague in the 130 Parishes and at the Pest-house this Year 68590

1666.

A General BILL for this present Year,

From the 19th of December 1665, to the 18th of December 1666.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.	Pl.		Bur.	Pl.		Bur.	Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	17	2	St Gregory by Paul's	30	1	St Mary Mounthaw	8	4
Alhallows Barkin	95	9	St Helen's	28	0	St Mary Somerset	29	2
Alhallows Bread-street	7	0	St James Duke's Place	40	9	St Mary Staining	3	0
Alhallows Great	40	8	St James Garlickhithe	23	5	St Mary Woolchurch	13	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	4	0	St John Baptift	13	2	St Mary Woolnoth	14	1
Alhallows Lefs	23	9	St John Evangelift	4	0	St Matthew Friday-street	9	0
Alhallows Lombard-street	8	1	St John Zachary	11	0	St Michael Bassishaw	26	1
Alhallows Staining	34	8	St Katherine Coleman	46	7	St Michael Cornhill	24	3
Alhallows the Wall	72	10	St Katherine Creechurch	69	10	St Michael Crooked-lane	23	7
St Alphage	27	3	St Laurence Jewry	14	0	St Michael Queenhithe	30	6
St Andrew Hubbard	21	4	St Laurence Pountney	24	8	St Michael Querne	12	0
St Andrew Underhaft	30	2	St Leonard Eastcheap	8	0	St Michael Royal	11	0
St Andrew Wardrobe	35	4	St Leonard Foster-lane	25	1	St Michael Wood-street	18	0
St Ann Aldersgate	34	5	St Magnus Parish	18	0	St Mildred Bread-street	10	1
St Ann Black Friars	56	17	St Margaret Lothbury	16	3	St Mildred Poultry	15	2
St Antholin's Parish	11	3	St Margaret Moses	7	0	St Nicholas Acons	4	1
St Austin's Parish	11	3	St Margaret New Fish-street	16	2	St Nicholas Coleabby	10	0
St Bartholomew Exchange	14	1	St Margaret Pattons	19	3	St Nicholas Olave	5	1
St Bennet Fink	11	3	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6	1	St Olave Hart-street	36	4
St Bennet Gracechurch	8	0	St Martin Ludgate	23	0	St Olave Jewry	6	1
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	25	2	St Martin Orgars	19	4	St Olave Silver-street	16	1
St Bennet Sherehog	4	0	St Martin Outwich	9	0	St Pancras Soper-lane	6	0
St Botolph Billingsgate	16	5	St Martin Vintrey	27	3	St Peter Cheap	10	0
Christ Church	74	7	St Mary Abchurch	18	2	St Peter Cornhill	24	4
St Christopher	12	2	St Mary Aldermanbury	23	1	St Peter Paul's Wharf	11	1
St Clement Eastcheap	12	5	St Mary Aldermay	11	3	St Peter Poor	28	6
St Dionis Backchurch	15	4	St Mary le Bow	17	1	St Stephen Coleman-street	59	16
St Dunstan East	65	17	St Mary Bothaw	9	2	St Stephen Walbrook	11	0
St Edmund Lombard-street	13	7	St Mary Colechurch	2	0	St Swithin	16	1
St Ethelborough	16	2	St Mary Hill	17	5	St Thomas Apostle	11	3
St Faith's	20	1	St Mary Magd. Milk-street	5	0	Trinity Parish	16	1
St Gabriel Fenchurch	6	1	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	20	2	St Vedast alias Foster	7	1
St George Botolph-lane	3	0						

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within
the Walls of London, from the 19th of De- } 1165
cember 1665, to the 28th of August 1666 }
Buried ————— 1796
Plague ————— 284

Christened in all 1316

Since which Time the late dreadful Fire hath consumed
and laid waste eighty-one Parishes;
So that there hath been Christened in the sixteen } 151
Parishes now standing, from the 28th of Au- }
gust 1666, to the 18th of Decem. following }
Buried ————— 181
Plague ————— 4

Buried 1977

Plague 288

St Andrew

1666.

St Andrew Holborn ——— 490	48	St Botolph Aldgate ——— 592	105	St Saviour Southwark ——— 577	165
St Bartholomew Great ——— 81	16	St Botolph Bishopsgate ——— 270	16	St Sepulchre's Parish ——— 430	24
St Bartholomew Lees ——— 19	0	St Dunstan West ——— 156	15	St Thomas Southwark ——— 41	4
St Bride's Parish ——— 194	12	St George Southwark ——— 169	16	Trinity Minories ——— 23	4
Bridewell Precinct ——— 10	1	St Giles Cripplegate ——— 776	47	At the Pest-house ——— 41	37
St Botolph Alderigate ——— 136	11	St Olave Southwark ——— 538	53		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls, from the 19th of December 1665, to the 28th of August 1666

Buried ——— 3001
Plague ——— 464

Christened in all 3429

Buried, and at the Pest-house 4543

Plague 574

Since which Time also have been consumed two Parishes; So there have been Christened in the fourteen Parishes now standing, from the 28th of August 1666, to the 18th of Decem. following

Buried ——— 1501
Plague ——— 73

St Giles in the Fields ——— 484	39	Lambeth Parish ——— 372	205	St Mary Newington ——— 135	12
St John at Hackney ——— 103	15	St Leonard Shoreditch ——— 283	15	St Mary Whitechapel ——— 521	72
St James Clarkenwell ——— 209	12	St Magdalen Bermondsey ——— 450	165	Rotherhith Parish ——— 153	67
St Katherine by the Tower 202	21	St Mary Iflington ——— 100	1	Stepney Parish ——— 1453	315

Christened in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 2786 Buried 4465 Plague 939

St Clement Danes ——— 320	46	St Martin in the Fields ——— 731	61	St Margaret Westminster 541	87
St Paul Covent Garden ——— 89	6	St Mary Savoy ——— 72	6	At the Pest-house ———	9

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 1466 Buried 1753 Plague 197

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn ——— 477	Flox and Small Pox ——— 38	Overlaid and Starved ——— 32
Aged and Bedrid ——— 611	Found dead in the Streets, } 10	Palsy ——— 31
Ague and Fever ——— 741	Fields, &c. ——— }	Plague ——— 1998
Apoplexy and Suddenly ——— 57	French Pox ——— 49	Pleurisy ——— 15
Bleeding ——— 1	Frighted ——— 16	Poisoned ——— 1
Bloody Flux, Scowring, and } 82	Gout and Sciatica ——— 14	Quinzy ——— 20
Flux ——— }	Grief ——— 11	Rickets ——— 171
Burnt and Scalded ——— 11	Gripping in the Guts ——— 676	Rising of the Lights ——— 173
Calenture ——— 2	Hanged and made away them- } 9	Rupture ——— 34
Cancer, Gangrene and Fistula 48	felves ——— }	Scurvy ——— 25
Canker and Thrush ——— 103	Headmouldshot ——— 1	Sores, Ulcers, broken and } 44
Childbed ——— 253	Jaundies ——— 90	bruised Limbs ——— }
Chrisomes and Infants ——— 749	Imposthume ——— 72	Spleen ——— 5
Cold and Cough ——— 32	Killed by several Accidents ——— 43	Spotted Fever and Purples ——— 141
Colick and Wind ——— 40	King's Evil ——— 26	Strangury ——— 3
Consumption and Tiffick ——— 2592	Leprosy and Itch ——— 2	Stopping of the Stomach ——— 107
Convulsion ——— 825	Lethargy ——— 7	Surfeit ——— 345
Cut of the Stone and Stone ——— 67	Livergrown ——— 5	Swine Pox ——— 3
Distracted ——— 1	Lunatick and Frenzy ——— 3	Teeth and Worms ——— 715
Dropsy and Tympany ——— 983	Megrims ——— 1	Vomiting ——— 18
Drowned ——— 68	Measles ——— 3	Wen ——— 1
Executed ——— 10	Murdered and Shot ——— 4	Wounded at Sea ——— 23

CHRISTENED { Males — 4678
Females 4319
In all — 8997 } BURIED { Males — 6847
Females 6251
In all — 12738 } Of the Plague 1998

Decreased in the Burials this Year 84568
Decreased of the Plague ——— 66598

Parishes clear of the Plague ——— 26
Parishes infected ——— 104

H

A General

1667.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 18th of December 1666, to the 17th of December 1667.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pla.		Bur. Pla.
A LHALLOWS Barkin ———	58	St Katherine Coleman ———	72
Alhallows Staining ———	36	St Katherine Creechurch ———	92
Alhallows the Wall ———	84	St Magnus Parish ———	22
St Alphage ———	23	St Martin Outwich ———	13
St Andrew Undershaft ———	94	St Olave Hart-street ———	73
St Ethelborough ———	37	St Peter Cornhill ———	13
St Helen's ———	31	St Peter Poor ———	12
St James Duke's Place ———	29	St Stephen Coleman-street ———	72

Christened in the sixteen Parishes (now standing) within the Walls 440
Buried 761 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn ———	822	2	St George Southwark ———	211	1
St Bartholomew Great ———	98	1	St Giles Cripplegate ———	1456	1
St Bartholomew Lefs ———	36	1	St Olave Southwark ———	780	1
St Botolph Aldersgate ———	211	1	St Saviour Southwark ———	674	12
St Botolph Aldgate ———	800	2	St Sepulchre's Parish ———	642	
St Botolph Bishopsgate ———	421	1	St Thomas Southwark ———	55	
St Dunstan West ———	197		Trinity Minories ———	25	

Christened in the fourteen Parishes (now standing) without the Walls 4286
Buried 6428 Plague 23

St Giles in the Fields ———	972		St Magdalen Bermondsey ———	374	1
St John at Hackney ———	108		St Mary Islington ———	104	
St James Clerkenwell ———	363		St Mary Newington ———	230	1
St Katherine by the Tower ———	230		St Mary Whitechapel ———	755	
Lambeth Parish ———	223		Rotherhith Parish ———	103	
St Leonard Shoreditch ———	507		Stepney Parish ———	1641	9

Christened in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4068
Buried 5610 Plague 11

St Clement Danes ———	564	1	St Mary Savoy ———	89	
St Paul Covent Garden ———	140		St Margaret Westminster ———	822	
St Martin in the Fields ———	1427		Whereof at the Pest-house ———		

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2144
Buried 3043 Plague 1

1667.

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn	488	Flox and Small Pox	1196	Planet	—	2
Aged	952	Found dead in the Streets	10	Pleurisy	—	14
Ague	31	French Pox	65	Poisoned	—	4
Apoplexy	11	Frighted	7	Quinsy	—	14
Bedridden	4	Gout and Sciatica	14	Rickets	—	202
Bleeding	5	Grief	11	Rising of the Lights	—	309
Bloody Flux and Flux	94	Gripping in the Guts	2108	Rupture	—	19
Burnt and Scalded	7	Hanged and made away	9	Scowring	—	55
Calenture	2	themselves		Scurvy	—	39
Cancer, Gangrene, and	65	Head-ach	1	Smothered and Stifled	—	3
Fistula		Jaundies	74	Sores, Ulcers, broken	}	50
Canker and Thrush	90	Jawfallen	2	and bruised Limbs		
Childbed	262	Imposthume	90	Spleen	—	10
Chrisomes	490	Infants	411	Spotted Fever and Purples	—	96
Cold, Cough, and Hic-	45	Kill'd by several Accidents	63	Starved	—	2
cough		King's Evil	38	Strangury	—	12
Colick and Wind	54	Lethargy	4	Stopping of the Stomach	202	
Consumption and Tiflick	3087	Livergrown	15	Suddenly	—	37
Convulsion	1210	Lunatick	14	Surfeit	—	417
Cut of the Stone and Stone	34	Megrims	4	Swine Pox	—	3
Distracted	2	Measles	83	Teeth	—	812
Dropsy and Tympany	1134	Murdered	4	Vomiting	—	38
Drowned	72	Overlaid	40	Wen	—	1
Executed	9	Palsy	25	Worms	—	102
Falling Sicknefs	4	Piles	1	Wounded	—	7
Fever	916	Plague	35			

CHRISTENED	{ Males — 5616 Females 5322 In all — 10938	BURIED	{ Males — 8223 Females 7619 In all 15842	Of the Plague	35
------------	--	--------	--	---------------	----

Increased in the Burials this Year	3104	Parishes clear of the Plague	—	33
Decreased of the Plague	—	Parishes infected	—	14

1668.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 17th of December 1667, to the 22d of December 1668.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pla.		Bur. Pla.
A LHALLOWS Barkin ———	88	St Katherine Coleman ———	63
Alhallows Staining ———	43	St Katherine Creechurch ———	77
Alhallows the Wall ———	67	St Magnus Parish ———	10
St Alphage ———	20	St Martin Outwich ———	13
St Andrew Undershaft ———	78	St Olave Hart-street ———	75
St Ethelborough ———	37	St Peter Cornhill ———	22
St Helen's ———	42	St Peter Poor ———	24
St James Duke's Place ———	60	St Stephen Coleman-street ———	77

Christened in the sixteen Parishes (now standing) within the Walls 446
Buried 796 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn ———	853	St George Southwark ———	281	3
St Bartholomew Great ———	87	St Giles Cripplegate ———	1544	
St Bartholomew Lefs ———	48	St Olave Southwark ———	921	1
St Botolph Aldersgate ———	217	St Saviour Southwark ———	793	
St Botolph Aldgate ———	861	St Sepulchre's Parish ———	601	
St Botolph Bishopsgate ———	420	St Thomas Southwark ———	46	
St Dunstan West ———	164	Trinity Minories ———	29	

Christened in the fourteen Parishes (now standing) without the Walls 4517
Buried 6865 Plague 6

St Giles in the Fields ———	1049	St Magdalen Bermondsey ———	517	3
St John at Hackney ———	83	St Mary Illington ———	143	
St James Clerkenwell ———	339	St Mary Newington ———	287	
St Katherine by the Tower ———	265	St Mary Whitechapel ———	913	
Lambeth Parish ———	263	Rotherhith Parish ———	112	
St Leonard Shoreditch ———	489	Stepney Parish ———	2061	4

Christened in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4272
Buried 6521 Plague 8

St Clement Danes ———	520	St Mary Savoy ———	88
St Paul Covent Garden ———	177	St Margaret Westminster ———	889
St Martin in the Fields ———	1422	Whereof at the Pest-house ———	

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2398
Buried 3096 Plague 0

1668.

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn	571	Frighted	1	Pleurisy	12
Aged	863	Gout	7	Poisoned	3
Ague	21	Green Sicknefs	1	Quinſy	13
Apoplexy	20	Grief	12	Rickets	252
Bedridden	4	Gripping in the Guts	2415	Riſing of the Lights	175
Bleeding	5	Hang'd and made away } themselves	16	Running of the Reins	1
Bloody Flux and Flux	86	Headmouldſhot	1	Rupture	13
Burſten	1	Jaundies	71	Scowring	72
Cancer, Gangrene, and } Fiſtula	47	Impoſthume	122	Scurvy	31
Canker and Thrush	93	Infants	334	Slain	1
Childbed	271	Kill'd by ſeveral Accidents	69	Sores, Ulcers, broken } and bruifed Limbs	49
Chriſomes	417	King's Evil	39	Spleen	3
Cold and Cough	14	Leproſy	1	Spotted Fever and Purples	148
Colick and Wind	55	Lethargy	6	Starved	1
Conſumption and Tiſſick	2856	Livergrown	1	Stone	35
Convulſion	1417	Lunatick	2	Strangury	10
Cut of the Stone	1	Megrims	3	Stopping of the Stomach	232
Diſtracted	6	Meaſles	200	Suddenly	48
Droſy and Tympany	948	Mother	3	Surfeit	438
Drowned	68	Murdered	10	Swine Pox	3
Executed	12	Overlaid	59	Teeth	1077
Fever	1247	Palfy	19	Vomiting	95
Flox and Small Pox	1987	Plague	14	Worms	101
Found dead in the Streets, &c.	6	Planet	2	Wounded	2
French Pox	39				

CHRISTENED { Males — 6073
Females 5560
In all — 11633 } BURIED { Males — 9111
Females 8167
In all — 17278 } Of the Plague 14

Increased in the Burials this Year 1436 | Parishes clear of the Plague — 41
Decreased of the Plague — 21 | Parishes infected — 6

1669.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 22d of December 1668, to the 21st of December 1669.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	4	St Gregory by Paul's	15	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	0
Alhallows Barkin	98	St Helen's	44	St Martin Ludgate	7
Alhallows Bread-street	4	St James Duke's Place	47	St Martin Orgars	3
Alhallows Great	19	St James Garlickhithe	1	St Martin Outwich	17
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	4	St Martin Vintrey	3
Alhallows Lefs	1	St John Evangelist	0	St Matthew Friday-street	2
Alhallows Lombard-street	9	St John Zachary	3	St Michael Bassishaw	5
Alhallows Staining	45	St Katherine Coleman	51	St Michael Cornhill	13
Alhallows the Wall	92	St Katherine Creechurch	80	St Michael Crooked-lane	7
St Alphage	24	St Laurence Jewry	21	St Michael Queenhithe	18
St Andrew Hubbard	0	St Laurence Pountney	2	St Michael Querne	3
St Andrew Undershaft	61	St Leonard Eastcheap	1	St Michael Royal	0
St Andrew Wardrobe	23	St Leonard Foster-lane	0	St Michael Wood-street	2
St Ann Aldersgate	12	St Magnus Parish	18	St Mildred Bread-street	11
St Ann Black Friars	24	St Margaret Lothbury	13	St Mildred Poultry	9
St Antholin's Parish	0	St Margaret Moses	0	St Nicholas Acons	6
St Austin's Parish	2	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	4
St Bartholomew Exchange	13	St Margaret Pattons	4	St Nicholas Olave	4
St Bennet Fink	9	St Mary Abchurch	10	St Olave Hart-street	53
St Bennet Gracechurch	1	St Mary Aldermanbury	9	St Olave Jewry	4
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	11	St Mary Aldermay	11	St Olave Silver-street	0
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Mary le Bow	6	St Pancras Soper-lane	0
St Botolph Billingsgate	0	St Mary Bothaw	1	St Peter Cheap	1
Christ Church	34	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Peter Cornhill	32
St Christopher	5	St Mary Hill	7	St Peter Paul's Wharf	2
St Clement Eastcheap	0	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	38
St Dionis Backchurch	6	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	1	St Stephen Coleman-street	109
St Dunstan East	31	St Mary Mounthaw	0	St Stephen Walbrook	4
St Edmund Lombard-str.	0	St Mary Somerfet	12	St Swithin	8
St Ethelborough	30	St Mary Staining	4	St Thomas Apostle	2
St Faith's	6	St Mary Woolchurch	0	Trinity Parish	3
St Gabriel Fenchurch	2	St Mary Woolnoth	7	St Vedast, alias Foster	13
St George Botolph-lane	2				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 571

St Andrew Holborn	977	St Botolph Aldgate	868
St Bartholomew Great	116	St Botolph Bishopsgate	540
St Bartholomew Lefs	31	St Dunstan West	169
St Bride's Parish	94	St George Southwark	317
Bridewell Precinct	2	St Giles Cripplegate	1577
St Botolph Aldersgate	260	St Olave Southwark	924

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4665

Buried 1323 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	859
St Sepulchre's Parish	675
St Thomas Southwark	62
Trinity Minories	30
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 7501 Plague 1

1669.

St Giles in the Fields — 1100	Lambeth Parish — 343	St Mary Newington — 275
St John at Hackney — 140	St Leonard Shoreditch — 741	St Mary Whitechapel — 1006
St James Clarkenwell — 446	St Magdalen Bermondsey — 477	Rotherhith Parish — 131
St Katherine by the Tower — 248	St Mary Islington — 225	Stepney Parish — 2087

Christened in the twelve Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4662

Buried 7219 Plague 2

St Clement Danes — 750	St Martin in the Fields — 1537	St Margaret Westminster — 865
St Paul Covent Garden — 147	St Mary Savoy — 104	At the Pest-house — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2404

Buried 3223 Plague 0

In the demolished Parishes to the 11th of May 1669,

Christened 33 Buried 166 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 517	French Pox — 51	Plague — 3
Aged and Bedridden 964	Frets — 1	Planet — 1
Ague and Fever — 1499	Frighted — 1	Pleurisy — 19
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 76	Gout and Sciatica — 9	Poisoned — 2
Bleeding — 3	Grief — 13	Quinsy — 17
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 165	Griping in the Guts — 43	Rickets — 343
and Flux — }	Hang'd and made away } 20	Rising of the Lights — 225
Cancer, Gangrene, and } 55	themselves — }	Rupture — 23
Fistula — }	Headmouldshot — 5	Scurvy — 39
Canker and Thrush — 115	Jaundies — 63	Sores, Ulcers, broken } 81
Childbed — 277	Imposthume — 117	and bruised Limbs }
Chisomes and Infants — 755	Kill'd by several Accidents 72	Spleen — 3
Cold and Cough — 27	King's Evil — 45	Spotted Fever and Purples 114
Consumption and Tiffick 3162	Lethargy — 4	Strangury — 18
Convulsion — 1730	Livergrown — 5	Stopping of the Stomach 268
Cut of the Stone and Stone 38	Lunatick — 7	Surfeit — 446
Dropsy and Tympany — 871	Megrims — 4	Swine Pox — 2
Drowned — 62	Measles — 15	Teeth and Worms — 1463
Executed — 11	Mother — 2	Vomiting — 120
Falling Sickness — 2	Murdered — 4	Wen — 1
Flox and Small Pox — 951	Overlaid and Starved — 54	Wind — 59
Found dead in the Streets, &c. 12	Palfy — 16	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6506	BURIED { Males — 10206	Of the Plague 3
Females 5829	Females 9226	
In all 12335	In all 19432	

Increased in the Burials this Year 2154	Parishes clear of the Plague — 127
Decreased of the Plague — 11	Parishes infected — 3

A General

1670.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 21st of December 1669, to the 22d of December 1670.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	27	St Gregory by Paul's	23	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	1
Alhallows Barkin	82	St Helen's	41	St Martin Ludgate	11
Alhallows Bread-street	16	St James Duke's Place	47	St Martin Orgars	7
Alhallows Great	19	St James Garlickhithe	11	St Martin Outwich	24
Alhallows Honey-lane	1	St John Baptist	1	St Martin Vintrey	24
Alhallows Lefs	9	St John Evangelist	0	St Matthew Friday-street	10
Alhallows Lombard-street	13	St John Zachary	3	St Michael Bassishaw	14
Alhallows Staining	42	St Katherine Coleman	56	St Michael Cornhill	24
Alhallows the Wall	94	St Katherine Creechurch	89	St Michael Crooked-lane	26
St Alphege	26	St Laurence Jewry	22	St Michael Queenhithe	39
St Andrew Hubbard	1	St Laurence Pountney	2	St Michael Querne	0
St Andrew Undershaft	59	St Leonard Eastcheap	3	St Michael Royal	2
St Andrew Wardrobe	25	St Leonard Foster-lane	0	St Michael Wood-street	11
St Ann Aldersgate	39	St Magnus Parish	25	St Mildred Bread-street	14
St Ann Black Friars	44	St Margaret Lothbury	25	St Mildred Poultry	24
St Antholin's Parish	6	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	9
St Austin's Parish	6	St Margaret New Fish-str.	3	St Nicholas Coleabby	13
St Bartholomew Exchange	23	St Margaret Pattons	9	St Nicholas Olave	5
St Bennet Fink	11	St Mary Abchurch	18	St Olave Hart-street	62
St Bennet Gracechurch	12	St Mary Aldermanbury	22	St Olave Jewry	11
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	22	St Mary Aldermay	15	St Olave Silver-street	0
St Bennet Sherehog	5	St Mary le Bow	11	St Pancras Soper-lane	2
St Botolph Billingsgate	3	St Mary Bothaw	1	St Peter Cheap	4
Christ Church	59	St Mary Colechurch	3	St Peter Cornhill	39
St Christopher	4	St Mary Hill	11	St Peter Paul's Wharf	4
St Clement Eastcheap	1	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	24
St Dionis Backchurch	13	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	5	St Stephen Coleman-street	110
St Dunstan East	63	St Mary Mounthaw	0	St Stephen Walbrook	9
St Edmund Lombard-str.	11	St Mary Somerset	26	St Swithin	14
St Ethelborough	36	St Mary Staining	4	St Thomas Apostle	5
St Faith's	20	St Mary Woolchurch	0	Trinity Parish	9
St Gabriel Fenchurch	0	St Mary Woolnoth	22	St Vedast, alias Foster	38
St George Botolph-lane	10				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 788

St Andrew Holborn	1055	St Botolph Aldgate	858
St Bartholomew Great	104	St Botolph Bishopsgate	489
St Bartholomew Lefs	41	St Dunstan West	256
St Bride's Parish	179	St George Southwark	347
Bridewell Precinct	16	St Giles Cripplegate	1607
St Botolph Aldersgate	207	St Olave Southwark	981

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4718

Buried 1890 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	815
St Sepulchre's Parish	783
St Thomas Southwark	44
Trinity Minories	26
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 7808 Plague 0

1670.

St Giles in the Fields — 1236	Lambeth Parish — — — 307	St Mary Newington — — — 341
St John at Hackney — — 108	St Leonard Shoreditch — 559	St Mary Whitechapel — 1048
St James Clarkenwell — 398	St Magdalen Bermondsey 482	Rotherhith Parish — — 119
St Katherine by the Tower 262	St Mary Islington — — 134	Stepney Parish — — — 1898

Christened in the twelve Out-Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4092

Buried 6892 Plague 0

St Clement Danes — — 544	St Martin in the Fields 1733	St Margaret Westminster. 1058
St Paul Covent Garden 169	St Mary Savoy — — — 104	At the Pest-house — — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2399

Buried 3608 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 632	Executed — — — — 12	Overlaid — — — — 57
Aged and Bedridden 923	Falling Sicknefs — — — 3	Palsy — — — — 22
Ague and Fever — — — 1729	Flox and Small Pox — — — 1465	Pleurisy — — — — 14
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 76	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 5	Quinsy — — — — 19
Blasted and Planet — — — 4	French Pox — — — — 52	Rickets — — — — 346
Bleeding — — — — 1	Frighted — — — — 1	Rising of the Lights — — 169
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 142	Gout — — — — 15	Rupture — — — — 19
and Flux — — — — }	Grief — — — — 13	Scalded — — — — 5
Burnt and Blown up — — — 8	Griping in the Guts — — — 3690	Scurvy — — — — 37
Bursten — — — — 1	Hanged and made away } 13	Smothered — — — — 2
Cancer, Gangrene, and } 54	themselves — — — — }	Sores, Ulcers, broken and } 70
Fistula — — — — }	Jaundies — — — — 106	bruised Limbs — — — — }
Canker and Thrush — — — 107	Imposthume — — — — 136	Spleen — — — — 6
Catarrh — — — — 1	Killed by several Accidents 94	Spotted Fever — — — — 121
Childbed — — — — 288	King's Evil — — — — 44	Starved — — — — 2
Chrisomes and Infants — 746	Leprosy — — — — 1	Stopping of the Stomach 374
Cold and Cough — — — — 39	Lethargy — — — — 5	Strangury — — — — 16
Colick and Wind — — — — 100	Livergrown — — — — 12	Surfeit — — — — 524
Consumption and Tiffick 3272	Lunatick — — — — 4	Swine Pox — — — — 1
Convulsion — — — — 1695	Measles — — — — 295	Teeth and Worms — — — 1470
Cut of the Stone and Stone 42	Megrims — — — — 5	Vomiting — — — — 76
Dropfy and Tympany — — 919	Mother — — — — 1	Wolf — — — — 1
Drowned — — — — 82	Murdered — — — — 11	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6278	BURIED { Males — 10614	} Of the Plague 0
{ Females 5719	{ Females 9584	
{ In all — 11997	{ In all — 20198	

Increased in the Burials this Year 766

Decreased in the Plague this Year 3

1671.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 22d of December 1670, to the 19th of December 1671.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	25	St Gregory by St Paul's	32	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	3
Alhallows Barkin	79	St Helen's	29	St Martin Ludgate	15
Alhallows Bread-street	17	St James Duke's Place	39	St Martin Orgars	9
Alhallows Great	21	St James Garlickhithe	20	St Martin Outwich	24
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	6	St Martin Vintrey	21
Alhallows Lefs	11	St John Evangelist	5	St Matthew Friday-street	14
Alhallows Lombard-street	19	St John Zachary	2	St Michael Bassishaw	10
Alhallows Staining	22	St Katherine Coleman	37	St Michael Cornhill	22
Alhallows the Wall	61	St Katherine Creechurch	62	St Michael Crooked-lane	17
St Alphege	18	St Laurence Jewry	19	St Michael Queenhithe	28
St Andrew Hubbard	5	St Laurence Pountney	3	St Michael Querne	0
St Andrew Undershaft	60	St Leonard Eastcheap	5	St Michael Royal	4
St Andrew Wardrobe	32	St Leonard Foster-lane	0	St Michael Wood-street	18
St Ann Aldersgate	30	St Magnus Parish	23	St Mildred Bread-street	17
St Ann Black Friars	64	St Margaret Lothbury	18	St Mildred Poultry	23
St Antholin's Parish	18	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	12
St Austin's Parish	4	St Margaret New Fish-str.	2	St Nicholas Coleabby	12
St Bartholomew Exchange	15	St Margaret Pattons	7	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Bennet Fink	13	St Mary Abchurch	17	St Olave Hart-street	47
St Bennet Gracechurch	7	St Mary Aldermanbury	26	St Olave Jewry	6
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	21	St Mary Aldermay	19	St Olave Silver-street	5
St Bennet Sherehog	4	St Mary le Bow	16	St Pancras Soper-lane	5
St Botolph Billingsgate	2	St Mary Bothaw	0	St Peter Cheap	2
Christ Church	65	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Peter Cornhill	16
St Christopher	10	St Mary Hill	11	St Peter Paul's Wharf	2
St Clement Eastcheap	4	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	7
St Dionis Backchurch	13	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	12	St Stephen Coleman-street	77
St Dunstan East	55	St Mary Mounthaw	4	St Stephen Walbrook	10
St Edmund Lombard-str.	4	St Mary Somerfet	18	St Swithin	24
St Ethelborough	31	St Mary Staining	6	St Thomas Apostle	0
St Faith's	18	St Mary Woolchurch	0	Trinity Parish	4
St Gabriel Fenchurch	3	St Mary Woolnoth	20	St Vedast, alias Foster	23
St George Botolph-lane	6				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1038

St Andrew Holborn	837	St Botolph Aldgate	640
St Bartholomew Great	61	St Botolph Bishopsgate	331
St Bartholomew Lefs	35	St Dunstan West	185
St Bride's Parish	181	St George Southwark	238
Bridewell Precinct	16	St Giles Cripplegate	1184
St Botolph Aldersgate	165	St Olave Southwark	750

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4715

Buried 1723 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	610
St Sepulchre's Parish	647
St Thomas Southwark	47
Trinity Minories	14
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 5938 Plague 0

1671.

St Giles in the Fields — 963	St Leonard Shoreditch — 392	St Mary Whitechapel — 750
St John at Hackney — 77	St Magdalen Bermondsey 365 1	St Paul Shadwell — 281 2
St James Clarkenwell — 387	St Mary Islington — 104	Rotherhith Parish — 106 2
St Katherine by the Tower 191	St Mary Newington — 192	Stepney Parish — 1324
Lambeth Parish — 226		

Christened in the thirteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4242
Buried 5358 Plague 5

St Clement Danes — 407	St Martin in the Fields 1252	St Margaret Westminster 844
St Paul Covent Garden 132	St Mary Savoy — 75	At the Pest-house — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2515
Buried 2710 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 600	Executed — — — 11	Palsy — — — 15
Aged and Bedridden 725	Falling Sicknefs — — 2	Plague — — — 5
Ague and Fever — — 1343	Flox and Small Pox — 696	Planet — — — 2
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 63	Found dead in the Streets 17	Pleurisy — — — 16
Bleeding — — — 4	French Pox — — — 50	Quinsy — — — 17
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 86	Gout — — — 11	Rickets — — — 265
and Flux — — — }	Grief — — — 14	Rising of the Lights — 169
Burnt and Scalded — — 5	Griping in the Guts — — 2537	Scurvy — — — 58
Bursten and Rupture — 21	Hanged and made away } 10	Smothered — — — 4
Calenture — — — 3	themselves — — — }	Sores, Ulcers, broken } 73
Cancer, Gangrene, and } 49	Head-ach — — — 2	and bruised Limbs }
Fistula — — — }	Headmouldshot — — 2	Spleen — — — 6
Canker and Thrush — 76	Jaundies — — — 80	Spotted Fever — — — 77
Childbed — — — 262	Imposthume — — — 102	Stabbed — — — 1
Chrisomes and Infants — 650	Kill'd by several Accidents 62	Starved — — — 3
Cold and Cough — — 25	King's Evil — — — 43	Stopping of the Stomach 323
Colick and Wind — — 84	Lethargy — — — 3	Strangury — — — 13
Consumption and Tiffick 2710	Lunatick and Distracted — 6	Surfeit — — — 457
Convulsion — — — 1650	Measles — — — 7	Swine Pox — — — 2
Cut of the Stone and Stone 44	Megrims — — — 3	Teeth and Worms — — 1079
Devoured by Lice — — 1	Mother — — — 1	Vomiting — — — 52
Dropsy and Tympany — 887	Murdered — — — 12	Wen — — — 2
Drowned — — — 78	Overlaid — — — 53	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6449	BURIED { Males — 8475	} Of the Plague 5
{ Females 6061	{ Females 7254	
{ In all — 12510	{ In all 15729	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 4469	Parishes clear of the Plague — 128
Increased of the Plague — 5	Parishes infected — 3

1672.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 19th of December 1671, to the 17th of December 1672.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	34	St Gregory by St Paul's	40	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	7
Alhallows Barkin	85	St Helen's	34	St Martin Ludgate	15
Alhallows Bread-street	19	St James Duke's Place	48	St Martin Orgars	12
Alhallows Great	26	St James Garlickhithe	34	St Martin Outwich	12
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	14	St Martin Vintrey	17
Alhallows Lefs	17	St John Evangelist	4	St Matthew Friday-street	18
Alhallows Lombard-street	23	St John Zachary	10	St Michael Baffishaw	15
Alhallows Staining	33	St Katherine Coleman	37	St Michael Cornhill	31
Alhallows the Wall	65	St Katherine Creechurch	65	St Michael Crooked-lane	18
St Alphage	41	St Laurence Jewry	46	St Michael Queenhithe	35
St Andrew Hubbard	18	St Laurence Pountney	9	St Michael Querne	0
St Andrew Undershaft	68	St Leonard Eastcheap	11	St Michael Royal	5
St Andrew Wardrobe	34	St Leonard Foster-lane	14	St Michael Wood-street	15
St Ann Aldersgate	34	St Magnus Parish	36	St Mildred Bread-street	12
St Ann Black Friars	67	St Margaret Lothbury	24	St Mildred Poultry	35
St Antholin's Parish	15	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	12
St Austin's Parish	8	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	2
St Bartholomew Exchange	29	St Margaret Pattons	6	St Nicholas Olave	24
St Bennet Fink	15	St Mary Abchurch	20	St Olave Hart-street	58
St Bennet Gracechurch	13	St Mary Aldermanbury	28	St Olave Jewry	12
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	27	St Mary Aldermay	16	St Olave Silver-street	12
St Bennet Sherehog	5	St Mary le Bow	19	St Pancras Soper-lane	4
St Botolph Billingsgate	16	St Mary Bothaw	1	St Peter Cheap	0
Christ Church	76	St Mary Colechurch	3	St Peter Cornhill	32
St Christopher	14	St Mary Hill	21	St Peter Paul's Wharf	1
St Clement Eastcheap	9	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	2	St Peter Poor	28
St Dionis Backchurch	22	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	10	St Stephen Coleman-street	13
St Dunstan East	89	St Mary Mounthaw	6	St Stephen Walbrook	13
St Edmund Lombard-str.	15	St Mary Somerset	27	St Swithin	28
St Ethelborough	25	St Mary Staining	5	St Thomas Apostle	1
St Faith's	22	St Mary Woolchurch	0	Trinity Parish	3
St Gabriel Fenchurch	6	St Mary Woolnoth	30	St Vedast, alias Foster	49
St George Botolph-lane	6				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1327

Buried 2237

Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	944	St Botolph Aldgate	723	St Olave Southwark	864
St Bartholomew Great	79	St Botolph Bishopsgate	420	St Saviour Southwark	606
St Bartholomew Lefs	34	Christ Church	110	St Sepulchre's Parish	685
St Bride's Parish	203	St Dunstan West	204	St Thomas Southwark	80
Bridewell Precinct	11	St George Southwark	288	Trinity Minories	27
St Botolph Aldersgate	213	St Giles Cripplegate	1299	At the Pest-house	0

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4655

Buried 6790

Plague 2

1672.

St Giles in the Fields — 1147	St Leonard Shoreditch — 423	St Mary Whitechapel — 808
St John at Hackney — 99	St Magdalen Bermondsey 440	St Paul Shadwell — 453 1
St James Clarkenwell — 393	St Mary Islington — 110	Rotherhith Parish — 98 1
St Katherine by the Tower 169	St Mary Newington — 220	Stepney Parish — 153 1
Lambeth Parish — 249 1		

Christened in the thirteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4214

Buried 6140 Plague 3

St Clement Danes — 490	St Martin in the Fields 1505	St Margaret Westminster 853
St Paul Covent Garden 139	St Mary Savoy — 74	Whereof at the Pest-house 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2367

Buried 3063 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 580	Drowned — — — — 74	Plague — — — — 5
Aged and Bedridden 912	Executed — — — — 9	Pleurisy — — — — 16
Ague and Fever — — 1615	Falling Sicknefs — — — 3	Poisoned — — — — 5
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 65	Flox and Small Pox — 1116	Quinfy — — — — 14
Bleeding — — — — 1	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 9	Rickets — — — — 325
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 127	French Pox — — — — 64	Rising of the Lights — — 163
and Flux — — — — }	Frighted — — — — 2	Scalded — — — — 3
Burnt and Blown up — — 10	Gout and Sciatica — — 24	Scald Head — — — — 1
Bursten and Rupture — — 23	Grief — — — — 12	Scurvy — — — — 51
Calenture and Megrims — — 4	Griping in the Guts — — 2645	Smothered and Stifled — — 4
Cancer, Gangrene, and } 57	Hang'd and made away } 18	Sores, Ulcers, broken } 61
Fistula — — — — }	themselves — — — — }	and bruised Limbs }
Canker and Thrush — — 76	Headmouldshot — — — 2	Spleen — — — — 5
Childbed — — — — 265	Jaundies — — — — 99	Spotted Fever and Purples 112
Choaked — — — — 1	Imposthume — — — — 106	Starved — — — — 2
Chrisomes and Infants — — 599	Kill'd by several Accidents 71	Stone and Strangury — — 59
Cold and Cough — — — 48	King's Evil — — — — 43	Stopping of the Stomach 400
Colick and Wind — — — 99	Lethargy — — — — 6	Surfeit — — — — 472
Consumption and Tiffick 3165	Livergrown — — — — 11	Teeth — — — — 1299
Convulsion — — — — 1965	Measles — — — — 118	Vomiting — — — — 39
Devoured by Lice — — — 1	Murdered — — — — 6	Worms — — — — 65
Distracted and Lunatick — 9	Overlaid — — — — 56	Wounded and Shot — — 21
Dropfy and Tympany — — 971	Palsy — — — — 21	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6443	BURIED { Males — 9560	Of the Plague 5
{ Females 6120	{ Females 8670	
{ In all — 12563	{ In all — 18230	

Increased in the Burials this Year 2501	Parishes clear of the Plague — 127
Increased in the Plague this Year 0	Parishes infected — 5

A General

1673.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 17th of December 1672, to the 16th of December 1673.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	26	St Gregory by St Paul's	44	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	2
Alhallows Barkin	95	St Helen's	41	St Martin Ludgate	30
Alhallows Bread-street	28	St James Duke's Place	32	St Martin Orgars	18
Alhallows Great	42	St James Garlickhithe	22	St Martin Outwich	23
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	13	St Martin Vintrey	29
Alhallows Lefs	16	St John Evangelist	1	St Matthew Friday-street	19
Alhallows Lombard-street	31	St John Zachary	14	St Michael Bassishaw	22
Alhallows Staining	36	St Katherine Coleman	43	St Michael Cornhill	28
Alhallows the Wall	80	St Katherine Creechurch	60	St Michael Crooked-lane	23
St Alphage	31	St Laurence Jewry	39	St Michael Queenhithe	28
St Andrew Hubbard	14	St Laurence Pountney	12	St Michael Querne	0
St Andrew Undershaft	53	St Leonard Eastcheap	13	St Michael Royal	6
St Andrew Wardrobe	28	St Leonard Foster-lane	11	St Michael Wood-street	14
St Ann Aldersgate	29	St Magnus Parish	31	St Mildred Bread-street	13
St Ann Black Friars	87	St Margaret Lothbury	25	St Mildred Poultry	30
St Antholin's Parish	17	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	12
St Austins Parish	10	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	10
St Bartholomew Exchange	14	St Margaret Pattons	11	St Nicholas Olave	8
St Bennet Fink	15	St Mary Abchurch	27	St Olave Hart-street	37
St Bennet Gracechurch	17	St Mary Aldermanbury	36	St Olave Jewry	14
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	29	St Mary Aldermay	23	St Olave Silver-street	24
St Bennet Sherehog	4	St Mary le Bow	17	St Pancras Soper-lane	9
St Botolph Billingsgate	10	St Mary Bothaw	0	St Peter Cheap	4
Christ Church	86	St Mary Colechurch	5	St Peter Cornhill	36
St Christopher	9	St Mary Hill	22	St Peter Paul's Wharf	6
St Clement Eastcheap	7	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	3	St Peter Poor	30
St Dionis Backchurch	17	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	19	St Stephen Coleman-street	10
St Dunstan East	81	St Mary Mounthaw	1	St Stephen Walbrook	10
St Edmund Lombard-str.	15	St Mary Somerset	26	St Swithin	18
St Ethelborough	23	St Mary Staining	11	St Thomas Apostle	18
St Faith's	30	St Mary Woolchurch	0	Trinity Parish	7
St Gabriel Fenchurch	5	St Mary Woolnoth	29	St Vedast, alias Foster	48
St George Botolph-lane	4				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1419

Buried 2307 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	876	St Botolph Aldgate	685	St Olave Southwark	786
St Bartholomew Great	66	St Botolph Bishopsgate	360	St Saviour Southwark	586
St Bartholomew Lefs	35	Christ Church	100	St Sepulchre's Parish	616
St Bride's Parish	228	St Dunstan West	216	St Thomas Southwark	53
Bridewell Precinct	16	St George Southwark	245	Trinity Minories	20
St Botolph Aldersgate	190	St Giles Cripplegate	1228	At the Pest-house	0

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4236

Buried 6306 Plague 4

1673.

St Giles in the Fields — 1039
 St John at Hackney — 75
 St James Clarkenwell — 326
 St Katherine by the Tower 181
 Lambeth Parish — 233

St Leonard Shoreditch — 395
 St Magdalen Bermondsey 442 1
 St Mary Islington — 101
 St Mary Newington — 197

St Mary Whitechapel — 725
 St Paul Shadwell — 420
 Rotherhith Parish — 166
 Stepney Parish — 1409

Christened in the thirteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 3909
 Buried 5707 Plague 1

St Clement Danes — 434
 St Paul Covent Garden 159

St Martin in the Fields 1523
 St Mary Savoy — 83

St Margaret Westminster 985
 At the Pest-house — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2331
 Buried 3184 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 616	Flox and Small Pox — 853	Pleurisy — 11
Aged and Bedridden 866	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 4	Poisoned — 2
Ague and Fever — 1804	French Pox — 48	Quinsy and Thrush — 64
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 84	Gangrene and Fistula — 17	Rickets — 339
Bleeding — 5	Gout — 22	Rising of the Lights — 133
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } and Flux — } 70	Grief — 12	Scurvy — 53
Burnt and Scalded — 8	Griping in the Guts — 2624	Smothered and Stifled — 6
Bursten and Rupture — 36	Hang'd and made away } themselves — } 13	Sores, Ulcers, broken } and bruised Limbs } 49
Calenture — 3	Head-ach — 1	Spleen — 3
Cancer, Canker and Wolf 38	Jaundies — 75	Spotted Fever and Purples 144
Childbed — 224	Impofthume — 102	St Anthony's Fire — 5
Chrisomes and Infants — 493	Kill'd by several Accidents 72	Starved — 1
Colick and Wind — 87	King's Evil — 60	Stopping of the Stomach 304
Cold and Cough — 31	Lethargy — 3	Strangury — 18
Consumption and Tiffick 3320	Livergrown — 15	Surfeit — 477
Convulsion — 1761	Measles — 15	Swine Pox — 3
Cut of the Stone and Stone 65	Mother — 2	Teeth — 1131
Distracted and Lunatick — 7	Murdered — 14	Vomiting — 32
Dropfy and Tympany — 900	Overlaid — 53	Wen — 2
Drowned — 153	Palfy — 24	Worms — 66
Executed — 31	Plague — 5	Wounded and Shot — 22
Falling Sicknefs — 2	Planet — 1	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6073
 Females 5822
 In all 11895

BURIED { Males — 9302
 Females 8202
 In all — 17504 } Of the Plague 5

Decreased in the Burials this Year 726
 Increased in the Plague — 0

Parishes clear of the Plague — 127
 Parishes infected — 5

A General

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1673, to the 15th of December 1674.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	40	St Gregory by St Paul's	75	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	7
Alhallows Barkin	116	St Helen's	42	St Martin Ludgate	45
Alhallows Bread-street	24	St James Duke's Place	42	St Martin Orgars	21
Alhallows Great	51	St James Garlickhithe	27	St Martin Outwich	14
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	16	St Martin Vintrey	36
Alhallows Lefs	12	St John Evangelist	3	St Matthew Friday-street	17
Alhallows Lombard-street	23	St John Zachary	20	St Michael Baffishaw	21
Alhallows Staining	35	St Katherine Coleman	52	St Michael Cornhill	40
Alhallows the Wall	70	St Katherine Creechurch	89	St Michael Crooked-lane	22
St Alphage	35	St Laurence Jewry	41	St Michael Queenhithe	50
St Andrew Hubbard	21	St Laurence Pountney	36	St Michael Querne	1
St Andrew Underhaft	66	St Leonard Eastcheap	25	St Michael Royal	15
St Andrew Wardrobe	43	St Leonard Foster-lane	23	St Michael Wood-street	14
St Ann Aldersgate	42	St Magnus Parish	45	St Mildred Bread-street	12
St Ann Black Friars	115	St Margaret Lothbury	46	St Mildred Poultry	20
St Antholin's Parish	20	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	12
St Austin's Parish	10	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	16
St Bartholomew Exchange	20	St Margaret Pattons	21	St Nicholas Olave	14
St Bennet Fink	18	St Mary Abchurch	41	St Olave Hart-street	45
St Bennet Gracechurch	10	St Mary Aldermanbury	31	St Olave Jewry	15
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	37	St Mary Aldermay	31	St Olave Silver-street	30
St Bennet Sherehog	4	St Mary le Bow	26	St Pancras Soper-lane	21
St Botolph Billingsgate	12	St Mary Bothaw	5	St Peter Cheap	1
Christ Church	82	St Mary Colechurch	7	St Peter Cornhill	27
St Christopher	18	St Mary Hill	27	St Peter Paul's Wharf	2
St Clement Eastcheap	11	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	2	St Peter Poor	32
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	17	St Stephen Coleman-street	107
St Dunstan East	81	St Mary Mounthaw	4	St Stephen Walbrook	20
St Edmund Lombard-str.	24	St Mary Somerset	36	St Swithin	36
St Ethelborough	30	St Mary Staining	13	St Thomas Apostle	23
St Faith's	26	St Mary Woolchurch	3	Trinity Parish	1
St Gabriel Fenchurch	6	St Mary Woolnoth	37	St Vedast, alias Foster	44
St George Botolph-lane	8				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1560

Buried 2801

Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	1036
St Bartholomew Great	83
St Bartholomew Lefs	49
St Bride's Parish	365
Bridewell Precinct	26
St Botolph Aldersgate	197

St Botolph Aldgate	875
St Botolph Bishopsgate	412
St Dunstan West	295
St George Southwark	339
St Giles Cripplegate	1330
St Olave Southwark	966

St Saviour Southwark	717
St Sepulchre's Parish	721
St Thomas Southwark	96
Trinity Minories	18
At the Pest-house	0

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 3873

Buried 7525

Plague 3

1674.

Christ Church — — — 162	Lambeth Parish — — — 279	St Mary Whitechapel — — 921
St Giles in the Fields — 1359	St Leonard Shoreditch — 514	St Paul Shadwell — — — 451
St John at Hackney — — 80	St Magdalen Bermondsey 519	Rotherhith Parish — — 124
St James Clarkenwell — 406	St Mary Islington — — 112	Stepney Parish — — — 1675
St Katherine by the Tower 178	St Mary Newington — — 238	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4091

Buried 7017 Plague 0

St Clement Danes — — 538	St Martin in the Fields 1949	St Margaret Westminst. 1085
St Paul Covent Garden 187	St Mary Savoy — — — 99	At the Pest-house — — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2327

Buried 3858 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 569	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 7	Plague — — — — 3
Aged and Bedridden 1032	French Pox — — — — 51	Pleurisy — — — — 9
Ague and Fever — — — 2164	Gangrene and Fistula — — 39	Quinsy and Thrush — — 54
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 101	Gout — — — — — 12	Rickets — — — — — 497
Blasted and Planet — — — 3	Grief — — — — — 23	Rising of the Lights — — 178
Bleeding — — — — — 1	Griping in the Guts — — 1777	Sciatica — — — — — 1
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 188	Hanged and made away } 18	Scurvy — — — — — 70
and Flux — — — — — }	themselves — — — — }	Smothered and Suffocated 6
Burnt and Scalded — — — 3	Head-ach — — — — — 2	Sores, Ulcers, broken and } 55
Bursten and Rupture — — — 54	Headmouldshot — — — — 1	bruised Limbs — — — }
Cancer and Canker — — — 39	Jaundies — — — — — 84	Spleen — — — — — 9
Childbed — — — — — 217	Imposthume — — — — — 104	Spotted Fever and Purples 285
Chrisomes and Infants — — 541	Killed by several Accidents 59	St Anthony's Fire — — — 6
Cold and Cough — — — — 21	King's Evil — — — — — 77	Starved at Nurse — — — — 1
Colick and Wind — — — — 133	Lethargy — — — — — 29	Stopping of the Stomach 376
Consumption and Tiffick 3785	Livergrown — — — — — 39	Strangury — — — — — 13
Convulsion — — — — — 2256	Measles — — — — — 795	Surfeit — — — — — 391
Cramp — — — — — 1	Megrims — — — — — 6	Swine Pox — — — — — 3
Cut of the Stone and Stone 60	Murdered — — — — — 14	Teeth — — — — — 1265
Dropfy and Tympany — — 912	Noli me tangere — — — — 1	Vomiting — — — — — 11
Drowned — — — — — 83	Overlaid — — — — — 68	Worms — — — — — 55
Executed — — — — — 17	Palsy — — — — — 10	Wounded — — — — — 4
Flox and Small Pox — — — 2507		

CHRISTENED { Males — 6113	BURIED { Males — 11005	Of the Plague 3
{ Females 5738	{ Females 10196	
{ In all — 11851	{ In all — 21201	

Increased in the Burials this Year 3697	Parishes clear of the Plague — 131
Decreased in the Plague — 2	Parishes infected — 1

1675.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1674, to the 14th of December 1675.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	38	St Gregory by St Paul's	62	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9
Alhallows Barkin	109	St Helen's	39	St Martin Ludgate	33
Alhallows Bread-street	18	St James Duke's Place	38	St Martin Orgars	29
Alhallows Great	43	St James Garlickhithe	28	St Martin Outwich	11
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	13	St Martin Vintrey	43
Alhallows Lefs	11	St John Evangelist	5	St Matthew Friday-street	25
Alhallows Lombard-street	23	St John Zachary	12	St Michael Bassishaw	19
Alhallows Staining	41	St Katherine Coleman	34	St Michael Cornhill	30
Alhallows the Wall	62	St Katherine Creechurch	76	St Michael Crooked-lane	23
St Alphage	31	St Laurence Jewry	69	St Michael Queenhithe	31
St Andrew Hubbard	16	St Laurence Pountney	28	St Michael Querne	3
St Andrew Underhaft	39	St Leonard Eastcheap	12	St Michael Royal	16
St Andrew Wardrobe	27	St Leonard Foster-lane	22	St Michael Wood-street	22
St Ann Aldersgate	29	St Magnus Parish	31	St Mildred Bread-street	10
St Ann Black Friars	79	St Margaret Lothbury	27	St Mildred Poultry	26
St Antholin's Parish	22	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	13
St Austin's Parish	10	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	11
St Bartholomew Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	13
St Bennet Fink	16	St Mary Abchurch	30	St Olave Hart-street	48
St Bennet Gracechurch	13	St Mary Aldermanbury	32	St Olave Jewry	17
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	36	St Mary Aldermay	37	St Olave Silver-street	30
St Bennet Sherehog	4	St Mary le Bow	25	St Pancras Soper-lane	4
St Botolph Billingsgate	21	St Mary Bothaw	1	St Peter Cheap	2
Christ Church	80	St Mary Colechurch	3	St Peter Cornhill	31
St Christopher	20	St Mary Hill	27	St Peter Paul's Wharf	9
St Clement Eastcheap	10	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	2	St Peter Poor	32
St Dionis Backchurch	35	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	22	St Stephen Coleman-street	100
St Dunstan East	73	St Mary Mounthaw	6	St Stephen Walbrook	13
St Edmund Lombard-str.	18	St Mary Somerset	29	St Swithin	32
St Ethelborough	22	St Mary Staining	8	St Thomas Apostle	21
St Faith's	29	St Mary Woolchurch	0	Trinity Parish	4
St Gabriel Fenchurch	14	St Mary Woolnoth	39	St Vedast, alias Foster	48
St George Botolph-lane	12				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1650

Buried 2555 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	832	St Botolph Aldgate	664
St Bartholomew Great	74	St Botolph Bishopsgate	354
St Bartholomew Lefs	28	St Dunstan West	251
St Bride's Parish	303	St George Southwark	277
Bridewell Precinct	25	St Giles Cripplegate	1145
St Botolph Aldersgate	171	St Olave Southwark	644

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 3903

St Saviour Southwark	511
St Sepulchre's Parish	629
St Thomas Southwark	56
Trinity Minories	22
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 5986 Plague 0

1675.

Christ Church — — — 109	Lambeth Parish — — — 237	St Mary Whitechapel — — 746
St Giles in the Fields — 977	St Leonard Shoreditch — 456	St Paul Shadwell — — — 380
St John at Hackney — — — 112	St Magdalen Bermondsey 382	Rotherhith Parish — — — 128
St James Clarkenwell — 324	St Mary Islington — — — 91	Stepney Parish — — — 1358 1
St Katherine by the Tower 165	St Mary Newington — — 212	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 3846
Buried 5677 Plague 1

St Clement Danes — — — 455	St Martin in the Fields 1475	St Margaret Westminster 877
St Paul Covent Garden 156	St Mary Savoy — — — 63	At the Pest-house — — — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2376
Buried 3026 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 712	Gangrene and Fistula — — — 26	Quinsy and Thrush — — — 64
Aged and Bedridden 1014	Gout — — — — — 15	Rickets — — — — — 488
Ague and Fever — — — 2154	Grief — — — — — 15	Rising of the Lights — — — 172
Apoplexy and Suddenly — — 86	Gripping in the Guts — — — 2083	Sciatica — — — — — 1
Blasted and Planet — — — 2	Hanged and made away } 19	Scurvy — — — — — 43
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 108	themselves — — — — — }	Shot — — — — — 4
and Flux — — — — — }	Headmouldshot — — — 10	Smothered — — — — — 3
Burnt and Scalded — — — 9	Hiccough — — — — — 1	Sores, Ulcers, and bruised } 53
Bursten and Rupture — — — 34	Jaundies — — — — — 73	Limbs — — — — — }
Cancer and Canker — — — 50	Jawfallen — — — — — 2	Spleen — — — — — 3
Childbed — — — — — 284	Imposthume — — — — — 107	Spotted Fever — — — — — 143
Chrisomes and Infants — — 400	Kill'd by several Accidents 67	St Anthony's Fire — — — 5
Cold and Cough — — — 13	King's Evil — — — — — 60	Starved — — — — — 2
Colick and Wind — — — 120	Lethargy — — — — — 50	Stone — — — — — 48
Consumption and Tiflick 3148	Livergrown — — — — — 27	Stopping of the Stomach 308
Convulsion — — — — — 1961	Measles — — — — — 1	Strangury — — — — — 17
Distracted and Lunatick — 12	Megrims — — — — — 5	Surfeit — — — — — 283
Dropſy and Tympany — — — 655	Murdered — — — — — 15	Swine Pox — — — — — 1
Drowned — — — — — 57	Overlaid — — — — — 83	Teeth — — — — — 910
Executed — — — — — 18	Palfy — — — — — 16	Vomiting — — — — — 24
Flox and Small Pox — — — 997	Plague — — — — — 1	Worms — — — — — 44
Found dead in the Streets 8	Pleurify — — — — — 30	Wounded — — — — — 1
French Pox — — — — — 75	Poisoned — — — — — 4	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6058	BURIED { Males — 8934	Of the Plague 1
{ Females 5717	{ Females 8310	
{ In all — 11775	{ In all 17244	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 3957 | Parishes clear of the Plague — 131
Decreased in the Plague — 2 | Parishes infected — — 1

1676.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1675, to the 19th of December 1676.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	35	St Gregory by St Paul's	67	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10
Alhallows Barkin	94	St Helen's	36	St Martin Ludgate	34
Alhallows Bread-street	19	St James Duke's Place	24	St Martin Orgars	30
Alhallows Great	52	St James Garlickhithe	41	St Martin Outwich	22
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	30	St Martin Vintrey	46
Alhallows Lefs	11	St John Evangelist	7	St Matthew Friday-street	26
Alhallows Lombard-street	27	St John Zachary	16	St Michael Bassishaw	24
Alhallows Staining	38	St Katherine Coleman	40	St Michael Cornhill	29
Alhallows the Wall	77	St Katherine Creechurch	74	St Michael Crooked-lane	31
St Alphage	40	St Laurence Jewry	70	St Michael Queenhithe	46
St Andrew Hubbard	10	St Laurence Pountney	23	St Michael Querne	2
St Andrew Undershaft	43	St Leonard Eastcheap	8	St Michael Royal	12
St Andrew Wardrobe	48	St Leonard Foster-lane	32	St Michael Wood-street	29
St Ann Aldersgate	25	St Magnus Parish	59	St Mildred Bread-street	11
St Ann Black Friars	83	St Margaret Lothbury	46	St Mildred Poultry	28
St Antholin's Parish	20	St Margaret Mofes	4	St Nicholas Acons	14
St Austins Parish	10	St Margaret New Fish-str.	3	St Nicholas Coleabby	17
St Bartholomew Exchange	25	St Margaret Pattons	9	St Nicholas Olave	11
St Bennet Fink	29	St Mary Abchurch	33	St Olave Hart-street	48
St Bennet Gracechurch	16	St Mary Aldermanbury	29	St Olave Jewry	20
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	31	St Mary Aldermay	29	St Olave Silver-street	32
St Bennet Sherehog	6	St Mary le Bow	27	St Pancras Soper-lane	13
St Botolph Billingsgate	10	St Mary Bothaw	1	St Peter Cheap	2
Christ Church	91	St Mary Colechurch	7	St Peter Cornhill	29
St Christopher	25	St Mary Hill	23	St Peter Paul's Wharf	12
St Clement Eastcheap	9	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	1	St Peter Poor	30
St Dionis Backchurch	36	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	30	St Stephen Coleman-street	96
St Dunstan East	75	St Mary Mounthaw	6	St Stephen Walbrook	21
St Edmund Lombard-str.	21	St Mary Somerset	22	St Swithin	41
St Ethelborough	18	St Mary Staining	10	St Thomas Apostle	22
St Faith's	26	St Mary Woolchurch	6	Trinity Parish	1
St Gabriel Fenchurch	21	St Mary Woolnoth	26	St Vedast, alias Foster	48
St George Botolph-lane	9				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1754

St Andrew Holborn	918	St Botolph Aldgate	723
St Bartholomew Great	76	St Botolph Bishopsgate	387
St Bartholomew Lefs	29	St Dunstan West	274
St Bride's Parish	335	St George Southwark	328
Bridewell Precinct	22	St Giles Cripplegate	1239
St Botolph Aldersgate	178	St Olave Southwark	711

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4239

Buried 2756 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	520
St Sepulchre's Parish	673
St Thomas Southwark	69
Trinity Minories	26
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 6508 Plague 0

1676.

Christ Church ————108	Lambeth Parish ————253	St Mary Whitechapel —849
St Giles in the Fields —1070	St Leonard Shoreditch —444	St Paul Shadwell ———414
St John at Hackney ———74	St Magdalen Bermondsey 408	Rotherhith Parish ———139 1
St James Clarkenwell —329	St Mary Islington ———111	Stepney Parish ————1541 1
St Katherine by the Tower 165	St Mary Newington ———242	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 3864
Buried 6147 Plague 2

St Clement Danes ———425	St Martin in the Fields 1825	St Margaret Westminster 868
St Paul Covent Garden 141	St Mary Savoy ———62	Whereof at the Pest-house 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2542
Buried 3321 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 679	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 4	Pleurisy ———— 25
Aged and Bedridden 1007	French Pox ———— 97	Poisoned ———— 6
Ague and Fever ————2112	Frighted ———— 1	Quinsy and Thrush ———62
Apoplexy and Suddenly —84	Gout ———— 15	Rickets ———— 442
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 63	Gangrene and Fistula —23	Rising of the Lights ———159
and Flux ———— }	Grief ———— 22	Scalded ———— 4
Burnt and Blown up ———13	Griping in the Guts ———3321	Scouring ———— 8
Bursten and Rupture ———35	Hang'd and made away } 17	Scurvy ———— 59
Calenture ———— 2	themselves ———— }	Shot ———— 3
Cancer, Canker, and Wolf 42	Headmouldshot ———8	Smothered and Stifled ———4
Childbed ———— 258	Jaundies ———— 72	Sores, Ulcers, broken } 46
Chrisomes and Infants ———385	Imposthume ———— 108	and bruised Limbs }
Cold and Cough ———— 8	Kill'd by several Accidents 67	Spleen ———— 1
Colick and Wind ———— 126	Leprosy ———— 1	Spotted Fever and Purples 156
Consumption and Tiffick 3223	Lethargy ———— 80	St Anthony's Fire ———— 1
Convulsion and Mother —2363	Livergrown ———— 29	Stopping of the Stomach 373
Cut of the Stone and Stone 66	Measles ———— 83	Strangury ———— 11
Distracted and Lunatick —8	Megrims ———— 1	Surfeit ———— 335
Dropsy and Tympany ———675	Murdered ———— 14	Swine Pox ———— 1
Drowned ———— 83	Overlaid ———— 84	Teeth ———— 1216
Evil ———— 53	Palsy ———— 23	Vomiting ———— 49
Executed ———— 17	Plague ———— 2	Worms ———— 37
Flox and Small Pox ———359	Planet ———— 1	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6552	BURIED { Males — 9734	} Of the Plague 2
{ Females 5847	{ Females 8998	
{ In all — 12399	{ In all — 18732	

Increased in the Burials this Year 1488 | Parishes clear of the Plague — 130
Increased in the Plague this Year 1 | Parishes infected — 2

A General

1677.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 19th of December 1676, to the 18th of December 1677.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	27	St Gregory by St Paul's	70	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	7
Alhallows Barkin	78	St Helen's	33	St Martin Ludgate	39
Alhallows Bread-street	30	St James Duke's Place	25	St Martin Orgars	31
Alhallows Great	62	St James Garlickhithe	45	St Martin Outwich	25
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	16	St Martin Vintrey	48
Alhallows Lefs	23	St John Evangelist	6	St Matthew Friday-street	25
Alhallows Lombard-street	31	St John Zachary	24	St Michael Bassishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	35	St Katherine Coleman	47	St Michael Cornhill	32
Alhallows the Wall	78	St Katherine Creechurch	74	St Michael Crooked-lane	26
St Alphage	42	St Laurence Jewry	50	St Michael Queenhithe	40
St Andrew Hubbard	19	St Laurence Pountney	24	St Michael Querne	1
St Andrew Undershaft	43	St Leonard Eastcheap	18	St Michael Royal	11
St Andrew Wardrobe	55	St Leonard Foster-lane	23	St Michael Wood-street	16
St Ann Aldersgate	25	St Magnus Parish	60	St Mildred Bread-street	15
St Ann Black Friars	118	St Margaret Lothbury	41	St Mildred Poultry	33
St Antholin's Parish	22	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Austin's Parish	12	St Margaret New Fish-str.	1	St Nicholas Coleabby	20
St Bartholomew Exchange	25	St Margaret Pattons	22	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Bennet Fink	25	St Mary Abchurch	38	St Olave Hart-street	39
St Bennet Gracechurch	8	St Mary Aldermanbury	28	St Olave Jewry	17
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	53	St Mary Aldermay	25	St Olave Silver-street	29
St Bennet Sherehog	8	St Mary le Bow	21	St Pancras Soper-lane	7
St Botolph Billingsgate	14	St Mary Bothaw	2	St Peter Cheap	3
Christ Church	95	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Peter Cornhill	36
St Christopher	20	St Mary Hill	24	St Peter Paul's Wharf	15
St Clement Eastcheap	7	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	3	St Peter Poor	14
St Dionis Backchurch	35	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	34	St Stephen Coleman-street	101
St Dunstan East	94	St Mary Mounthaw	6	St Stephen Walbrook	20
St Edmund Lombard-str.	25	St Mary Somersfet	32	St Swithin	13
St Ethelborough	26	St Mary Staining	12	St Thomas Apostle	24
St Faith's	39	St Mary Woolchurch	1	Trinity Parish	0
St Gabriel Fenchurch	13	St Mary Woolnoth	29	St Vedast, alias Foster	59
St George Botolph-lane	9				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1865

St Andrew Holborn	922	St Botolph Aldgate	681
St Bartholomew Great	70	St Botolph Bishopsgate	428
St Bartholomew Lefs	33	St Dunstan West	243
St Bride's Parish	318	St George Southwark	333
Bridewell Precinct	36	St Giles Cripplegate	1314
St Botolph Aldersgate	214	St Olave Southwark	764

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4276

Buried 2817 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	490
St Sepulchre's Parish	684
St Thomas Southwark	78
Trinity Minories	24
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 6632 Plague 0

1677.

Christ Church — — — 129	Lambeth Parish — — — 204	St Mary Whitechapel — 877
St Giles in the Fields — 1157	St Leonard Shoreditch — 446	St Paul Shadwell — — 372
St John at Hackney — — 86	St Magdalen Bermondsey 417	Rotherhith Parish — — 89
St James Clarkenwell — 340	St Mary Islington — — 92	Stepney Parish — — — 1593
St Katherine by the Tower 173	St Mary Newington — 178	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4029
Buried 6153 Plague 2

St Clement Danes — — 529	St Martin in the Fields 1741	St Margaret Westminster 928
St Paul Covent Garden 172	St Mary Savoy — — — 95	At the Pest-house — — — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2456
Buried 3465 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 664	French Pox — — — 109	Planet — — — — — 1
Aged and Bedridden 934	Frighted — — — — — 1	Pleurisy — — — — — 23
Ague and Fever — — — 1749	Gangrene and Fistula — — 34	Poisoned — — — — — 3
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 66	Gout — — — — — 16	Quinsy and Thrush — — — 96
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 150	Grief — — — — — 12	Rickets — — — — — 458
and Flux — — — — — }	Griping in the Guts — — — 2602	Rising of the Lights — — — 169
Burnt and Scalded — — — 14	Hang'd and made away } 22	Scowring — — — — — 3
Bursten and Rupture — — — 47	themselves — — — — — }	Scurvy — — — — — 74
Cancer and Canker — — — 43	Head-ach — — — — — 2	Shot — — — — — 1
Childbed — — — — — 236	Headmouldshot — — — — 1	Smothered — — — — — 3
Chrisomes and Infants — — 389	Jaundies — — — — — 74	Sores, Ulcers, and bruised } 34
Cold and Cough — — — — 19	Jawfallen — — — — — 1	Limbs — — — — — }
Colick and Wind — — — — 143	Imposthume — — — — — 113	Spleen — — — — — 6
Consumption and Tiffick 3272	Kill'd by several Accidents 67	Spotted Fever and Purples 155
Convulsion — — — — — 2357	Leprosy — — — — — 1	St Anthony's Fire — — — 2
Distracted and Lunatick — 7	Lethargy — — — — — 51	Starved — — — — — 2
Dropsey and Tympany — — 809	Livergrown — — — — — 24	Stone and Strangury — — — 73
Drowned — — — — — 69	Measles — — — — — 87	Stopping of the Stomach 343
Evil — — — — — 63	Megrims — — — — — 2	Surfeit — — — — — 252
Executed — — — — — 8	Murdered — — — — — 20	Teeth — — — — — 1196
Falling Sicknefs and Epilepsy 4	Overlaid — — — — — 107	Vomiting — — — — — 30
Flox and Small Pox — — — 1678	Palsy — — — — — 26	Worms — — — — — 40
Found dead in the Streets, &c. 8	Plague — — — — — 2	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6423	BURIED { Males — 9836	Of the Plague 3
Females 6203	Females 9231	
In all 12626	In all — 19067	

Increased in the Burials this Year 344	Parishes clear of the Plague — 130
Increased in the Plague — 0	Parishes infected — — — 2

A General

1678.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 18th of December 1677, to the 17th of December 1678.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	33	St Gregory by St Paul's	63	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	7
Alhallows Barkin	112	St Helen's	35	St Martin Ludgate	47
Alhallows Bread-street	22	St James Duke's Place	34	St Martin Orgars	21
Alhallows Great	60	St James Garlickhithe	57	St Martin Outwich	21
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptift	20	St Martin Vintrey	43
Alhallows Lefs	24	St John Evangelift	6	St Matthew Friday-street	23
Alhallows Lombard-street	26	St John Zachary	17	St Michael Bassishaw	22
Alhallows Staining	42	St Katherine Coleman	40	St Michael Cornhill	35
Alhallows the Wall	74	St Katherine Creechurch	71	St Michael Crooked-lane	24
St Alphage	39	St Laurence Jewry	62	St Michael Queenhithe	42
St Andrew Hubbard	16	St Laurence Pountney	20	St Michael Querne	14
St Andrew Undershaft	64	St Leonard Eastcheap	14	St Michael Royal	22
St Andrew Wardrobe	66	St Leonard Foster-lane	36	St Michael Wood-street	15
St Ann Aldersgate	49	St Magnus Parish	50	St Mildred Bread-street	22
St Ann Black Friars	109	St Margaret Lothbury	46	St Mildred Poultry	26
St Antholin's Parish	25	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	11
St Austin's Parish	14	St Margaret New Fish-str.	1	St Nicholas Coleabby	21
St Bartholomew Exchange	28	St Margaret Pattons	18	St Nicholas Olave	13
St Bennet Fink	18	St Mary Abchurch	38	St Olave Hart-street	54
St Bennet Gracechurch	18	St Mary Aldermanbury	35	St Olave Jewry	19
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	39	St Mary Aldermay	38	St Olave Silver-street	39
St Bennet Sherehog	10	St Mary le Bow	29	St Pancras Soper-lane	8
St Botolph Billingsgate	14	St Mary Bothaw	7	St Peter Cheap	5
Christ Church	116	St Mary Colechurch	4	St Peter Cornhill	29
St Christopher	22	St Mary Hill	26	St Peter Paul's Wharf	17
St Clement Eastcheap	12	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	33
St Dionis Backchurch	40	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	26	St Stephen Coleman-street	96
St Dunstan East	98	St Mary Mounthaw	6	St Stephen Walbrook	32
St Edmund Lombard-str.	31	St Mary Somerset	33	St Swithin	33
St Ethelborough	33	St Mary Staining	11	St Thomas Apostle	28
St Faith's	45	St Mary Woolchurch	1	Trinity Parish	0
St Gabriel Fenchurch	6	St Mary Woolnoth	29	St Vedast, alias Foster	40
St George Botolph-lane	15				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1948

Buried 3060 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	912	St Botolph Aldgate	702	St Saviour Southwark	545
St Bartholomew Great	70	St Botolph Bishopsgate	389	St Sepulchre's Parish	678
St Bartholomew Lefs	43	St Dunstan West	219	St Thomas Southwark	77
St Bride's Parish	349	St George Southwark	340	Trinity Minories	24
Bridewell Precinct	31	St Giles Cripplegate	1350	At the Pest-house	0
St Botolph Aldersgate	198	St Olave Southwark	779		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4186

Buried 6706 Plague 1

1678.

Christ Church — — — — 161	Lambeth Parish — — — — 339	St Mary Whitechapel — — 899
St Giles in the Fields — 1202	St Leonard Shoreditch — 423	St Paul Shadwell — — — 600
St John at Hackney — — — 112	St Magdalen Bermondsey 495	Rotherhith Parish — — — 142 3
St James Clarkenwell — 352	St Mary Islington — — — 137	Stepney Parish — — — 1868 1
St Katherine by the Tower 216	St Mary Newington — — — 228	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 3952

Buried 7174 Plague 4

St Clement Danes — — — 498	St Martin in the Fields 2091	St Margaret Westminster 843
St Paul Covent Garden 198	St Mary Savoy — — — 108	At the Pest-house — — — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2515

Buried 3738 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 710	French Pox — — — — 101	Pleurisy — — — — 14
Aged and Bedridden 1021	Frighted — — — — 2	Quinsy and Thrush — — 101
Ague and Fever — — — 2376	Gangrene and Fistula — — 37	Rickets — — — — 427
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 83	Gout and Sciatica — — — 14	Rising of the Lights — — 123
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } and Flux — — — — 55	Grief — — — — 15	Scald Head — — — — 1
Burnt — — — — 7	Griping in the Guts — — — 3150	Scowring — — — — 2
Bursten and Rupture — — 47	Hanged and made away } themselves — — — — 12	Scurvy — — — — 48
Calenture — — — — 2	Headmouldshot — — — — 2	Shingles — — — — 1
Cancer and Canker — — — 51	Jaundies — — — — 61	Smothered — — — — 2
Childbed — — — — 272	Imposthume — — — — 106	Sores, Ulcers, and bruised } Limbs — — — — 60
Chrisomes and Infants — 301	Killed by several Accidents 61	Spleen — — — — 1
Colick and Wind — — — 161	Leprosy — — — — 1	Spotted Fever and Purples 204
Consumption and Tiffick 3448	Lethargy — — — — 72	St Anthony's Fire — — — 4
Convulsion — — — — 2525	Livergrown — — — — 52	Starved — — — — 1
Cough and Chincough — — 5	Measles — — — — 93	Stone and Cut of the Stone 63
Distracted and Lunatick — 13	Megrims and Falling } Sickness — — — — 3	Stopping of the Stomach 339
Dropfy and Tympany — — 812	Murdered — — — — 12	Strangury — — — — 9
Drowned — — — — 85	Overlaid — — — — 112	Surfeit — — — — 283
Evil — — — — 66	Palsy — — — — 24	Teeth — — — — 1110
Executed — — — — 23	Plague — — — — 5	Vomiting — — — — 39
Flox and Small Pox — — — 1798	Planet — — — — 1	Worms — — — — 44
Found dead in the Streets, &c. 4		Wounded — — — — 1

CHRISTENED { Males — 6568 Females 6033 In all — 12601	BURIED { Males — 10681 Females 9997 In all — 20678	Of the Plague 5
---	--	-----------------

Increased in the Burials this Year 1611

Increased in the Plague — 3

1679.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 17th of December 1678, to the 16th of December 1679.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	30	St Gregory by St Paul's	80	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	13
Alhallows Barkin	118	St Helen's	30	St Martin Ludgate	36
Alhallows Bread-street	26	St James Duke's Place	20	St Martin Orgars	32
Alhallows Great	54	St James Garlickhithe	40	St Martin Outwich	19
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	19	St Martin Vintrey	61
Alhallows Lefs	15	St John Evangelist	4	St Matthew Friday-street	15
Alhallows Lombard-street	20	St John Zachary	16	St Michael Bassishaw	36
Alhallows Staining	36	St Katherine Coleman	51	St Michael Cornhill	34
Alhallows the Wall	70	St Katherine Creechurch	78	St Michael Crooked-lane	42
St Alphage	48	St Laurence Jewry	60	St Michael Queenhithe	51
St Andrew Hubbard	15	St Laurence Pountney	26	St Michael Querne	24
St Andrew Underhaft	56	St Leonard Eastcheap	18	St Michael Royal	17
St Andrew Wardrobe	63	St Leonard Foster-lane	46	St Michael Wood-street	17
St Ann Aldersgate	39	St Magnus Parish	39	St Mildred Bread-street	24
St Ann Black Friars	106	St Margaret Lothbury	43	St Mildred Poultry	40
St Antholin's Parish	11	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	9
St Austin's Parish	15	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	27
St Bartholomew Exchange	29	St Margaret Pattons	13	St Nicholas Olave	11
St Bennet Fink	18	St Mary Abchurch	25	St Olave Hart-street	64
St Bennet Gracechurch	18	St Mary Aldermanbury	33	St Olave Jewry	16
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	49	St Mary Aldermay	37	St Olave Silver-street	33
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Mary le Bow	28	St Pancras Soper-lane	14
St Botolph Billingsgate	15	St Mary Bothaw	2	St Peter Cheap	6
Christ Church	113	St Mary Colechurch	3	St Peter Cornhill	33
St Christopher	14	St Mary Hill	18	St Peter Paul's Wharf	9
St Clement Eastcheap	11	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	32
St Dionis Backchurch	39	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	25	St Stephen Coleman-street	126
St Dunstan East	92	St Mary Mounthaw	11	St Stephen Walbrook	29
St Edmund Lombard-str.	37	St Mary Somerset	37	St Swithin	32
St Ethelborough	26	St Mary Staining	13	St Thomas Apostle	21
St Faith's	43	St Mary Woolchurch	3	Trinity Parish	0
St Gabriel Fenchurch	12	St Mary Woolnoth	29	St Vedast, alias Foster	48
St George Botolph-lane	15				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1876

St Andrew Holborn	937	St Botolph Aldgate	681
St Bartholomew Great	89	St Botolph Bishopsgate	465
St Bartholomew Lefs	25	St Dunstan West	341
St Bride's Parish	413	St George Southwark	375
Bridewell Precinct	23	St Giles Cripplegate	1466
St Botolph Aldersgate	245	St Olave Southwark	954

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4023

Buried 3074 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	614
St Sepulchre's Parish	727
St Thomas Southwark	105
Trinity Minories	21
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 7481 Plague 0

1679.

Christ Church — — — 159	Lambeth Parish — — — 337	St Mary Whitechapel — — 924
St Giles in the Fields — 1245	St Leonard Shoreditch — 423	St Paul Shadwell — — — 475
St John at Hackney — — 88	St Magdalen Bermondsey 598	Rotherhith Parish — — 197 2
St James Clarkenwell — 416	St Mary Islington — — 132	Stepney Parish — — — 1749
St Katherine by the Tower 181	St Mary Newington — — 199	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 3769

Buried 7123 Plague 2

St Clement Danes — — 621	St Martin in the Fields 2147	St Margaret Westminster. 1004
St Paul Covent Garden 177	St Mary Savoy — — — 103	At the Pest-house — — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2620

Buried 4052 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 669	Executed — — — 30	Palsy — — — 26
Aged and Bedridden 141	Falling Sickness — — 2	Plague — — — 2
Ague and Fever — — 2763	Flox and Small Pox — — 1967	Planet — — — 4
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 103	Found dead in the Streets 5	Pleurisy — — — 16
Bleeding — — — 2	French Pox — — — 104	Poisoned — — — 4
Bloody Flux, Scowring, } 61	Frighted — — — 1	Quinsy — — — 17
and Flux — — — }	Gangrene and Fistula — — 40	Rickets — — — 394
Burnt and Scalded — — 13	Gout and Sciatica — — 24	Rising of the Lights — — 116
Bursten and Rupture — — 35	Grief — — — 14	Scurvy — — — 47
Calenture — — — 2	Griping in the Guts — — 2996	Shot — — — 2
Cancer — — — 52	Hanged and made away } 19	Smothered — — — 1
Canker and Thrush — — 91	themselves — — — }	Sores, Ulcers, and bruised } 50
Childbed — — — 300	Headmouldshot — — — 7	Limbs — — — }
Chrisomes and Infants — — 274	Jaundies — — — 67	Spleen — — — 8
Cold, Cough, and Chin- } 11	Imposthume — — — 99	Spotted Fever and Purples 160
cough — — — }	Kill'd by several Accidents 74	St Anthony's Fire — — — 3
Colick and Wind — — — 133	Leprosy — — — 1	Stone and Cut of the Stone 68
Consumption and Tiflick 3675	Lethargy — — — 49	Stopping of the Stomach 327
Convulsion — — — 2837	Livergrown — — — 20	Strangury — — — 5
Distracted and Lunatick — 12	Measles — — — 117	Surfeit — — — 466
Dropfy and Tympany — — 852	Megrimis — — — 3	Teeth — — — 1034
Drowned — — — 69	Murdered — — — 14	Vomiting — — — 27
Evil — — — 67	Overlaid — — — 100	Worms — — — 38

CHRISTENED { Males — 6247	BURIED { Males — 11154	} Of the Plague 2
{ Females 6041	{ Females 10576	
{ In all — 12288	{ In all — 21730	

Increased in the Burials this Year 1052

Decreased in the Plague — 3

1680.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1679, to the 14th of December 1680.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	25	St Gregory by St Paul's	88	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	14
Alhallows Barkin	104	St Helen's	31	St Martin Ludgate	58
Alhallows Bread-street	20	St James Duke's Place	34	St Martin Orgars	22
Alhallows Great	57	St James Garlickhithe	57	St Martin Outwich	22
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	24	St Martin Vintrey	43
Alhallows Lefs	23	St John Evangelist	10	St Matthew Friday-street	20
Alhallows Lombard-street	28	St John Zachary	20	St Michael Bassishaw	30
Alhallows Staining	37	St Katherine Coleman	52	St Michael Cornhill	33
Alhallows the Wall	76	St Katherine Creechurch	75	St Michael Crooked-lane	28
St Alphage	42	St Laurence Jewry	54	St Michael Queenhithe	66
St Andrew Hubbard	14	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael Querne	22
St Andrew Underhaft	67	St Leonard Eastcheap	13	St Michael Royal	13
St Andrew Wardrobe	57	St Leonard Foster-lane	35	St Michael Wood-street	14
St Ann Aldersgate	46	St Magnus Parish	55	St Mildred Bread-street	18
St Ann Black Friars	10	St Margaret Lothbury	39	St Mildred Poultry	38
St Antholin's Parish	17	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	9
St Austins Parish	154	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	23
St Bartholomew Exchange	30	St Margaret Pattons	22	St Nicholas Olave	9
St Bennet Fink	22	St Mary Abchurch	36	St Olave Hart-street	59
St Bennet Gracechurch	10	St Mary Aldermanbury	27	St Olave Jewry	15
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	46	St Mary Aldermay	42	St Olave Silver-street	26
St Bennet Sherehog	4	St Mary le Bow	21	St Pancras Soper-lane	8
St Botolph Billingsgate	12	St Mary Bothaw	5	St Peter Cheap	10
Christ Church	95	St Mary Colechurch	5	St Peter Cornhill	29
St Christopher	17	St Mary Hill	22	St Peter Paul's Wharf	16
St Clement Eastcheap	12	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	1	St Peter Poor	20
St Dionis Backchurch	30	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	38	St Stephen Coleman-street	13
St Dunstan East	119	St Mary Mounthaw	5	St Stephen Walbrook	32
St Edmund Lombard-str.	35	St Mary Somersct	34	St Swithin	25
St Ethelborough	19	St Mary Staining	23	St Thomas Apostle	34
St Faith's	41	St Mary Woolchurch	2	Trinity Parish	0
St Gabriel Fenchurch	7	St Mary Woolnoth	33	St Vedast, alias Foster	47
St George Botolph-lane	9				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1954

St Andrew Holborn	788	St Botolph Aldgate	763
St Bartholomew Great	88	St Botolph Bishopsgate	542
St Bartholomew Lefs	22	St Dunstan West	273
St Bride's Parish	363	St George Southwark	338
Bridewell Precinct	27	St Giles Cripplegate	1409
St Botolph Aldersgate	209	St Olave Southwark	861

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4040

Buried 3076 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	588
St Sepulchre's Parish	701
St Thomas Southwark	67
Trinity Minories	27
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 7066 Plague 0

1680.

Christ Church — — — 154	Lambeth Parish — — — 295	St Mary Whitechapel — 996
St Giles in the Fields — 1036	St Leonard Shoreditch — 554	St Paul Shadwell — — — 529
St John at Hackney — — — 155	St Magdalen Bermondsey 520	Rotherhith Parish — — 187
St James Clarkenwell — 387	St Mary Islington — — 156	Stepney Parish — — — 1851
St Katherine by the Tower 207	St Mary Newington — 199	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4107
Buried 7226 Plague 0

St Clement Danes — — — 513	St Martin in the Fields 1950	St Margaret Westminster 907
St Paul Covent Garden 194	St Mary Savoy — — — 121	Whereof at the Pest-house 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2646
Buried 3685 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 641	Falling Sicknefs — — — 1	Pleurisy — — — — — 16
Aged and Bedridden 1081	Flox and Small Pox — — — 689	Poisoned — — — — — 5
Ague and Fever — — — 3324	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 3	Quinsy and Thrush — — — 132
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 93	French Pox — — — — — 114	Rickets — — — — — 341
Blasted — — — — — 1	Gangrene and Fistula — — 27	Rising of the Lights — — 116
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 68	Gout and Sciatica — — — 23	Scowring — — — — — 4
and Flux — — — — — }	Grief — — — — — 16	Scurvy — — — — — 59
Burnt and Scalded — — — 7	Griping in the Guts — — — 3271	Shingles — — — — — 1
Bursten and Rupture — — — 29	Hang'd and made away } 23	Shot — — — — — 1
Calenture — — — — — 1	themselves — — — — — }	Smothered — — — — — 2
Cancer and Canker — — — 65	Head-ach — — — — — 1	Sores, Ulcers, &c. — — — 61
Childbed — — — — — 302	Headmouldshot — — — — 5	Spleen — — — — — 1
Chrisomes and Infants — — 183	Jaundies — — — — — 66	Spotted Fever and Purples 193
Cold, Cough, and Chin- } 14	Imposthume — — — — — 118	St Anthony's Fire — — — 7
cough — — — — — }	Kill'd by several Accidents 65	Starved — — — — — 1
Colick and Wind — — — — 127	Leprosy — — — — — 1	Stone — — — — — 60
Consumption and Tiffick 3427	Lethargy — — — — — 21	Stopping of the Stomach 286
Convulsion — — — — — 3055	Livergrown — — — — — 12	Strangury — — — — — 2
Distracted and Lunatick — 14	Measles — — — — — 49	Surfeit — — — — — 410
Dropsy and Tympany — — — 776	Megrims — — — — — 5	Teeth — — — — — 1141
Drowned — — — — — 83	Murdered — — — — — 8	Vomiting — — — — — 18
Evil — — — — — 66	Overlaid — — — — — 89	Worms — — — — — 35
Executed — — — — — 24	Palfy — — — — — 25	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6548	BURIED { Males — 11039	Of the Plague 0
{ Females 6199	{ Females 10014	
{ In all — 12747	{ In all — 21053	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 677
Decreased in the Plague — 2

A General

1681.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1680, to the 19th of December 1681.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	31	St Gregory by St Paul's	94	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	7
Alhallows Barkin	110	St Helen's	50	St Martin Ludgate	49
Alhallows Bread-street	29	St James Duke's Place	53	St Martin Orgars	39
Alhallows Great	96	St James Garlickhithe	55	St Martin Outwich	16
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	24	St Martin Vintrey	37
Alhallows Lefs	26	St John Evangelist	16	St Matthew Friday-street	31
Alhallows Lombard-street	27	St John Zachary	25	St Michael Bassishaw	33
Alhallows Staining	41	St Katherine Coleman	62	St Michael Cornhill	35
Alhallows the Wall	104	St Katherine Creechurch	80	St Michael Crooked-lane	28
St Alphage	56	St Laurence Jewry	78	St Michael Queenhithe	58
St Andrew Hubbard	20	St Laurence Pountney	22	St Michael Querne	22
St Andrew Underhaft	77	St Leonard Eastcheap	18	St Michael Royal	19
St Andrew Wardrobe	82	St Leonard Foster-lane	47	St Michael Wood-street	23
St Ann Aldersgate	50	St Magnus Parish	41	St Mildred Bread-street	17
St Ann Black Friars	134	St Margaret Lothbury	48	St Mildred Poultry	33
St Antholin's Parish	23	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	3
St Austin's Parish	21	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	21
St Bartholomew Exchange	34	St Margaret Pattons	17	St Nicholas Olave	17
St Bennet Fink	20	St Mary Abchurch	30	St Olave Hart-street	64
St Bennet Gracechurch	22	St Mary Aldermanbury	46	St Olave Jewry	21
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	56	St Mary Aldermay	37	St Olave Silver-street	36
St Bennet Sherehog	5	St Mary le Bow	37	St Pancras Soper-lane	14
St Botolph Billingsgate	16	St Mary Bothaw	3	St Peter Cheap	12
Christ Church	131	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Peter Cornhill	40
St Christopher	20	St Mary Hill	32	St Peter Paul's Wharf	16
St Clement Eastcheap	19	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	1	St Peter Poor	30
St Dionis Backchurch	43	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	54	St Stephen Coleman-street	167
St Dunstan East	96	St Mary Mounthaw	11	St Stephen Walbrook	29
St Edmund Lombard-str.	30	St Mary Somersfet	49	St Swithin	41
St Ethelborough	31	St Mary Staining	17	St Thomas Apostle	29
St Faith's	42	St Mary Woolchurch	1	Trinity Parish	0
St Gabriel Fenchurch	24	St Mary Woolnoth	54	St Vedast, alias Foster	42
St George Botolph-lane	9				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2188

St Andrew Holborn	952	St Botolph Aldgate	793
St Bartholomew Great	109	St Botolph Bishopsgate	618
St Bartholomew Lefs	39	St Dunstan West	334
St Bride's Parish	467	St George Southwark	369
Bridewell Precinct	30	St Giles Cripplegate	1700
St Botolph Aldersgate	214	St Olave Southwark	936

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4192

Buried 3569 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	627
St Sepulchre's Parish	830
St Thomas Southwark	88
Trinity Minories	30
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 8136 Plague 0

1681.

Christ Church — — — 158
St Giles in the Fields — 1249
St John at Hackney — 117
St James Clarkenwell — 394
St Katherine by the Tower 198

Lambeth Parish — — — 304
St Leonard Shoreditch — 611
St Magdalen Bermondsey 570
St Mary Islington — — 141
St Mary Newington — — 273

St Mary Whitechapel — 1098
St Paul Shadwell — — 541
Rotherhith Parish — — 174
Stepney Parish — — — 2112

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4161
Buried 7940 Plague 0

St Clement Danes — — 594
St Paul Covent Garden 218

St Martin in the Fields 2387
St Mary Savoy — — — 147

St Margaret Westminster 880
At the Pest-house — — — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2814
Buried 4226 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 653	French Pox — — — 97	Poisoned — — — 1
Aged and Bedridden 1301	Frighted — — — 3	Quinsy and Thrush — — 128
Ague and Fever — — — 3174	Gangrene and Fistula — — 46	Rickets — — — 376
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 94	Gout and Sciatica — — — 30	Rising of the Lights — — 143
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 116	Grief — — — 11	Scalded — — — 3
and Flux — — — }	Griping in the Guts — — 2827	Scowring — — — 2
Burnt and Blown up — — 19	Hang'd and made away } 17	Scurvy — — — 83
Bursten and Rupture — — 37	themselves — — — }	Smothered — — — 3
Cancer and Canker — — 72	Headmouldshot — — — 7	Sores, Ulcers, and bruised } 97
Childbed — — — 354	Jaundies — — — 75	Limbs — — — }
Chrisomes and Infants — — 303	Jawfallen — — — 1	Spleen — — — 6
Cold and Cough — — — 2	Imposthume — — — 101	Spotted Fever and Purples 199
Colick and Wind — — — 105	Kill'd by several Accidents 71	St Anthony's Fire — — — 10
Consumption and Tiffick 3784	Leprosy — — — 2	Stone and Strangury — — 70
Convulsion — — — 3270	Lethargy — — — 11	Stopping of the Stomach 351
Distracted and Lunatick — 16	Livergrown — — — 15	Surfeit — — — 436
Dropfy and Tympany — — 958	Measles — — — 121	Swine Pox — — — 1
Drowned — — — 80	Megrims — — — 2	Teeth — — — 995
Evil — — — 51	Murdered — — — 14	Vomiting — — — 15
Executed — — — 8	Overlaid — — — 135	Wen — — — 1
Falling Sicknefs — — — 6	Palsy — — — 20	Wolf — — — 1
Flox and Small Pox — — — 2982	Planet — — — 1	Worms — — — 39
Found dead in the Streets, &c. 7	Pleurify — — — 12	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6822
Females 6533
In all 13355 } B U R I E D { Males — 12386
Females 11585
In all — 23971 } Of the Plague 0

Increased in the Burials this Year 2918
Decreased in the Plague — — — 0

A General

1682.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 19th of December 1681, to the 19th of December 1682.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	33	St Gregory by St Paul's	76	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	3
Alhallows Barkin	111	St Helen's	38	St Martin Ludgate	45
Alhallows Bread-street	18	St James Duke's Place	45	St Martin Orgars	22
Alhallows Great	60	St James Garlickhithe	47	St Martin Outwich	14
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	17	St Martin Vintrey	41
Alhallows Lefs	22	St John Evangelist	9	St Matthew Friday-street	22
Alhallows Lombard-street	29	St John Zachary	24	St Michael Bassishaw	26
Alhallows Staining	22	St Katherine Coleman	51	St Michael Cornhill	32
Alhallows the Wall	60	St Katherine Creechurch	72	St Michael Crooked-lane	26
St Alphage	44	St Laurence Jewry	60	St Michael Queenhithe	69
St Andrew Hubbard	14	St Laurence Pountney	22	St Michael Querne	10
St Andrew Underhaft	42	St Leonard Eastcheap	7	St Michael Royal	11
St Andrew Wardrobe	54	St Leonard Foster-lane	42	St Michael Wood-street	19
St Ann Aldersgate	40	St Magnus Parish	39	St Mildred Bread-street	10
St Ann Black Friars	139	St Margaret Lothbury	44	St Mildred Poultry	30
St Antholin's Parish	19	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Austin's Parish	14	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	24
St Bartholomew Exchange	18	St Margaret Pattons	10	St Nicholas Olave	18
St Bennet Fink	29	St Mary Abchurch	25	St Olave Hart-street	42
St Bennet Gracechurch	5	St Mary Aldermanbury	25	St Olave Jewry	21
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	56	St Mary Aldermay	31	St Olave Silver-street	37
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Mary le Bow	34	St Pancras Soper-lane	10
St Botolph Billingsgate	9	St Mary Bothaw	10	St Peter Cheap	9
Christ Church	88	St Mary Colechurch	5	St Peter Cornhill	41
St Christopher	16	St Mary Hill	34	St Peter Paul's Wharf	10
St Clement Eastcheap	8	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	32
St Dionis Backchurch	36	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	44	St Stephen Coleman-street	130
St Dunstan East	70	St Mary Mounthaw	9	St Stephen Walbrook	24
St Edmund Lombard-str.	26	St Mary Somersfet	43	St Swithin	27
St Ethelborough	28	St Mary Staining	20	St Thomas Apostle	23
St Faith's	44	St Mary Woolchurch	1	Trinity Parish	0
St Gabriel Fenchurch	18	St Mary Woolnoth	27	St Vedast, alias Foster	31
St George Botolph-lane	11				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2091

Buried 2975 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	841	St Botolph Aldgate	840
St Bartholomew Great	74	St Botolph Bishopsgate	535
St Bartholomew Lefs	31	St Dunstan West	269
St Bride's Parish	381	St George Southwark	329
Bridewell Precinct	25	St Giles Cripplegate	1315
St Botolph Aldersgate	209	St Olave Southwark	804

St Saviour Southwark	594
St Sepulchre's Parish	649
St Thomas Southwark	75
Trinity Minories	38
At the Pest-house	0

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4493

Buried 7009 Plague 0

1682.

Christ Church — — — 143	Lambeth Parish — — — 297	St Mary Whitechapel — 1030
St Giles in the Fields — 1120	St Leonard Shoreditch — 452	St Paul Shadwell — — 593
St John at Hackney — — 108	St Magdalen Bermondsey 504	Rotherhith Parish — — 153
St James Clerkenwell — 312	St Mary Islington — — 123	Stepney Parish — — — 1823
St Katherine by the Tower 224	St Mary Newington — — 202	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4365
Buried 7084 Plague 0

St Clement Danes — — 522	St Martin in the Fields 2059	St Margaret Westminster 779
St Paul Covent Garden 152	St Mary Savoy — — — 111	At the Pest-house — — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2704
Buried 3623 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 686	French Pox — — — 80	Pleurisy — — — 17
Aged and Bedridden 1059	Frighted — — — 1	Poisoned — — — 3
Ague and Fever — — — 2696	Gangrene and Fistula — — 54	Quinsy and Thrush — — 130
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 100	Gout and Sciatica — — — 35	Rickets — — — 434
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } and Flux — — — 55	Grief — — — 12	Rising of the Lights — — 143
Burnt and Scalded — — — 7	Gripping in the Guts — — 2631	Scald Head — — — 2
Bursten and Rupture — — 28	Hanged and made away } themselves — — — 16	Scouring — — — 1
Calenture — — — 1	Head-ach — — — 1	Scurvy — — — 71
Cancer and Canker — — — 61	Headmouldshot — — — 4	Shot — — — 1
Childbed — — — 342	Jaundies — — — 51	Smothered and Stifled — — 2
Chrisomes and Infants — 257	Imposthume — — — 94	Sores, Ulcers, and bruised } Limbs — — — 83
Cough and Chincough — — 12	Killed by several Accidents 75	Spleen — — — 5
Colick and Wind — — — 76	Leprosy — — — 1	Spotted Fever and Purples 140
Consumption and Tiffick 3464	Lethargy — — — 6	St Anthony's Fire — — — 18
Convulsion — — — 3404	Livergrown — — — 16	Stone and Cut of the Stone 62
Distracted and Lunatick — 15	Measles — — — 50	Stopping of the Stomach 360
Dropfy and Tympany — — 640	Megrims — — — 4	Strangury — — — 1
Drowned — — — 91	Mother — — — 1	Surfeit — — — 361
Evil — — — 66	Murdered — — — 16	Teeth — — — 1058
Executed — — — 10	Overlaid — — — 104	Vomiting — — — 16
Flox and Small Pox — — — 1408	Palsy — — — 24	Worms — — — 27
Found dead in the Streets, &c. 5		

CHRISTENED { Males — 6909. Females 6744 In all — 12653	BURIED { Males — 10617 Females 10074 In all — 20691	Of the Plague 0
--	---	-----------------

Decreased in the Burials this Year 3280

1683.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 19th of December 1682, to the 18th of December 1683.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	26	St Gregory by St Paul's	82	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6
Alhallows Barkin	104	St Helen's	30	St Martin Ludgate	42
Alhallows Bread-street	14	St James Duke's Place	22	St Martin Orgars	26
Alhallows Great	47	St James Garlickhithe	63	St Martin Outwich	8
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	18	St Martin Vintrey	39
Alhallows Lefs	22	St John Evangelist	9	St Matthew Friday-street	15
Alhallows Lombard-street	24	St John Zachary	28	St Michael Bassishaw	29
Alhallows Staining	28	St Katherine Coleman	48	St Michael Cornhill	33
Alhallows the Wall	71	St Katherine Creechurch	79	St Michael Crooked-lane	34
St Alphage	27	St Laurence Jewry	46	St Michael Queenhithe	46
St Andrew Hubbard	16	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael Querne	12
St Andrew Underhaft	39	St Leonard Eastcheap	14	St Michael Royal	19
St Andrew Wardrobe	47	St Leonard Foster-lane	29	St Michael Wood-street	22
St Ann Aldersgate	58	St Magnus Parish	45	St Mildred Bread-street	19
St Ann Black Friars	102	St Margaret Lothbury	33	St Mildred Poultry	36
St Antholin's Parish	29	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Austin's Parish	13	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	30
St Bartholomew Exchange	17	St Margaret Pattons	12	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Bennet Fink	24	St Mary Abchurch	27	St Olave Hart-street	49
St Bennet Gracechurch	15	St Mary Aldermanbury	30	St Olave Jewry	12
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	46	St Mary Aldermay	42	St Olave Silver-street	34
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Mary le Bow	11	St Pancras Soper-lane	11
St Botolph Billingsgate	9	St Mary Bothaw	7	St Peter Cheap	4
Christ Church	85	St Mary Colechurch	5	St Peter Cornhill	26
St Christopher	15	St Mary Hill	31	St Peter Paul's Wharf	12
St Clement Eastcheap	24	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	2
St Dionis Backchurch	39	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	36	St Stephen Coleman-street	134
St Dunstan East	85	St Mary Mounthaw	14	St Stephen Walbrook	27
St Edmund Lombard-str.	30	St Mary Somerset	57	St Swithin	24
St Ethelborough	15	St Mary Staining	12	St Thomas Apostle	23
St Faith's	39	St Mary Woolchurch	0	Trinity Parish	11
St Gabriel Fenchurch	18	St Mary Woolnoth	37	St Vedast, alias Foster	30
St George Botolph-lane	11				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2355

Buried 2876 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	831	St Botolph Aldgate	663	St Saviour Southwark	589
St Bartholomew Great	79	St Botolph Bishopsgate	576	St Sepulchre's Parish	599
St Bartholomew Lefs	29	St Dunstan West	252	St Thomas Southwark	69
St Bride's Parish	375	St George Southwark	339	Trinity Minories	31
Bridewell Precinct	37	St Giles Cripplegate	1406	At the Pest-house	0
St Botolph Aldersgate	207	St Olave Southwark	756		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4756

Buried 6838 Plague 0

1683.

Christ Church — — — 168	Lambeth Parish — — — 325	St Mary Whitechapel — — 866
St Giles in the Fields — 181	St Leonard Shoreditch — 442	St Paul Shadwell — — — 463
St John at Hackney — — 74	St Magdalen Bermondsey 433	Rotherhith Parish — — 162
St James Clerkenwell — 348	St Mary Islington — — 115	Stepney Parish — — — 1843
St Katherine by the Tower 202	St Mary Newington — — 204	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4638
Buried 6826 Plague 0

St Clement Danes — — 509	St Martin in the Fields 2340	St Margaret Westminster 887
St Paul Covent Garden 188	St Mary Savoy — — — 123	At the Pest-house — — 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2986
Buried 4047 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 692	Executed — — — 6	Pleurisy — — — 12
Aged and Bedridden 1065	Flox and Small Pox — — 2096	Poisoned — — — 3
Ague and Fever — — — 2250	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 4	Purples — — — 11
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 108	French Pox — — — 85	Quinsy and Thrush — — 132
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 68	Gangrene and Fistula — — 76	Rickets — — — 503
and Flux — — — }	Gout — — — 17	Rising of the Lights — — 174
Burnt and Scalded — — — 11	Grief — — — 7	Scurvy — — — 65
Bursten and Rupture — — 31	Griping in the Guts — — 2438	Shot — — — 3
Calenture — — — 1	Hanged and made away } 18	Smothered — — — 5
Cancer and Canker — — — 50	themselves — — — }	Sores, Ulcers, and bruised } 76
Childbed — — — 334	Headmouldshot — — — 10	Limbs — — — }
Chincough — — — 4	Jaundies — — — 62	Spleen — — — 3
Chrisomes and Infants — — 250	Jawfallen — — — 1	Spotted Fever — — — 148
Cold and Cough — — — 9	Imposthume — — — 103	St Anthony's Fire — — — 19
Colick and Wind — — — 70	Kill'd by several Accidents 83	Stone — — — 59
Consumption and Tiflick 3241	Lethargy — — — 11	Stopping of the Stomach 405
Convulsion — — — 3235	Livergrown — — — 16	Strangury — — — 3
Cut of the Stone — — — 2	Measles — — — 39	Surfeit — — — 343
Distracted and Lunatick — 25	Megrims — — — 1	Teeth — — — 1074
Dropfy and Tympany — — 633	Murdered — — — 13	Vomiting — — — 14
Drowned — — — 79	Overlaid — — — 121	Wen — — — 1
Epilepsy — — — 1	Palsy — — — 19	Worms — — — 46
Evil — — — 101	Planet — — — 2	

CHRISTENED { Males — 7577	BURIED { Males — 10702	} Of the Plague 0
Females 7158	Females 9885	
In all — 14735	In all — 20587	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 104

1684.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 18th of December 1683, to the 16th of December 1684.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	41	St Gregory by St Paul's	85	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	5
Alhallows Barkin	109	St Helen's	40	St Martin Ludgate	42
Alhallows Bread-street	21	St James Duke's Place	42	St Martin Orgars	20
Alhallows Great	77	St James Garlickhithe	48	St Martin Outwich	19
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	26	St Martin Vintrey	55
Alhallows Lefs	26	St John Evangelist	6	St Matthew Friday-street	16
Alhallows Lombard-street	29	St John Zachary	21	St Michael Baffishaw	33
Alhallows Staining	38	St Katherine Coleman	65	St Michael Cornhill	28
Alhallows the Wall	69	St Katherine Creechurch	69	St Michael Crooked-lane	29
St Alphage	36	St Laurence Jewry	52	St Michael Queenhithe	41
St Andrew Hubbard	22	St Laurence Pountney	27	St Michael Querne	14
St Andrew Underhaft	68	St Leonard Eastcheap	13	St Michael Royal	12
St Andrew Wardrobe	63	St Leonard Foster-lane	37	St Michael Wood-street	10
St Ann Aldersgate	47	St Magnus Parish	59	St Mildred Bread-street	25
St Ann Black Friars	121	St Margaret Lothbury	36	St Mildred Poultry	46
St Antholin's Parish	22	St Margaret Moses	7	St Nicholas Acons	3
St Austin's Parish	21	St Margaret New Fish-str.	1	St Nicholas Coleabby	20
St Bartholomew Exchange	16	St Margaret Pattons	24	St Nicholas Olave	14
St Bennet Fink	22	St Mary Abchurch	34	St Olave Hart-street	59
St Bennet Gracechurch	16	St Mary Aldermanbury	28	St Olave Jewry	16
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	71	St Mary Aldermay	48	St Olave Silver-street	35
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Mary le Bow	23	St Pancras Soper-lane	7
St Botolph Billingsgate	16	St Mary Bothaw	5	St Peter Cheap	9
Christ Church	121	St Mary Colechurch	3	St Peter Cornhill	38
St Christopher	24	St Mary Hill	31	St Peter Paul's Wharf	22
St Clement Eastcheap	14	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	30
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	38	St Stephen Coleman-street	153
St Dunstan East	99	St Mary Mounthaw	10	St Stephen Walbrook	27
St Edmund Lombard-str.	31	St Mary Somersct	46	St Swithin	42
St Ethelborough	23	St Mary Staining	11	St Thomas Apostle	14
St Faith's	39	St Mary Woolchurch	1	Trinity Parish	29
St Gabriel Fenchurch	16	St Mary Woolnoth	47	St Vedast, alias Foster	29
St George Botolph-lane	8				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2193

St Andrew Holborn	923	St Botolph Aldgate	883
St Bartholomew Great	85	St Botolph Bishopsgate	613
St Bartholomew Lefs	34	St Dunstan West	285
St Bride's Parish	432	St George Southwark	401
Bridewell Precinct	39	St Giles Cripplegate	1527
St Botolph Aldersgate	227	St Olave Southwark	806

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4736

Buried 3279 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	652
St Sepulchre's Parish	723
St Thomas Southwark	78
Trinity Minories	29
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 7737 Plague 0

1684.

Christ Church — — 195	Lambeth Parish — — 387	St Mary Whitechapel — 1060
St Giles in the Fields — 1318	St Leonard Shoreditch — 539	St Paul Shadwell — — 522
St John at Hackney — — 106	St Magdalen Bermondsey 516	Rotherhith Parish — — 188
St James Clerkenwell — 400	St Mary Islington — — 127	Stepney Parish — — 2171
St Katherine by the Tower 134	St Mary Newington — 280	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4660

Buried 8043 Plague 0

St Clement Danes — — 582	St Martin in the Fields 2362	St Margaret Westminster 861
St Paul Covent Garden 203	St Mary Savoy — — 135	Whereof at the Pest-house 0

Christened in the five Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3113

Buried 4143 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 752	French Pox — — — 108	Quinsy and Thrush — — 143
Aged and Bedridden 1476	Gangrene and Fistula — — 59	Rickets — — — 576
Ague and Fever — — — 2836	Gout — — — 18	Rising of the Lights — — 150
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 152	Grief — — — 11	Scald Head — — — 1
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 33	Griping in the Guts — — 2981	Sciatica — — — 2
and Flux — — — }	Hang'd and made away } 10	Scurvy — — — 74
Burnt and Scalded — — 8	themselves — — — }	Shot — — — 2
Bursten and Rupture — — 44	Head-ach — — — 1	Smothered — — — 1
Cancer and Canker — — 51	Headmouldshot — — 8	Sores, Ulcers, and bruised } 99
Childbed — — — 322	Jaundies — — — 74	Limbs — — — }
Chrisomes and Infants — — 277	Imposthume — — — 99	Spleen — — — 3
Colick and Wind — — — 69	Kill'd by several Accidents 89	Spotted Fever and Purples 139
Consumption and Tifick 3862	Leprosy — — — 2	St Anthony's Fire — — 11
Convulsion — — — 3772	Lethargy — — — 7	Starved — — — 1
Cough and Chincough — — 3	Livergrown — — — 18	Stone — — — 44
Diabetes — — — 2	Measles and Chicken Pox 6	Stopping of the Stomach 431
Distracted and Lunatick — 38	Megrims — — — 6	Strangury — — — 3
Dropfy and Tympany — — 758	Murdered — — — 14	Surfeit — — — 392
Drowned — — — 65	Overlaid — — — 113	Teeth — — — 1198
Evil — — — 105	Palsy — — — 29	Vomiting — — — 26
Executed — — — 15	Planet — — — 1	Wolf — — — 1
Flox and Small Pox — — 1560	Pleurisy — — — 13	Worms — — — 29
Found dead in the Streets, &c. 7	Poisoned — — — 2	

CHRISTENED { Males — 7575	BURIED { Males — 11919	Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7127	{ Females 11283	
{ In all — 14702	{ In all — 23202	

Increased in the Burials this Year 2615

A General

1685.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1684, to the 15th of December 1685.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	36	St Gregory by St Paul's	85	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	5
Alhallows Barkin	76	St Helen's	30	St Martin Ludgate	72
Alhallows Bread-street	23	St James Duke's Place	43	St Martin Orgars	24
Alhallows Great	58	St James Garlickhithe	66	St Martin Outwich	12
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	27	St Martin Vintrey	45
Alhallows Lefs	12	St John Evangelist	8	St Matthew Friday-street	23
Alhallows Lombard-street	35	St John Zachary	23	St Michael Bassishaw	31
Alhallows Staining	34	St Katherine Coleman	45	St Michael Cornhill	32
Alhallows the Wall	64	St Katherine Creechurch	73	St Michael Crooked-lane	31
St Alphage	39	St Laurence Jewry	56	St Michael Queenhithe	51
St Andrew Hubbard	16	St Laurence Pountney	24	St Michael Querne	18
St Andrew Undershaft	48	St Leonard Eastcheap	13	St Michael Royal	17
St Andrew Wardrobe	74	St Leonard Foster-lane	53	St Michael Wood-street	18
St Ann Aldersgate	59	St Magnus Parish	56	St Mildred Bread-street	19
St Ann Black Friars	133	St Margaret Lothbury	42	St Mildred Poultry	51
St Antholin's Parish	20	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Austin's Parish	27	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	24
St Bartholomew Exchange	14	St Margaret Pattons	18	St Nicholas Olave	16
St Bennet Fink	33	St Mary Abchurch	24	St Olave Hart-street	67
St Bennet Gracechurch	10	St Mary Aldermanbury	35	St Olave Jewry	20
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	56	St Mary Aldermay	58	St Olave Silver-street	43
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Mary le Bow	33	St Pancras Soper-lane	17
St Botolph Billingsgate	8	St Mary Bothaw	9	St Peter Cheap	5
Christ Church	126	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Peter Cornhill	35
St Christopher	21	St Mary Hill	34	St Peter Paul's Wharf	17
St Clement Eastcheap	14	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	30
St Dionis Backchurch	33	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	37	St Stephen Coleman-street	55
St Dunstan East	101	St Mary Mounthaw	11	St Stephen Walbrook	23
St Edmund Lombard-str.	34	St Mary Somerset	36	St Swithin	30
St Ethelborough	28	St Mary Staining	20	St Thomas Apostle	9
St Faith's	44	St Mary Woolchurch	0	Trinity Parish	13
St Gabriel Fenchurch	12	St Mary Woolnoth	34	St Vedast, alias Foster	46
St George Botolph-lane	11				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2312

St Andrew Holborn	1004	St Botolph Aldgate	896
St Bartholomew Great	79	St Botolph Bishopsgate	620
St Bartholomew Lefs	33	St Dunstan West	290
St Bride's Parish	400	St George Southwark	354
Bridewell Precinct	47	St Giles Cripplegate	1482
St Botolph Aldersgate	253	St Olave Southwark	903

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4878

Buried 3299 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	635
St Sepulchre's Parish	787
St Thomas Southwark	87
Trinity Minories	28
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 7898 Plague 0

1685.

Christ Church — — — 171	Lambeth Parish — — — 254	St Mary Whitechapel — 923
St Giles in the Fields — 1350	St Leonard Shoreditch — 549	St Paul Shadwell — — — 468
St John at Hackney — — — 115	St Magdalen Bermondsey 507	Rotherhith Parish — — — 140
St James Clerkenwell — 385	St Mary Islington — — — 108	Stepney Parish — — — 1984
St Katherine by the Tower 222	St Mary Newington — — 215	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4551
Buried 7391 Plague 0

St Clement Danes — — — 528	St Paul Covent Garden 194	St Mary Savoy — — — 143
St James Westminster — 429	St Martin in the Fields 2317	St Margaret Westminster. 1013

Christened in the six Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2989
Buried 4634 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 759	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 10	Quinsy and Thrush — — — 126
Aged and Bedridden 163	French Pox — — — — — 82	Rickets — — — — — 349
Ague and Fever — — — 3832	Frighted — — — — — 1	Rising of the Lights and } 137
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 112	Gangrene and Fistula — — 50	Mother — — — — — }
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 47	Gout — — — — — 7	Rupture — — — — — 31
and Flux — — — — — }	Grief — — — — — 9	Sciatica — — — — — 2
Burnt and Scalded — — — 14	Griping in the Guts — — — 2203	Scurvy — — — — — 90
Calenture — — — — — 3	Hang'd and made away } 22	Shot and Blown up — — — 6
Cancer and Canker — — — 66	themselves — — — — — }	Smothered — — — — — 2
Childbed — — — — — 315	Headmouldshot — — — — 6	Sores, Ulcers, broken and } 109
Chrisomes and Infants — — 254	Jaundies — — — — — 84	bruised Limbs — — — — }
Colick and Wind — — — — 51	Imposthume — — — — — 106	Spleen — — — — — 3
Consumption and Tiffick 3502	Kill'd by several Accidents 76	Spotted Fever and Purples 333
Convulsion — — — — — 3420	Leprosy — — — — — 2	St Anthony's Fire — — — 19
Cough and Chincough — — — 9	Lethargy — — — — — 8	Stone and Cut of the Stone 50
Diabetes — — — — — 2	Livergrown — — — — — 4	Stopping of the Stomach 403
Distracted and Lunatick — 30	Measles — — — — — 197	Strangury — — — — — 5
Dropfy and Tympany — — — 703	Megrims — — — — — 3	Surfeit — — — — — 399
Drowned — — — — — 66	Murdered — — — — — 22	Teeth — — — — — 1138
Evil — — — — — 103	Overlaid — — — — — 101	Vomiting — — — — — 4
Executed — — — — — 19	Palsy — — — — — 19	Wen — — — — — 1
Falling Sickness — — — — 1	Pleurisy — — — — — 16	Worms — — — — — 17
Flox and Small Pox — — — 2496	Poisoned — — — — — 3	

CHRISTENED { Males — 7484	BURIED { Males — 11891	Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7246	{ Females 11331	
{ In all 14730	{ In all — 23222	

Increased in the Burials this Year 20

A General

1686.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1685, to the 14th of December 1686.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	33	St Gregory by St Paul's	81	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	14
Alhallows Barkin	86	St Helen's	39	St Martin Ludgate	46
Alhallows Bread-street	17	St James Duke's Place	31	St Martin Orgars	23
Alhallows Great	64	St James Garlickhithe	61	St Martin Outwich	15
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	31	St Martin Vintrey	43
Alhallows Lefs	20	St John Evangelist	11	St Matthew Friday-street	17
Alhallows Lombard-street	31	St John Zachary	18	St Michael Bassishaw	36
Alhallows Staining	39	St Katherine Coleman	40	St Michael Cornhill	30
Alhallows the Wall	88	St Katherine Creechurch	74	St Michael Crooked-lane	37
St Alphage	46	St Laurence Jewry	66	St Michael Queenhithe	52
St Andrew Hubbard	16	St Laurence Pountney	17	St Michael Querne	9
St Andrew Undershaft	53	St Leonard Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	19
St Andrew Wardrobe	48	St Leonard Foster-lane	42	St Michael Wood-street	10
St Ann Aldersgate	51	St Magnus Parish	38	St Mildred Bread-street	27
St Ann Black Friars	127	St Margaret Lothbury	30	St Mildred Poultry	38
St Antholin's Parish	11	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	12
St Austin's Parish	27	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	18
St Bartholomew Exchange	18	St Margaret Pattons	12	St Nicholas Olave	17
St Bennet Fink	22	St Mary Abchurch	38	St Olave Hart-street	55
St Bennet Gracechurch	13	St Mary Aldermanbury	27	St Olave Jewry	18
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	69	St Mary Aldermay	57	St Olave Silver-street	27
St Bennet Sherehog	3	St Mary le Bow	23	St Pancras Soper-lane	9
St Botolph Billingsgate	18	St Mary Bothaw	5	St Peter Cheap	8
Christ Church	100	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Peter Cornhill	44
St Christopher	21	St Mary Hill	36	St Peter Paul's Wharf	27
St Clement Eastcheap	7	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	St Peter Poor	33
St Dionis Backchurch	39	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	31	St Stephen Coleman-street	36
St Dunstan East	105	St Mary Mounthaw	17	St Stephen Walbrook	22
St Edmund Lombard-str.	27	St Mary Somerset	35	St Swithin	18
St Ethelborough	33	St Mary Staining	25	St Thomas Apostle	14
St Faith's	39	St Mary Woolchurch	3	Trinity Parish	18
St Gabriel Fenchurch	9	St Mary Woolnoth	34	St Vedast, alias Foster	42
St George Botolph-lane	16				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2211

Buried 3163 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	978	St Botolph Aldgate	776
St Bartholomew Great	79	St Botolph Bishopsgate	611
St Bartholomew Lefs	45	St Dunstan West	274
St Bride's Parish	435	St George Southwark	391
Bridewell Precinct	35	St Giles Cripplegate	1522
St Botolph Aldersgate	239	St Olave Southwark	780

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4927

St Saviour Southwark	585
St Sepulchre's Parish	739
St Thomas Southwark	82
Trinity Minories	16
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 7587 Plague 0

1686.

Christ Church — — — 178	Lambeth Parish — — — 303	St Mary Whitechapel — 978
St John at Hackney — 110	St Leonard Shoreditch — 493	St Paul Shadwell — — 525
St Giles in the Fields — 1374	St Magdalen Bermondsey 464	Rotherhith Parish — — 171
St James Clerkenwell — 413	St Mary Islington — — 129	Stepney Parish — — — 1882
St Katherine by the Tower 220	St Mary Newington — — 242	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4574
Buried 7482 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — 244	St Paul Covent Garden 214	St Mary Savoy — — — 140
St Clement Danes — — — 606	St Martin in the Fields 1471	St Margaret Westminster 865
St James Westminster — 837		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2982
Buried 4377 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 597	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 11	Pleurisy — — — — 9
Aged and Bedridden 1165	French Pox — — — — 94	Poisoned — — — — 2
Ague and Fever — — — 4185	Frighted — — — — 1	Quinsy and Thrush — — 132
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 129	Gangrene and Fistula — 58	Rickets — — — — 349
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 47	Gout — — — — 13	Rising of the Lights — — 113
and Flux — — — — }	Grief — — — — 10	Scurvy — — — — 66
Burnt and Scalded — — — 9	Griping in the Guts — — 2605	Shot — — — — 3
Bursten and Rupture — — 25	Hanged and made away } 14	Smothered — — — — 4
Cancer and Canker — — — 65	themselves — — — — }	Sores, Ulcers, and broken } 107
Childbed — — — — 288	Head-ach and Megrims — 7	Limbs — — — — }
Chincough — — — — 2	Headmouldshot — — — 5	Spleen — — — — 3
Chrisomes and Infants — 224	Jaundies — — — — 82	Spotted Fever and Purples 314
Colick and Wind — — — 38	Imposthume — — — — 114	St Anthony's Fire — — — 13
Consumption and Tiffick 3569	Killed by several Accidents 69	Starved — — — — 1
Convulsion — — — — 3731	Leprosy — — — — 2	Stone and Cut of the Stone 51
Diabetes — — — — 1	Lethargy — — — — 2	Stopping of the Stomach 388
Distracted and Lunatick — 31	Livergrown — — — — 17	Strangury — — — — 2
Dropfy and Tympany — — 842	Measles — — — — 25	Surfeit — — — — 338
Drowned — — — — 92	Mother — — — — 1	Teeth — — — — 1178
Evil — — — — 108	Murdered — — — — 14	Vomiting — — — — 18
Excessive Drinking — — — 2	Overlaid — — — — 96	Wen — — — — 1
Executed — — — — 16	Palsy — — — — 21	Worms — — — — 26
Flox and Small Pox — — 1062	Planet — — — — 2	

CHRISTENED	{	Males	—	7575		BURIED	{	Males	—	11828	} Of the Plague o
		Females		7119				Females		10781	
		In all	—	14694				In all	—	22609	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 613

1687.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1686, to the 13th of December 1687.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	26	St Gregory by St Paul's	87	St Mary Mounthaw	17
Alhallows Barkin	98	St Helen's	40	St Mary Somerfet	29
Alhallows Bread-street	18	St James Duke's Place	33	St Mary Staining	14
Alhallows Great	61	St James Garlickhithe	48	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	29	St Mary Woolnoth	29
Alhallows Lefs	13	St John Evangelist	9	St Matthew Friday-street	19
Alhallows Lombard-street	26	St John Zachary	26	St Michael Bassishaw	34
Alhallows Staining	42	St Katherine Coleman	43	St Michael Cornhill	25
Alhallows the Wall	62	St Katherine Creechurch	63	St Michael Crooked-lane	25
St Alphage	45	St Laurence Jewry	66	St Michael Queenhithe	47
St Andrew Hubbard	17	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael Querne	18
St Andrew Undershaft	52	St Leonard Eastcheap	6	St Michael Royal	7
St Andrew Wardrobe	43	St Leonard Foster-lane	38	St Michael Wood-street	11
St Ann Aldersgate	31	St Magnus Parish	43	St Mildred Bread-street	25
St Ann Black Friars	107	St Margaret Lothbury	41	St Mildred Poultry	37
St Antholin's Parish	26	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Austin's Parish	26	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	20
St Bartholomew Exchange	20	St Margaret Pattons	7	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Bennet Fink	15	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	7	St Olave Hart-street	51
St Bennet Gracechurch	9	St Martin Ludgate	48	St Olave Jewry	16
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	48	St Martin Orgars	20	St Olave Silver-street	34
St Bennet Sherehog	3	St Martin Outwich	14	St Pancras Soper-lane	12
St Botolph Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	48	St Peter Cheap	5
Christ Church	103	St Mary Abchurch	28	St Peter Cornhill	38
St Christopher	8	St Mary Aldermanbury	38	St Peter Paul's Wharf	12
St Clement Eastcheap	12	St Mary Aldermay	40	St Peter Poor	27
St Dionis Backchurch	36	St Mary le Bow	22	St Stephen Coleman-street	116
St Dunstan East	99	St Mary Bothaw	5	St Stephen Walbrook	19
St Edmund Lombard-str.	29	St Mary Colechurch	3	St Swithin	25
St Ethelborough	18	St Mary Hill	31	St Thomas Apostle	14
St Faith's	47	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	11
St Gabriel Fenchurch	14	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	40	St Vedast, alias Foster	40
St George Botolph-lane	17				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2104

St Andrew Holborn	842	St Botolph Aldgate	756
St Bartholomew Great	92	St Botolph Bishopsgate	552
St Bartholomew Lefs	45	St Dunstan West	242
St Bride's Parish	345	St George Southwark	291
Bridewell Precinct	34	St Giles Cripplegate	1463
St Botolph Aldersgate	199	St Olave Southwark	683

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4781

Buried 2907 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	575
St Sepulchre's Parish	669
St Thomas Southwark	85
Trinity Minories	19
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 6892 Plague 0

1687.

Christ Church — — — 183	St Katherine by the Tower 216	St Mary Newington — — — 269
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1984	Lambeth Parish — — — 279	St Mary Whitechapel — — 941
St Giles in the Fields — 1283	St Leonard Shoreditch — 515	St Paul Shadwell — — — 421
St James Clerkenwell — — 373	St Mary Islington — — — 105	Rotherhith Parish — — 136
St John at Hackney — — — 86	St Magdalen Bermondsey 395	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4821

Buried 7186 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — 388	St Margaret Westminster 885	St Mary Savoy — — — 116
St Clement Danes — — — 555	St Martin in the Fields 1379	St Paul Covent Garden 219
St James Westminster — 933		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3245

Buried 4475 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 733	Falling Sicknefs — — — 1	Planet and Blasted — — — 5
Aged and Bedridden 1231	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 551	Pleurisy — — — — — 28
Ague, Calenture and Fever 2847	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 7	Poisoned — — — — — 1
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 110	French Pox — — — — — 87	Quinsy and Thrush — — — 87
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 26	Frighted — — — — — 1	Rickets — — — — — 377
and Flux — — — — — }	Gangrene and Fistula — — — 52	Rising of the Lights — — — 92
Burnt and Scalded — — — 19	Gout and Sciatica — — — 11	Scurvy — — — — — 57
Bursten and Rupture — — — 24	Grief — — — — — 1	Shot and Wounded — — — 6
Cancer and Canker — — — 61	Griping in the Guts — — — 2542	Smothered — — — — — 3
Childbed — — — — — 306	Hanged and made away } 22	Sores, Ulcers, bruised } 87
Choaked — — — — — 1	themselves — — — — — }	and broken Limbs — — — }
Chirfomes and Infants — — 182	Head-ach and Megrims — — — 4	Spleen — — — — — 2
Colick and Wind — — — — 36	Headmouldshot — — — — — 9	Spotted Fever and Purples 144
Consumption and Tiffick 3473	Jaundies — — — — — 61	St Anthony's Fire — — — 10
Convulsion — — — — — 3967	Impofthume — — — — — 80	Stone and Cut of the Stone 62
Cough and Chincough — — 10	Kill'd by feveral Accidents 66	Stopping of the Stomach 379
Diabetes — — — — — 3	Leprosy — — — — — 2	Strangury — — — — — 4
Distracted and Lunatick — 36	Lethargy — — — — — 4	Surfeit — — — — — 292
Dropfy and Tympany — — 747	Livergrown — — — — — 17	Teeth — — — — — 1152
Drowned — — — — — 74	Murdered — — — — — 20	Vomiting — — — — — 17
Evil — — — — — 99	Overlaid — — — — — 79	Wen — — — — — 1
Exceffive Drinking — — — 1	Palfy — — — — — 20	Worms — — — — — 19
Executed — — — — — 12		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7737	BURIED { Males — 11174	} Of the Plague 0
Females 7214	Females 10286	
In all — 14951	In all — 21460	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1149

1688.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 13th of December 1687, to the 11th of December 1688.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street 33	St Gregory by St Paul's 91	St Mary Mounthaw — 5
Alhallows Barkin 88	St Helen's — 44	St Mary Somerfet — 33
Alhallows Bread-street — 20	St James Duke's Place — 39	St Mary Staining — 17
Alhallows Great — 61	St James Garlickhithe — 57	St Mary Woolchurch — 0
Alhallows Honey-lane — 0	St John Baptist — 24	St Mary Woolnoth — 29
Alhallows Lefs — 19	St John Evangelist — 12	St Matthew Friday-street 17
Alhallows Lombard-street 26	St John Zachary — 18	St Michael Bassishaw — 35
Alhallows Staining — 50	St Katherine Coleman — 42	St Michael Cornhill — 39
Alhallows the Wall — 67	St Katherine Creechurch 79	St Michael Crooked-lane 35
St Alphage — 40	St Laurence Jewry — 47	St Michael Queenhithe — 35
St Andrew Hubbard — 20	St Laurence Pountney — 18	St Michael Querne — 25
St Andrew Undershaft — 51	St Leonard Eastcheap — 12	St Michael Royal — 7
St Andrew Wardrobe — 58	St Leonard Foster-lane — 34	St Michael Wood-street — 11
St Ann Aldersgate — 36	St Magnus Parish — 52	St Mildred Bread-street — 29
St Ann Black Friars — 148	St Margaret Lothbury — 37	St Mildred Poultry — 43
St Antholin's Parish — 10	St Margaret Moses — 11	St Nicholas Acons — 1
St Austins Parish — 24	St Margaret New Fish-str. 0	St Nicholas Coleabby — 15
St Bartholomew Exchange 14	St Margaret Pattons — 18	St Nicholas Olave — 14
St Bennet Fink — 21	St Martin Ironmonger-lane 8	St Olave Hart-street — 63
St Bennet Gracechurch — 7	St Martin Ludgate — 53	St Olave Jewry — 18
St Bennet Paul's Wharf — 54	St Martin Orgars — 18	St Olave Silver-street — 36
St Bennet Sherehog — 4	St Martin Outwich — 17	St Pancras Soper-lane — 11
St Botolph Billingsgate — 14	St Martin Vintrey — 54	St Peter Cheap — 12
Christ Church — 110	St Mary Abchurch — 33	St Peter Cornhill — 30
St Christopher — 8	St Mary Aldermanbury — 25	St Peter Paul's Wharf — 20
St Clement Eastcheap — 18	St Mary Aldermay — 33	St Peter Poor — 34
St Dionis Backchurch — 32	St Mary le Bow — 31	St Stephen Coleman-street 124
St Dunstan East — 98	St Mary Bothaw — 5	St Stephen Walbrook — 17
St Edmund Lombard-str. 29	St Mary Colechurch — 2	St Swithin — 24
St Ethelborough — 22	St Mary Hill — 30	St Thomas Apostle — 39
St Faith's — 53	St Mary Magd. Milk-str. 0	Trinity Parish — 19
St Gabriel Fenchurch — 10	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str. 42	St Vedast, alias Foster — 42
St George Botolph-lane — 14		

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2070

St Andrew Holborn — 871	St Botolph Aldgate — 780
St Bartholomew Great — 76	St Botolph Bishopsgate — 558
St Bartholomew Lefs — 37	St Dunstan West — 297
St Bride's Parish — 356	St George Southwark — 382
Bridewell Precinct — 26	St Giles Cripplegate — 1502
St Botolph Aldersgate — 213	St Olave Southwark — 825

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4701

Buried 3124 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark — 628
St Sepulchre's Parish — 728
St Thomas Southwark — 86
Trinity Minories — 18
At the Pest-house — 0

Buried 7383 Plague 0

1688.

Christ Church — — — 161	St Katherine by the Tower 211	St Mary Newington — — — 270
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2226	Lambeth Parish — — — 306	St Mary Whitechapel — 1073
St Giles in the Fields — 1375	St Leonard Shoreditch — 487	St Paul Shadwell — — — 391
St James Clerkenwell — 391	St Mary Islington — — 162	Rotherhith Parish — — 169
St John at Hackney — — 122	St Magdalen Bermondsey 484	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4666

Buried 7828 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster - — 432	St Margaret Westminster 937	St Mary Savoy — — — 99
St Clement Danes — — — 567	St Martin in the Fields 1394	St Paul Covent Garden 193
St James Westminster — 962		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3151

Buried 4586 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 651	Excessive Drinking — — — 1	Palsy — — — — — 19
Aged and Bedridden 1382	Executed — — — — — 17	Pleurisy — — — — — 15
Ague and Fever — — — 3196	Falling Sickness — — — 2	Poisoned — — — — — 2
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 119	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 1318	Quinsy — — — — — 9
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 26	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 14	Rickets — — — — — 346
and Flux — — — — — }	French Pox — — — — — 76	Rising of the Lights — — — 89
Burnt and Scalded — — — 3	Frighted — — — — — 2	Scurvy — — — — — 55
Bursten and Rupture — — — 24	Gangrene and Fistula — — — 62	Shot — — — — — 2
Calenture — — — — — 2	Gout and Sciatica — — — 22	Smothered and Stifled — — — 2
Cancer — — — — — 54	Grief — — — — — 4	Sores, Ulcers, and bruised } 80
Canker and Thrush — — — 53	Gripping in the Guts — — — 2393	broken Limbs — — — — — }
Childbed — — — — — 355	Hang'd and made away } 20	Spleen — — — — — 1
Chincough, Cold, and } 5	themselves — — — — — }	Spotted Fever and Purples 139
Cough — — — — — }	Head-ach and Megrims — — — 5	St Anthony's Fire — — — — 6
Chrisomes and Infants — — 209	Headmouldshot — — — — — 15	Stone — — — — — 51
Colick and Wind — — — — 25	Jaundies — — — — — 83	Stopping of the Stomach 398
Consumption and Tiffick 3867	Imposthume — — — — — 77	Strangury — — — — — 5
Convulsion — — — — — 4438	Kill'd by several Accidents 97	Surfeit — — — — — 330
Diabetes — — — — — 4	Leprosy — — — — — 1	Teeth — — — — — 1497
Distracted and Lunatick — 26	Lethargy — — — — — 2	Vomiting — — — — — 10
Dropfy and Tympany — — — 842	Livergrown — — — — — 31	Wen — — — — — 1
Drowned — — — — — 66	Murdered — — — — — 30	Worms — — — — — 40
Evil — — — — — 100	Overlaid — — — — — 105	

CHRISTENED { Males — 7487	BURIED { Males — 11763	} Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7101	{ Females 11158	
{ In all — 14588	{ In all — 22921	

Increased in the Burials this Year 1461

A General

1689.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 11th of December 1688, to the 17th of December 1689.

According to the Report made to the King and Queen their most excellent Majesties,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	25	St Gregory by St Paul's	70	St Mary Mounthaw	10
Alhallows Barkin	97	St Helen's	46	St Mary Somersfet	38
Alhallows Bread-street	24	St James Duke's Place	52	St Mary Staining	10
Alhallows Great	61	St James Garlickhithe	58	St Mary Woolchurch	1
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	20	St Mary Woolnoth	26
Alhallows Lefs	15	St John Evangelist	10	St Matthew Friday-street	26
Alhallows Lombard-street	25	St John Zachary	17	St Michael Bassishaw	21
Alhallows Staining	39	St Katherine Coleman	45	St Michael Cornhill	35
Alhallows the Wall	81	St Katherine Creechurch	77	St Michael Crooked-lane	27
St Alphage	42	St Laurence Jewry	67	St Michael Queenhithe	36
St Andrew Hubbard	20	St Laurence Pountney	18	St Michael Querne	11
St Andrew Underhaft	50	St Leonard Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	10
St Andrew Wardrobe	75	St Leonard Foster-lane	30	St Michael Wood-street	13
St Ann Aldersgate	42	St Magnus Parish	45	St Mildred Bread-street	23
St Ann Black Friars	118	St Margaret Lothbury	30	St Mildred Poultry	28
St Antholin's Parish	14	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Austin's Parish	25	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	17
St Bartholomew Exchange	20	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Bennet Fink	18	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	5	St Olave Hart-street	61
St Bennet Gracechurch	13	St Martin Ludgate	44	St Olave Jewry	19
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	52	St Martin Orgars	18	St Olave Silver-street	32
St Bennet Sherehog	3	St Martin Outwich	6	St Pancras Soper-lane	7
St Botolph Billingsgate	14	St Martin Vintrey	52	St Peter Cheap	10
Christ Church	133	St Mary Abchurch	31	St Peter Cornhill	27
St Christopher	11	St Mary Aldermanbury	34	St Peter Paul's Wharf	17
St Clement Eastcheap	19	St Mary Aldermay	34	St Peter Poor	29
St Dionis Backchurch	31	St Mary le Bow	23	St Stephen Coleman-street	137
St Dunstan East	110	St Mary Bothaw	5	St Stephen Walbrook	15
St Edmund Lombard-str.	32	St Mary Colechurch	3	St Swithin	31
St Ethelborough	22	St Mary Hill	36	St Thomas Apostle	20
St Faith's	44	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	15
St Gabriel Fenchurch	9	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	41	St Vedast, alias Foster	33
St George Botolph-lane	14				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2079

St Andrew Holborn	961	St Botolph Aldgate	771
St Bartholomew Great	83	St Botolph Bishopsgate	603
St Bartholomew Lefs	47	St Dunstan West	279
St Bride's Parish	358	St George Southwark	327
Bridewell Precinct	15	St Giles Cripplegate	1530
St Botolph Aldersgate	227	St Olave Southwark	757

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4705

Buried 3035 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	655
St Sepulchre's Parish	747
St Thomas Southwark	81
Trinity Minories	36
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 7477 Plague 0

1689.

Christ Church — — — 171	St Katherine by the Tower 242	St Mary Newington — — — 272
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2187	Lambeth Parish — — — 299	St Mary Whitechapel — 1128
St Giles in the Fields — 1515	St Leonard Shoreditch — 556	St Paul Shadwell — — — 454
St James Clerkenwell — 454	St Mary Islington — — 111	Rotherhith Parish — — — 159
St John at Hackney — — 130	St Magdalen Bermondsey 454	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4650
Buried 8132 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster - — 455	St Margaret Westminst. 1044	St Mary Savoy — — — 124
St Clement Danes — — 556	St Martin in the Fields 1454	St Paul Covent Garden 210
St James Westminster 1015		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3337
Buried 4858 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 635	Executed — — — 12	Pleurisy — — — 9
Aged and Bedridden 1242	Falling Sickness — — 1	Poisoned — — — 2
Ague and Fever — — — 3313	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 1389	Quinsy — — — 13
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 106	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 16	Rheumatism — — — 1
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 20	French Pox — — — 111	Rickets — — — 356
and Flux — — — }	Gangrene and Fistula — 60	Rising of the Lights — 88
Burnt and Scalded — — 9	Gout and Sciatica — — 10	Scurvy — — — 63
Bursten and Rupture — — 22	Grief — — — 5	Shot — — — 14
Calenture — — — 2	Gripping in the Guts — — 2804	Smothered — — — 2
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 122	Hang'd and made away } 10	Sores, Ulcers, bruised and } 77
Childbed — — — 316	themselves — — — }	broken Limbs — — — }
Chrisomes and Infants — — 229	Head-ach and Megrims — 4	Spleen — — — 7
Colick and Wind — — — 51	Headmouldshot — — 13	Spotted Fever and Purples 129
Consumption and Tiffick 3981	Jaundies — — — 66	St Anthony's Fire — — 14
Convulsion — — — 4452	Imposthume — — — 65	Stabbed and Wounded — 2
Cough — — — 1	Kill'd by several Accidents 105	Starved — — — 1
Cut of the Stone and Stone 50	Leprosy and Scald Head 2	Stopping of the Stomach 425
Diabetes — — — 1	Lethargy — — — 9	Strangury — — — 4
Distracted and Lunatick — 22	Livergrown — — — 13	Surfeit — — — 327
Dropsy and Tympany — 971	Murdered — — — 18	Teeth — — — 1390
Drowned — — — 71	Overlaid — — — 109	Vomiting — — — 10
Evil — — — 66	Palsy — — — 17	Worms — — — 42
Excessive Drinking — — 5		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7604	BURIED { Males — 12374	} Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7167	{ Females 11128	
{ In all 14771	{ In all — 23502	

Increased in the Burials this Year 581

A General

1690.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 17th of December 1689, to the 16th of December 1690.

According to the Report made to the King and Queen their most excellent Majesties,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	25	St Gregory by St Paul's	67	St Mary Mounthaw	14
Alhallows Barkin	123	St Helen's	39	St Mary Somerset	24
Alhallows Bread-street	13	St James Duke's Place	28	St Mary Staining	16
Alhallows Great	75	St James Garlickhithe	45	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptift	21	St Mary Woolnoth	34
Alhallows Lefs	25	St John Evangelift	8	St Matthew Friday-street	9
Alhallows Lombard-street	28	St John Zachary	19	St Michael Baffishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	20	St Katherine Coleman	45	St Michael Cornhill	23
Alhallows the Wall	77	St Katherine Creechurch	69	St Michael Crooked-lane	41
St Alphage	31	St Laurence Jewry	45	St Michael Queenhithe	33
St Andrew Hubbard	19	St Laurence Pountney	16	St Michael Querne	11
St Andrew Underhaft	41	St Leonard Eastcheap	4	St Michael Royal	17
St Andrew Wardrobe	51	St Leonard Foster-lane	57	St Michael Wood-street	13
St Ann Aldersgate	31	St Magnus Parish	40	St Mildred Bread-street	13
St Ann Black Friars	149	St Margaret Lothbury	34	St Mildred Poultry	30
St Antholin's Parish	19	St Margaret Moses	7	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Austin's Parish	20	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	17
St Bartholomew Exchange	20	St Margaret Pattons	14	St Nicholas Olave	12
St Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	4	St Olave Hart-street	48
St Bennet Gracechurch	13	St Martin Ludgate	49	St Olave Jewry	13
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	35	St Martin Orgars	14	St Olave Silver-street	23
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	18	St Pancras Soper-lane	13
St Botolph Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	44	St Peter Cheap	9
Christ Church	93	St Mary Abchurch	24	St Peter Cornhill	43
St Christopher	24	St Mary Aldermanbury	32	St Peter Paul's Wharf	15
St Clement Eastcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	24	St Peter Poor	26
St Dionis Backchurch	40	St Mary le Bow	22	St Stephen Coleman-street	146
St Dunstan East	107	St Mary Bothaw	9	St Stephen Walbrook	18
St Edmund Lombard-str.	26	St Mary Colechurch	4	St Swithin	31
St Ethelborough	30	St Mary Hill	23	St Thomas Apostle	22
St Faith's	38	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	17
St Gabriel Fenchurch	11	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	40	St Vedast, alias Foster	38
St George Botolph-lane	14				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2228

Buried 2907 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	915	St Botolph Aldgate	667
St Bartholomew Great	70	St Botolph Bishopsgate	542
St Bartholomew Lefs	33	St Dunstan West	277
St Bride's Parish	357	St George Southwark	400
Bridewell Precinct	29	St Giles Cripplegate	1325
St Botolph Aldersgate	170	St Olave Southwark	739

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4827

St Saviour Southwark	582
St Sepulchre's Parish	653
St Thomas Southwark	91
Trinity Minories	19
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 6869 Plague 0

1690.

Christ Church — — — 139	St Katherine by the Tower 200	St Mary Newington — — — 298
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1872	Lambeth Parish — — — 290	St Mary Whitechapel — 1019
St Giles in the Fields — 1274	St Leonard Shoreditch — 513	St Paul Shadwell — — — 445
St James Clerkenwell — 383	St Mary Islington — — 94	Rotherhith Parish — — 167
St John at Hackney — 100	St Magdalen Bermondsey 450	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4811
Buried 7244 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — 410	St Margaret Westminster 931	St Mary Savoy — — — 100
St Clement Danes — — — 537	St Martin in the Fields 1358	St Paul Covent Garden 197
St James Westminster — 908		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3345
Buried 4441 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 568	Falling Sicknefs — — — 1	Pleurify — — — — 14
Aged and Bedridden 1365	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 778	Poisoned — — — — 1
Ague and Fever — — — 3350	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 9	Quinsy — — — — 13
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 106	French Pox — — — — 93	Rheumatism — — — — 7
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 23	Gangrene and Fistula — — 53	Rickets — — — — 334
and Flux — — — — }	Gout and Sciatica — — — 30	Rising of the Lights — — 90
Burnt and Scalded — — — 7	Grief — — — — — 12	Scurvy — — — — — 73
Bursten and Rupture — — — 28	Griping in the Guts — — — 2269	Shot — — — — — 7
Calenture — — — — — 1	Hanged and made away } 23	Smothered — — — — 8
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 118	themselves — — — — }	Sores and Ulcers — — — 69
Childbed — — — — — 236	Head-ach and Megrim — — 6	Spleen — — — — — 1
Chrifomes and Infants — 221	Headmouldshot — — — — 6	Spotted Fever and Purples 203
Colick and Wind — — — — 51	Jaundies — — — — — 74	St Anthony's Fire — — — 17
Consumption and Tiffick 3783	Impofthume — — — — — 68	Stabbed — — — — — 3
Convulſion — — — — — 3830	Killed by feveral Accidents 72	Stone — — — — — 50
Cough and Chincough — — 10	Leproſy — — — — — 1	Stopping in the Stomach 549
Diabetes — — — — — 4	Lethargy — — — — — 5	Strangury — — — — — 2
Distracted and Lunatick — 24	Livergrown — — — — — 12	Surfeit — — — — — 316
Dropſy and Tympany — — 943	Murdered — — — — — 19	Teeth — — — — — 1145
Drowned — — — — — 72	Overlaid — — — — — 125	Vomiting — — — — — 3
Evil — — — — — 82	Palfy — — — — — 20	Worms — — — — — 29
Exceſſive Drinking — — — 2	Planet-ſtruck — — — — 1	Wounded — — — — — 4
Executed — — — — — 22		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7909	BURIED { Males — 11144	} Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7302	{ Females 10317	
{ In all — 15211	{ In all — 21461	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 2041

1691.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1690, to the 15th of December 1691.

According to the Report made to the King and Queen their most excellent Majesties,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.	Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street 23	St Gregory by St Paul's 74	St Mary Mounthaw — 16
Alhallows Barkin 90	St Helen's — 29	St Mary Somerfet — 34
Alhallows Bread-street — 30	St James Duke's Place — 38	St Mary Staining — 16
Alhallows Great — 71	St James Garlickhithe — 38	St Mary Woolchurch — 0
Alhallows Honey-lane — 0	St John Baptift — 16	St Mary Woolnoth — 33
Alhallows Lefs — 20	St John Evangelift — 8	St Matthew Friday-street 16
Alhallows Lombard-street 31	St John Zachary — 10	St Michael Bassishaw — 36
Alhallows Staining — 38	St Katherine Coleman — 46	St Michael Cornhill — 24
Alhallows the Wall — 48	St Katherine Creechurch 92	St Michael Crooked-lane 31
St Alphage — 25	St Laurence Jewry — 60	St Michael Queenhithe — 37
St Andrew Hubbard — 21	St Laurence Pountney — 20	St Michael Querne — 15
St Andrew Underhaft — 48	St Leonard Eastcheap — 9	St Michael Royal — 26
St Andrew Wardrobe — 65	St Leonard Foster-lane — 37	St Michael Wood-street — 23
St Ann Aldersgate — 26	St Magnus Parish — 39	St Mildred Bread-street — 17
St Ann Black Friars — 150	St Margaret Lothbury — 33	St Mildred Poultry — 23
St Antholin's Parish — 14	St Margaret Moses — 6	St Nicholas Acons — 0
St Austins Parish — 24	St Margaret New Fish-str. 0	St Nicholas Coleabby — 17
St Bartholomew Exchange 10	St Margaret Pattons — 19	St Nicholas Olave — 9
St Bennet Fink — 16	St Martin Ironmonger-lane 7	St Olave Hart-street — 50
St Bennet Gracechurch — 8	St Martin Ludgate — 47	St Olave Jewry — 22
St Bennet Paul's Wharf — 46	St Martin Orgars — 16	St Olave Silver-street — 26
St Bennet Sherehog — 3	St Martin Outwich — 14	St Pancras Soper-lane — 7
St Botolph Billingsgate — 14	St Martin Vintrey — 53	St Peter Cheap — 17
Christ Church — 99	St Mary Abchurch — 36	St Peter Cornhill — 35
St Christopher — 14	St Mary Aldermanbury — 36	St Peter Paul's Wharf — 15
St Clement Eastcheap — 17	St Mary Aldermay — 34	St Peter Poor — 15
St Dionis Backchurch — 24	St Mary le Bow — 21	St Stephen Coleman-street 36
St Dunstan East — 90	St Mary Bothaw — 8	St Stephen Walbrook — 19
St Edmund Lombard-str. 44	St Mary Colechurch — 1	St Swithin — 24
St Ethelborough — 24	St Mary Hill — 29	St Thomas Apostle — 17
St Faith's — 37	St Mary Magd. Milk-str. 0	Trinity Parish — 22
St Gabriel Fenchurch — 18	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str. 33	St Vedast, alias Foster — 33
St George Botolph-lane — 13		

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2179

Buried 2921 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn — 1005	St Botolph Aldgate — 726
St Bartholomew Great — 84	St Botolph Bishopsgate — 517
St Bartholomew Lefs — 41	St Dunstan West — 295
St Bride's Parish — 360	St George Southwark — 360
Bridewell Precinct — 28	St Giles Cripplegate — 1448
St Botolph Aldersgate — 196	St Olave Southwark — 793

St Saviour Southwark — 555
St Sepulchre's Parish — 755
St Thomas Southwark — 93
Trinity Minories — 22
At the Pest-house — 0

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4906

Buried 7278 Plague 0

1691.

Christ Church — — — 167	St Katherine by the Tower 170	St Mary Newington — — — 279
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2064	Lambeth Parish — — — 268	St Mary Whitechapel — 1062
St Giles in the Fields — 1436	St Leonard Shoreditch — 528	St Paul Shadwell — — — 453
St James Clerkenwell — 423	St Mary Islington — — — 114	Rotherhith Parish — — 136
St John at Hackney — — 101	St Magdalen Bermondsey 410	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4913

Buried 7611 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — 508	St Margaret Westminster. 1012	St Mary Savoy — — — 145
St Clement Danes — — 508	St Martin in the Fields 1491	St Paul Covent Garden 188
St James Westminster 1029		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3056

Buried 4881 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 551	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 1241	Poisoned — — — 3
Aged and Bedridden 1677	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 11	Quinsy — — — 19
Ague and Fever — — — 3490	French Pox — — — 63	Rheumatism — — — 2
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 111	Frighted — — — 1	Rickets — — — 264
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 21	Gangrene and Fistula — 52	Rising of the Lights — 88
and Flux — — — }	Gout and Sciatica — — 20	Scurvy — — — 42
Burnt and Scalded — — — 4	Grief — — — 12	Shot — — — 4
Bursten and Rupture — — 31	Griping in the Guts — — 2511	Smothered — — — 1
Calenture — — — 1	Hanged and made away } 10	Sores, Ulcers, bruised } 49
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 140	themselves — — — }	and broken Limbs }
Childbed — — — 245	Head-ach and Megrims — 6	Spleen — — — 4
Chrisomes and Infants — — 260	Headmouldshot — — — 19	Spotted Fever and Purples 193
Colick and Wind — — — 33	Jaundies — — — 75	St Anthony's Fire — — — 9
Consumption and Tiflick 3928	Imposthume — — — 91	Stabbed and Wounded — — 4
Convulsion — — — 4132	Kill'd by several Accidents 56	Stone — — — 59
Cough and Chincough — — 5	Leprosy — — — 1	Stopping in the Stomach 470
Diabetes — — — 1	Lethargy — — — 3	Strangled — — — 1
Distracted and Lunatick — 19	Livergrown — — — 4	Strangury — — — 1
Dropfy and Tympany — — 677	Murdered — — — 25	Surfeit — — — 248
Drowned — — — 81	Overlaid — — — 85	Teeth — — — 1320
Evil — — — 66	Palfy — — — 14	Vomiting — — — 40
Executed — — — 36	Pleurisy — — — 6	Worms — — — 54
Falling Sicknefs — — — 1		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7662	BURIED { Males — 11491	Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7392	{ Females 11200	
{ In all — 15054	{ In all — 22691	

Increased in the Burials this Year 1230

1692.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1691, to the 13th of December 1692.

According to the Report made to the King and Queen their most excellent Majesties,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	17	St Gregory by St Paul's	69	St Mary Mounthaw	6
Alhallows Barkin	80	St Helen's	39	St Mary Somerset	33
Alhallows Bread-street	15	St James Duke's Place	34	St Mary Staining	15
Alhallows Great	56	St James Garlickhithe	39	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptift	22	St Mary Woolnoth	34
Alhallows Lefs	15	St John Evangelift	3	St Matthew Friday-street	15
Alhallows Lombard-street	28	St John Zachary	17	St Michael Baffishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	26	St Katherine Coleman	41	St Michael Cornhill	21
Alhallows the Wall	63	St Katherine Creechurch	55	St Michael Crooked-lane	31
St Alphage	36	St Laurence Jewry	43	St Michael Queenhithe	24
St Andrew Hubbard	13	St Laurence Pountney	13	St Michael Querne	14
St Andrew Underhaft	44	St Leonard Eastcheap	1	St Michael Royal	19
St Andrew Wardrobe	56	St Leonard Foster-lane	34	St Michael Wood-street	5
St Ann Aldersgate	29	St Magnus Parish	46	St Mildred Bread-street	16
St Ann Black Friars	31	St Margaret Lothbury	24	St Mildred Poultry	29
St Antholin's Parish	14	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Austin's Parish	11	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	14
St Bartholomew Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	14	St Nicholas Olave	10
St Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	2	St Olave Hart-street	53
St Bennet Gracechurch	9	St Martin Ludgate	30	St Olave Jewry	10
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	51	St Martin Orgars	24	St Olave Silver-street	29
St Bennet Sherehog	4	St Martin Outwich	12	St Pancras Soper-lane	5
St Botolph Billingsgate	11	St Martin Vintrey	32	St Peter Cheap	14
Christ Church	93	St Mary Abchurch	31	St Peter Cornhill	39
St Christopher	13	St Mary Aldermanbury	21	St Peter Paul's Wharf	13
St Clement Eastcheap	10	St Mary Aldermay	27	St Peter Poor	30
St Dionis Backchurch	29	St Mary le Bow	18	St Stephen Coleman-street	94
St Dunstan East	77	St Mary Bothaw	6	St Stephen Walbrook	29
St Edmund Lombard-str.	35	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin	25
St Ethelborough	28	St Mary Hill	37	St Thomas Apostle	18
St Faith's	52	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	15
St Gabriel Fenchurch	13	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	32	St Vedast, alias Foster	31
St George Botolph-lane	10				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2136

St Andrew Holborn	871	St Botolph Aldgate	713
St Bartholomew Great	73	St Botolph Bishopsgate	527
St Bartholomew Lefs	27	St Dunstan West	262
St Bride's Parish	365	St George Southwark	332
Bridewell Precinct	27	St Giles Cripplegate	1246
St Botolph Aldersgate	200	St Olave Southwark	785

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4865

Buried 2596 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	535
St Sepulchre's Parish	598
St Thomas Southwark	87
Trinity Minories	23
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 6671 Plague 0

1692.

Christ Church — — 142	St Katherine by the Tower 188	St Mary Newington — 232
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2051	Lambeth Parish — 250	St Mary Whitechapel — 983
St Giles in the Fields — 1353	St Leonard Shoreditch — 498	St Paul Shadwell — 430
St James Clerkenwell — 353	St Mary Islington — 122	Rotherhith Parish — 137
St John at Hackney — 93	St Magdalen Bermondsey 402	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4881

Buried 7234 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster - — 462	St Margaret Westminster 907	St Mary Savoy — — 141
St Clement Danes — 473	St Martin in the Fields 1323	St Paul Covent Garden 193
St James Westminster — 874		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3036

Buried 4373 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 521	Excessive Drinking — 3	Palsy — — — 17
Aged and Bedridden 1412	Executed — — — 18	Pleurisy — — — 16
Ague and Fever — — 3205	Falling Sicknefs — — 1	Poisoned — — — 3
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 104	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 1592	Quinsy — — — 5
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 21	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 5	Rheumatism — — — 7
and Flux — — — }	French Pox — — — 54	Rickets — — — 276
Burnt and Scalded — — 11	Frighted — — — 1	Rising of the Lights — — 112
Bursten and Rupture — — 36	Gangrene and Fistula — — 34	Scurvy — — — 45
Calenture — — — 3	Gout and Sciatica — — 18	Shot — — — 5
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 141	Grief — — — 8	Sores and Ulcers — — — 44
Childbed — — — 218	Gripping in the Guts — — 1756	Spleen — — — 1
Chrisomes and Infants — — 240	Hang'd and made away } 24	Spotted Fever and Purples 161
Colick and Wind — — — 36	themselves — — — }	St Anthony's Fire — — — 7
Consumption and Tiffick 3512	Head-ach and Megrim — 4	Stabbed and Wounded — — 7
Convulsion — — — 3942	Headmouldshot — — — 11	Stopping in the Stomach 468
Cough, Chincough and } 6	Jaundies — — — 71	Strangled — — — 1
Cold — — — }	Imposthume — — — 73	Strangury — — — 8
Cut of the Stone and Stone 66	Kill'd by several Accidents 70	Suffocated — — — 1
Distracted and Lunatick — 23	Leprosy — — — 1	Surfeit — — — 197
Dropfy and Tympany — — 671	Lethargy — — — 3	Teeth — — — 1288
Drowned — — — 43	Livergrown — — — 7	Vomiting — — — 2
Eaten up by Lice — — — 1	Murdered — — — 19	Worms — — — 55
Evil — — — 77	Overlaid — — — 86	

CHRISTENED { Males — 7602	BURIED { Males — 10651	} Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7316	{ Females 10223	
{ In all — 14918	{ In all — 20874	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1817

A General

1693.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 13th of December 1692, to the 19th of December 1693.

According to the Report made to the King and Queen their most excellent Majesties,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	31	St Gregory by St Paul's	89	St Mary Mounthaw	9
Alhallows Barkin	80	St Helen's	29	St Mary Somerfet	26
Alhallows Bread-street	25	St James Duke's Place	21	St Mary Staining	14
Alhallows Great	39	St James Garlickhithe	35	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptift	23	St Mary Woolnoth	42
Alhallows Lefs	18	St John Evangelift	5	St Matthew Friday-street	20
Alhallows Lombard-street	32	St John Zachary	15	St Michael Bassishaw	36
Alhallows Staining	40	St Katherine Coleman	42	St Michael Cornhill	30
Alhallows the Wall	68	St Katherine Creechurch	65	St Michael Crooked-lane	29
St Alphage	37	St Laurence Jewry	60	St Michael Queenhithe	36
St Andrew Hubbard	8	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael Querne	18
St Andrew Undershaft	46	St Leonard Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	20
St Andrew Wardrobe	42	St Leonard Foster-lane	40	St Michael Wood-street	17
St Ann Alderfgate	47	St Magnus Parish	32	St Mildred Bread-street	6
St Ann Black Friars	129	St Margaret Lothbury	31	St Mildred Poultry	20
St Antholin's Parish	19	St Margaret Moses	6	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Austin's Parish	16	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	17
St Bartholomew Exchange	22	St Margaret Pattons	17	St Nicholas Olave	14
St Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6	St Olave Hart-street	52
St Bennet Gracechurch	8	St Martin Ludgate	43	St Olave Jewry	14
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	44	St Martin Orgars	18	St Olave Silver-street	34
St Bennet Sherehog	5	St Martin Outwich	16	St Pancras Soper-lane	7
St Botolph Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	42	St Peter Cheap	10
Christ Church	104	St Mary Abchurch	29	St Peter Cornhill	30
St Christopher	12	St Mary Aldermanbury	21	St Peter Paul's Wharf	8
St Clement Eastcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	31	St Peter Poor	21
St Dionis Backchurch	33	St Mary le Bow	21	St Stephen Coleman-street	90
St Dunstan East	69	St Mary Bothaw	4	St Stephen Walbrook	28
St Edmund Lombard-str.	39	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin	17
St Ethelborough	34	St Mary Hill	27	St Thomas Apostle	20
St Faith's	48	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	12
St Gabriel Fenchurch	13	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	33	St Vedast, alias Foster	41
St George Botolph-lane	15				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2106

Buried 2740 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	940	St Botolph Aldgate	555	St Saviour Southwark	567
St Bartholomew Great	78	St Botolph Bishopsgate	499	St Sepulchre's Parish	543
St Bartholomew Lefs	35	St Dunstan West	242	St Thomas Southwark	96
St Bride's Parish	307	St George Southwark	402	Trinity Minories	25
Bridewell Precinct	33	St Giles Cripplegate	1342	At the Pest-house	0
St Botolph Alderfgate	177	St Olave Southwark	741		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5050

Buried 6582 Plague 0

1693.

Christ Church — — — 134	St Katherine by the Tower 181	St Mary Newington — — — 249
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2024	Lambeth Parish — — — 306	St Mary Whitechapel — 1048
St Giles in the Fields — 1209	St Leonard Shoreditch — 484	St Paul Shadwell — — — 428
St James Clerkenwell — 393	St Mary Islington — — 150	Rotherhith Parish — — — 152
St John at Hackney — — 77	St Magdalen Bermondsey 387	

Christened in the fourteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5017
Buried 7222 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — 426	St Margaret Westminster 934	St Mary Savoy — — — 130
St Clement Danes — — 445	St Martin in the Fields 1365	St Paul Covent Garden 193
St James Westminster — 922		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2986
Buried 4415 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 599	Executed — — — 29	Pleurisy — — — 16
Aged and Bedridden 1262	Falling Sicknes — — — 1	Poisoned — — — 3
Ague and Fever — — — 3211	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 1164	Quinsy — — — 3
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 87	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 10	Rheumatism — — — 4
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 18	French Pox — — — 95	Rickets — — — 278
and Flux — — — }	Gangrene and Fistula — 49	Rising of the Lights — 132
Burnt and Scalded — — 10	Gout and Sciatica — — 16	Scald Head — — — 1
Bursten and Rupture — — 29	Grief — — — 15	Scurvy — — — 36
Calenture — — — 2	Griping in the Guts — — 1871	Shot — — — 5
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 132	Hang'd and made away } 17	Smothered — — — 2
Childbed — — — 224	themselves — — — }	Spleen — — — 5
Chrisomes and Infants — — 235	Head-ach and Megrims — 3	Spotted Fever and Purples 199
Colick and Wind — — — 34	Headmouldshot — — — 11	St Anthony's Fire — — — 4
Consumption and Tiffick 3547	Jaundies — — — 66	Stabbed — — — 1
Convulsion — — — 4218	Imposthume — — — 61	Stopping in the Stomach 485
Cough and Chincough — — 7	Kill'd by several Accidents 85	Strangury — — — 4
Cut of the Stone and Stone 75	Leprosy — — — 1	Surfeit — — — 187
Diabetes — — — 1	Lethargy — — — 9	Teeth — — — 1364
Distracted and Lunatick — 16	Livergrown — — — 7	Ulcer — — — 62
Dropfy and Tympany — — 608	Murdered — — — 19	Vomiting — — — 8
Drowned — — — 66	Overlaid — — — 95	Worms — — — 44
Evil — — — 83	Palsy — — — 27	Wounded — — — 1
Excessive Drinking — — — 1		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7676	BURIED { Males — 10655	Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7483	{ Females 10304	
{ In all 15159	{ In all — 20959	

Increased in the Burials this Year 85

A General

1694.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 19th of December 1693, to the 18th of December 1694.

According to the Report made to the King and Queen their most excellent Majesties,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	31	St Gregory by St Paul's	88	St Mary Mounthaw	11
Alhallows Barkin	81	St Helen's	25	St Mary Somerset	31
Alhallows Bread-street	16	St James Duke's Place	38	St Mary Staining	16
Alhallows Great	55	St James Garlickhithe	35	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	24	St Mary Woolnoth	30
Alhallows Lefs	18	St John Evangelist	4	St Matthew Friday-street	15
Alhallows Lombard-street	28	St John Zachary	12	St Michael Bassishaw	28
Alhallows Staining	44	St Katherine Coleman	71	St Michael Cornhill	24
Alhallows the Wall	93	St Katherine Creechurch	76	St Michael Crooked-lane	41
St Alpage	34	St Laurence Jewry	65	St Michael Queenhithe	45
St Andrew Hubbard	25	St Laurence Pountney	19	St Michael Querne	18
St Andrew Undershaft	62	St Leonard Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	24
St Andrew Wardrobe	64	St Leonard Foster-lane	57	St Michael Wood-street	17
St Ann Aldersgate	35	St Magnus Parish	44	St Mildred Bread-street	19
St Ann Black Friars	132	St Margaret Lothbury	31	St Mildred Poultry	28
St Antholin's Parish	17	St Margaret Moses	6	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Austin's Parish	19	St Margaret New Fish-str.	2	St Nicholas Coleabby	16
St Bartholomew Exchange	28	St Margaret Pattons	18	St Nicholas Olave	8
St Bennet Fink	32	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave Hart-street	68
St Bennet Gracechurch	14	St Martin Ludgate	39	St Olave Jewry	12
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	45	St Martin Orgars	16	St Olave Silver-street	40
St Bennet Sherehog	3	St Martin Outwich	28	St Pancras Soper-lane	8
St Botolph Billingsgate	11	St Martin Vintrey	28	St Peter Cheap	12
Christ Church	111	St Mary Abchurch	35	St Peter Cornhill	46
St Christopher	12	St Mary Aldermanbury	39	St Peter Paul's Wharf	17
St Clement Eastcheap	22	St Mary Aldermay	34	St Peter Poor	45
St Dionis Backchurch	31	St Mary le Bow	31	St Stephen Coleman-street	108
St Dunstan East	101	St Mary Bothaw	2	St Stephen Walbrook	20
St Edmund Lombard-str.	37	St Mary Colechurch	5	St Swithin	24
St Ethelborough	41	St Mary Hill	37	St Thomas Apostle	27
St Faith's	59	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	15
St Gabriel Fenchurch	14	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	28	St Vedast, alias Foster	35
St George Botolph-lane	12				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1951

St Andrew Holborn	1105	St Botolph Aldgate	738
St Bartholomew Great	83	St Botolph Bishopsgate	674
St Bartholomew Lefs	35	St Dunstan West	264
St Bride's Parish	383	St George Southwark	423
Bridewell Precinct	24	St Giles Cripplegate	1535
St Botolph Aldersgate	235	St Olave Southwark	730

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4488

Buried 3134 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	580
St Sepulchre's Parish	668
St Thomas Southwark	91
Trinity Minories	22
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 7590 Plague 0

1694.

Christ Church — — — 167	St John at Wapping — — 96	St Magdalen Bermondsey 453
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2298	St Katherine by the Tower 120	St Mary Newington — — 233
St Giles in the Fields — 1490	Lambeth Parish — — — 323	St Mary Whitechapel — 937
St James Clerkenwell — 438	St Leonard Shoreditch — 516	St Paul Shadwell — — 491
St John at Hackney — — 93	St Mary Islington — — 121	Rotherhith Parish — — 159

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4218

Buried 8035 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — 617	St Margaret Westminster 1057	St Mary Savoy — — — 160
St Clement Danes — — — 545	St Martin in the Fields 1643	St Paul Covent Garden 195
St James Westminster 1124		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2975

Buried 5341 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 519	Falling Sicknefs — — — 2	Poisoned — — — — 3
Aged and Bedridden 1249	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 1683	Quinzy — — — — 11
Ague and Fever — — — 5036	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 14	Rheumatism — — — — 7
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 89	French Pox — — — — 104	Rickets — — — — 358
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 25	Gangrene and Fistula — — 54	Rising of the Lights — — 88
and Flux — — — — }	Gout — — — — — 9	Scurvy — — — — — 38
Burnt and Scalded — — — 7	Grief — — — — — 10	Shot — — — — — 2
Bursten and Rupture — — — 20	Griping in the Guts — — — 1443	Smothered — — — — 2
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 105	Hanged and made away } 17	Spleen — — — — — 4
Childbed — — — — — 262	themselves — — — — }	Spotted Fever and Purples 423
Chrisomes and Infants — 199	Head-ach and Megrim — — 3	St Anthony's Fire — — — 12
Colick and Wind — — — — 48	Headmouldshot — — — — 11	Starved — — — — — 4
Consumption and Tiffick 3702	Jaundies — — — — — 73	Stopping in the Stomach 440
Convulsion — — — — — 5024	Imposthume — — — — — 65	Strangury — — — — — 2
Cough and Chincough — — 21	Killed by several Accidents 55	Surfeit — — — — — 167
Cut of the Stone and Stone 42	Leprosy — — — — — 1	Teeth — — — — — 1445
Diabetes — — — — — 1	Lethargy — — — — — 2	Vapours — — — — — 2
Distracted and Lunatick — 20	Livergrown — — — — — 9	Ulcer — — — — — 38
Dropfy and Tympany — — 778	Murdered — — — — — 11	Vomiting — — — — — 3
Drowned — — — — — 61	Overlaid — — — — — 89	Water in the Head — — — 3
Evil — — — — — 78	Palsy — — — — — 18	Worms — — — — — 40
Executed — — — — — 40	Pleurisy — — — — — 9	

CHRISTENED { Males — 6985	BURIED { Males — 12107	Of the Plague 0
Females 6647	Females 11993	
In all — 13632	In all — 24100	

Increased in the Burials this Year 3141

1695.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 18th of December 1694, to the 17th of December 1695.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-freet	15	St Gregory by St Paul's	75	St Mary Mounthaw	6
Alhallows Barkin	84	St Helen's	25	St Mary Somerfet	28
Alhallows Bread-freet	21	St James Duke's Place	19	St Mary Staining	17
Alhallows Great	51	St James Garlickhithe	45	St Mary Woolchurch	3
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist	21	St Mary Woolnoth	31
Alhallows Lefs	14	St John Evangelift	5	St Matthew Friday-freet	14
Alhallows Lombard-freet	19	St John Zachary	12	St Michael Bassishaw	26
Alhallows Staining	38	St Katherine Coleman	42	St Michael Cornhill	26
Alhallows the Wall	57	St Katherine Creechurch	66	St Michael Crooked-lane	17
St Alphage	32	St Laurence Jewry	45	St Michael Queenhithe	45
St Andrew Hubbard	8	St Laurence Pountney	13	St Michael Querne	13
St Andrew Undershaft	47	St Leonard Eastcheap	7	St Michael Royal	11
St Andrew Wardrobe	41	St Leonard Foster-lane	41	St Michael Wood-freet	12
St Ann Alderfgate	29	St Magnus Parish	31	St Mildred Bread-freet	11
St Ann Black Friars	124	St Margaret Lothbury	23	St Mildred Poultry	20
St Antholin's Parish	8	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	6
St Austins Parish	21	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	26
St Bartholomew Exchange	22	St Margaret Pattons	11	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	3	St Olave Hart-freet	41
St Bennet Gracechurch	10	St Martin Ludgate	37	St Olave Jewry	15
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	46	St Martin Orgars	9	St Olave Silver-freet	26
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	12	St Pancras Soper-lane	15
St Botolph Billingsgate	8	St Martin Vintrey	35	St Peter Cheap	5
Christ Church	98	St Mary Abchurch	18	St Peter Cornhill	28
St Christopher	13	St Mary Aldermanbury	27	St Peter Paul's Wharf	16
St Clement Eastcheap	18	St Mary Aldermay	22	St Peter Poor	30
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary le Bow	19	St Stephen Coleman-freet	91
St Dunstan East	68	St Mary Bothaw	4	St Stephen Walbrook	21
St Edmund Lombard-str.	28	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin	29
St Ethelborough	18	St Mary Hill	34	St Thomas Apostle	20
St Faith's	45	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	19
St Gabriel Fenchurch	10	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	23	St Vedast, alias Foster	32
St George Botolph-lane	9				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1970

Buried 2486 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	960	St Botolph Aldgate	508
St Bartholomew Great	61	St Botolph Bishopsgate	483
St Bartholomew Lefs	22	St Dunstan West	187
St Bride's Parish	285	St George Southwark	295
Bridewell Precinct	24	St Giles Cripplegate	1180
St Botolph Alderfgate	196	St Olave Southwark	628

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4920

St Saviour Southwark	479
St Sepulchre's Parish	589
St Thomas Southwark	73
Trinity Minories	15
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 5985 Plague 0

1695.

Christ Church — — — 142	St John at Wapping — — — 221	St Magdalen Bermondsey 336
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1807	St Katherine by the Tower 174	St Mary Newington — 161
St Giles in the Fields — 1169	Lambeth Parish — — — 220	St Mary Whitechapel — 646
St James Clerkenwell — 329	St Leonard Shoreditch — 429	St Paul Shadwell — — — 361
St John at Hackney — — — 92	St Mary Islington — — — 112	Rotherhith Parish — — — 133

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4468

Buried 6332 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — — 426	St Margaret Westminster. 815	St Mary Savoy — — — 128
St Clement Danes — — — 468	St Martin in the Fields 1328	St Paul Covent Garden 203
St James Westminster — 876		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 2918

Buried 4244 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 613	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 784	Quinsy — — — 10
Aged and Bedridden 1025	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 15	Rheumatism — — — 6
Ague and Fever — — — 3019	French Pox — — — 69	Rickets — — — 338
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 103	Gangrene and Fistula — — — 38	Rising of the Lights — — — 84
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 10	Gout and Sciatica — — — 15	Scurvy — — — 25
and Flux — — — }	Grief — — — 5	Shot — — — 7
Burnt and Scalded — — — 6	Griping in the Guts — — — 1115	Smothered — — — 1
Bursten and Rupture — — — 18	Hanged and made away } 25	Sores, Ulcers, &c. — — — 55
Calenture — — — 1	themselves — — — }	Spitting of Blood — — — 1
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 105	Head-ach and Megrims — — — 2	Spleen — — — 2
Childbed — — — 250	Headmouldshot — — — 9	Spotted Fever and Purples 105
Chrisomes and Infants — — 106	Jaundies — — — 55	St Anthony's Fire — — — 8
Colick and Wind — — — 58	Imposthume — — — 57	Starved — — — 1
Consumption and Tifick 3181	Kill'd by several Accidents 60	Stopping in the Stomach 480
Convulsion — — — 4496	Leprosy and scald Head — — — 3	Surfeit — — — 96
Cut of the Stone and Stone 41	Lethargy — — — 6	Teeth — — — 1302
Diabetes and Strangury — — 3	Livergrown — — — 20	Vapours and Mother — — — 5
Distracted and Lunatick — — 8	Murdered — — — 12	Vomiting — — — 4
Dropfy and Tympany — — — 850	Overlaid — — — 81	Water in the Head — — — 2
Drowned — — — 46	Palsy — — — 22	Wen — — — 1
Evil — — — 58	Pleurisy — — — 18	Worms — — — 76
Excessive Drinking — — — 1	Poisoned — — — 1	Wounded — — — 1
Executed — — — 27		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7163	BURIED { Males — 9639	} Of the Plague 0
{ Females 6713	{ Females 9408	
{ In all — 13876	{ In all — 19047	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 5053

1696.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 17th of December 1695, to the 15th of December 1696.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St A LBAN Wood-street	27	St Gregory by St Paul's	65	St Mary Mounthaw	13
Alhallows Barkin	93	St Helen's	34	St Mary Somerfet	38
Alhallows Bread-street	26	St James Duke's Place	24	St Mary Staining	16
Alhallows Great	54	St James Garlickhithe	40	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptift	22	St Mary Woolnoth	29
Alhallows Lefs	17	St John Evangelift	5	St Matthew Friday-street	15
Alhallows Lombard-street	10	St John Zachary	12	St Michael Bassishaw	31
Alhallows Staining	28	St Katherine Coleman	40	St Michael Cornhill	24
Alhallows the Wall	52	St Katherine Creechurch	61	St Michael Crooked-lane	25
St Alphage	24	St Laurence Jewry	51	St Michael Queenhithe	47
St Andrew Hubbard	19	St Laurence Pountney	9	St Michael Querne	10
St Andrew Undershaft	36	St Leonard Eastcheap	12	St Michael Royal	21
St Andrew Wardrobe	40	St Leonard Foster-lane	39	St Michael Wood-street	11
St Ann Aldersgate	35	St Magnus Parish	40	St Mildred Bread-street	17
St Ann Black Friars	129	St Margaret Lothbury	29	St Mildred Poultry	16
St Antholin's Parish	13	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Austin's Parish	11	St Margaret New Fish-str.	10	St Nicholas Coleabby	10
St Bartholomew Exchange	20	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Bennet Fink	12	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	3	St Olave Hart-street	41
St Bennet Gracechurch	19	St Martin Ludgate	34	St Olave Jewry	11
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	35	St Martin Orgars	13	St Olave Silver-street	27
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	13	St Pancras Soper-lane	2
St Botolph Billingsgate	13	St Martin Vintrey	33	St Peter Cheap	20
Christ Church	106	St Mary Abchurch	27	St Peter Cornhill	35
St Christopher	14	St Mary Aldermanbury	33	St Peter Paul's Wharf	14
St Clement Eastcheap	8	St Mary Aldermay	30	St Peter Poor	21
St Dionis Backchurch	37	St Mary le Bow	31	St Stephen Coleman-street	95
St Dunstan East	66	St Mary Bothaw	8	St Stephen Walbrook	16
St Edmund Lombard-str.	22	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin	20
St Ethelborough	20	St Mary Hill	30	St Thomas Apostle	11
St Faith's	50	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	10
St Gabriel Fenchurch	9	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	36	St Vedast, alias Foster	27
St George Botolph-lane	8				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2028

St Andrew Holborn	933	St Botolph Aldgate	487
St Bartholomew Great	55	St Botolph Bishopsgate	450
St Bartholomew Lefs	26	St Dunstan West	169
St Bride's Parish	300	St George Southwark	324
Bridewell Precinct	28	St Giles Cripplegate	1044
St Botolph Aldersgate	209	St Olave Southwark	629

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4795

Buried 2534 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	447
St Sepulchre's Parish	600
St Thomas Southwark	95
Trinity Minories	14
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 5810 Plague 0

1696.

Christ Church — — 105	St John at Wapping — 274	St Magdalen Bermondsey 364
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1759	St Katherine by the Tower 167	St Mary Newington — 177
St Giles in the Fields — 1093	Lambeth Parish — 226	St Mary Whitechapel — 624
St James Clerkenwell — 325	St Leonard Shoreditch — 384	St Paul Shadwell — 367
St John at Hackney — 82	St Mary Islington — 126	Rotherhith Parish — 145

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 4970

Buried 6218 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — 404	St Margaret Westminster 790	St Mary Savoy — — 120
St Clement Danes — 415	St Martin in the Fields 1228	St Paul Covent Garden 204
St James Westminster — 915		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3068

Buried 4076 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 602	Evil — — — 88	Overlaid — — — 65
Aged and Bedridden 946	Excessive Drinking — — 1	Palfy — — — 17
Ague and Fever — — 2775	Executed — — — 17	Pleurisy — — — 14
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 109	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 196	Poisoned — — — 3
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 13	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 12	Quinsy — — — 9
and Flux — — — }	French Pox — — — 76	Rheumatism — — — 16
Burnt and Scalded — — 2	Frighted — — — 1	Rickets — — — 426
Bursten and Rupture — — 36	Gangrene and Fistula — — 37	Rising of the Lights — — 117
Calenture — — — 1	Gout and Sciatica — — 18	Scurvy — — — 28
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 113	Grief — — — 11	Shot — — — 5
Childbed — — — 232	Griping in the Guts — — 1187	Sores and Ulcers — — — 55
Chrisomes and Infants — 102	Hang'd and made away } 21	Spleen — — — 2
Colick and Wind — — — 78	themselves — — — }	Spotted Fever and Purples 102
Consumption and Tiffick 3471	Headmouldshot — — — 10	St Anthony's Fire — — — 7
Convulsion — — — 4480	Jaundies — — — 69	Stopping in the Stomach 459
Cough — — — 3	Imposthume — — — 50	Surfeit — — — 10
Cut of the Stone, Gravel } 49	Kill'd by several Accidents 48	Teeth — — — 1225
and Stone — — — }	Leprosy and scald Head — 2	Vomiting — — — 3
Diabetes — — — 1	Lethargy — — — 11	Water in the Head, Va- } 11
Distracted and Lunatick — 4	Livergrown — — — 11	pours and Megrimms }
Dropfy and Tympany — 916	Murdered — — — 19	Worms — — — 75
Drowned — — — 80		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7632	BURIED { Males — 9712	Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7229	{ Females 8926	
{ In all — 14861	{ In all — 18638	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 409

A General

1697.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1696, to the 14th of December 1697.

According to the Report made to the 'King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	21	St Gregory by St Paul's	85	St Mary Mounthaw	3
Alhallows Barkin	99	St Helen's	42	St Mary Somerfet	33
Alhallows Bread-street	22	St James Duke's Place	25	St Mary Staining	17
Alhallows Great	72	St James Garlickhithe	45	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptift	26	St Mary Woolnoth	27
Alhallows Lefs	30	St John Evangelift	7	St Matthew Friday-street	14
Alhallows Lombard-street	36	St John Zachary	23	St Michael Bassishaw	36
Alhallows Staining	29	St Katherine Coleman	51	St Michael Cornhill	30
Alhallows the Wall	55	St Katherine Creechurch	78	St Michael Crooked-lane	38
St Alphage	43	St Laurence Jewry	57	St Michael Queenhithe	53
St Andrew Hubbard	14	St Laurence Pountney	17	St Michael Querne	24
St Andrew Undershaft	46	St Leonard Eastcheap	12	St Michael Royal	16
St Andrew Wardrobe	42	St Leonard Foster-lane	38	St Michael Wood-street	15
St Ann Aldersgate	28	St Magnus Parish	38	St Mildred Bread-street	18
St Ann Black Friars	147	St Margaret Lothbury	27	St Mildred Poultry	25
St Antholin's Parish	11	St Margaret Mofes	5	St Nicholas Acons	0
St Austin's Parish	23	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	16
St Bartholomew Exchange	21	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	10
St Bennet Fink	18	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	7	St Olave Hart-street	53
St Bennet Gracechurch	20	St Martin Ludgate	36	St Olave Jewry	14
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	39	St Martin Orgars	24	St Olave Silver-street	37
St Bennet Sherehog	4	St Martin Outwich	8	St Pancras Soper-lane	7
St Botolph Billingsgate	13	St Martin Vintrey	41	St Peter Cheap	18
Christ Church	135	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter Cornhill	30
St Christopher	14	St Mary Aldermanbury	28	St Peter Paul's Wharf	15
St Clement Eastcheap	15	St Mary Aldermay	28	St Peter Poor	26
St Dionis Backchurch	30	St Mary le Bow	18	St Stephen Coleman-street	17
St Dunstan East	100	St Mary Bothaw	5	St Stephen Walbrook	17
St Edmund Lombard-str.	30	St Mary Colechurch	3	St Swithin	29
St Ethelborough	30	St Mary Hill	42	St Thomas Apostle	17
St Faith's	31	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	18
St Gabriel Fenchurch	9	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	31	St Vedast, alias Foster	18
St George Botolph-lane	3				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2113

St Andrew Holborn	952	St Botolph Aldgate	610
St Bartholomew Great	77	St Botolph Bishopsgate	535
St Bartholomew Lefs	26	St Dunstan West	222
St Bride's Parish	325	St George Southwark	342
Bridewell Precinct	32	St Giles Cripplegate	1295
St Botolph Aldersgate	166	St Olave Southwark	665

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5021

Buried 2905 Plague 0

St Saviour Southwark	503
St Sepulchre's Parish	605
St Thomas Southwark	79
Trinity Minories	17
At the Pest-house	0

Buried 6451 Plague 0

1697.

Christ Church — — — 128	St John at Wapping — — — 330	St Magdalen Bermondsey 397
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2008	St Katherine by the Tower 192	St Mary Newington — — — 185
St Giles in the Fields — 1287	Lambeth Parish — — — 210	St Mary Whitechapel — 731
St James Clerkenwell — 357	St Leonard Shoreditch — 495	St Paul Shadwell — — — 432
St John at Hackney — — — 94	St Mary Islington — — — 73	Rotherhith Parish — — — 160

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5355
Buried 7079 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — 507	St Margaret Westminster 812	St Mary Savoy — — — 124
St Clement Danes — — — 501	St Martin in the Fields 1436	St Paul Covent Garden 232
St James Westminster — 923		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3340
Buried 4535 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 604	Executed — — — — 31	Palsy — — — — 27
Aged and Bedridden 1314	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 634	Planet-struck — — — — 1
Ague and Fever — — — 3111	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 19	Pleurisy — — — — 42
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 117	French Pox — — — — 59	Poisoned — — — — 2
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 16	Frighted — — — — 1	Quinsy — — — — 9
and Flux — — — — }	Gangrene and Fistula — — 49	Rheumatism — — — — 12
Burnt and Scalded — — — 6	Gout — — — — 16	Rickets — — — — 522
Bursten and Rupture — — — 22	Grief — — — — 5	Rising of the Lights — — 133
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 102	Griping in the Guts — — — 1136	Scurvy — — — — 17
Childbed — — — — 293	Hang'd and made away } 21	Shot — — — — 8
Chrisomes and Infants — — 85	themselves — — — — }	Spleen — — — — 6
Colick and Wind — — — — 91	Head-ach — — — — 1	Spotted Fever and Purples 137
Consumption and Tiffick 3820	Headmouldshot — — — — 15	St Anthony's Fire — — — — 9
Convulsion — — — — 4944	Jaundies — — — — 71	Stopping in the Stomach 658
Cough and Chincough — — — 12	Imposthume — — — — 55	Surfeit — — — — 101
Cut of the Stone and Stone 46	Kill'd by several Accidents 59	Teeth — — — — — 1353
Diabetes and Strangury — — — 8	Leprosy — — — — 1	Vapours and Water in } 13
Distracted and Lunatick — — 27	Lethargy — — — — 7	the Head — — — — }
Dropsy and Tympany — — 811	Livergrown — — — — 10	Ulcer — — — — 47
Drowned — — — — 50	Murdered — — — — 20	Vomiting — — — — 6
Evil — — — — 71	Overlaid — — — — 57	Worms — — — — 50

CHRISTENED { Males — 8062	BURIED { Males — 10819	Of the Plague 0
{ Females 7767	{ Females 10151	
{ In all 15829	{ In all — 20970	

Increased in the Burials this Year 2332

A General

1698.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1697, to the 20th of December 1698.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	10	St Gregory by St Paul's	65	St Mary Mounthaw	3
Alhallows Barkin	72	St Helen's	28	St Mary Somerfet	35
Alhallows Bread-street	15	St James Duke's Place	16	St Mary Staining	18
Alhallows Great	40	St James Garlickhithe	39	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	0	St John Baptift	15	St Mary Woolnoth	40
Alhallows Lefs	19	St John Evangelift	3	St Matthew Friday-street	22
Alhallows Lombard-street	24	St John Zachary	22	St Michael Bassishaw	23
Alhallows Staining	36	St Katherine Coleman	51	St Michael Cornhill	24
Alhallows the Wall	61	St Katherine Creechurch	72	St Michael Crooked-lane	29
St Alphage	42	St Laurence Jewry	57	St Michael Queenhithe	40
St Andrew Hubbard	19	St Laurence Pountney	10	St Michael Querne	24
St Andrew Undershaft	32	St Leonard Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	18
St Andrew Wardrobe	45	St Leonard Foster-lane	30	St Michael Wood-street	16
St Ann Aldersgate	28	St Magnus Parish	41	St Mildred Bread-street	21
St Ann Black Friars	125	St Margaret Lothbury	26	St Mildred Poultry	22
St Antholin's Parish	10	St Margaret Moses	6	St Nicholas Acons	0
St Austin's Parish	23	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	26
St Bartholomew Exchange	23	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	5
St Bennet Fink	21	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	4	St Olave Hart-street	51
St Bennet Gracechurch	10	St Martin Ludgate	40	St Olave Jewry	16
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	43	St Martin Orgars	13	St Olave Silver-street	30
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	7	St Pancras Soper-lane	9
St Botolph Billingsgate	8	St Martin Vintrey	30	St Peter Cheap	8
Christ Church	156	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter Cornhill	26
St Christopher	11	St Mary Aldermanbury	24	St Peter Paul's Wharf	21
St Clement Eastcheap	16	St Mary Aldermay	32	St Peter Poor	34
St Dionis Backchurch	34	St Mary le Bow	28	St Stephen Coleman-street	125
St Dunstan East	61	St Mary Bothaw	3	St Stephen Walbrook	18
St Edmund Lombard-str.	31	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Swithin	30
St Ethelborough	35	St Mary Hill	33	St Thomas Apostle	11
St Faith's	31	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	13
St Gabriel Fenchurch	15	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	27	St Vedast, alias Foster	32
St George Botolph-lane	8				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2171

Buried 2666 Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	853	St Botolph Aldgate	541	St Saviour Southwark	500
St Bartholomew Great	71	St Botolph Bishopsgate	452	St Sepulchre's Parish	611
St Bartholomew Lefs	30	St Dunstan West	168	St Thomas Southwark	78
St Bride's Parish	270	St George Southwark	280	Trinity Minories	19
Bridewell Precinct	31	St Giles Cripplegate	1062	At the Pest-house	0
St Botolph Aldersgate	188	St Olave Southwark	667		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5120

Buried 5821 Plague 0

1698.

Christ Church — — — 158	St John at Wapping — — — 339	St Magdalen Bermondsey 425
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2131	St Katherine by the Tower 174	St Mary Newington — — — 179
St Giles in the Fields — 1307	Lambeth Parish — — — 263	St Mary Whitechapel — 691
St James Clerkenwell — 390	St Leonard Shoreditch — 429	St Paul Shadwell — — — 482
St John at Hackney — — — 118	St Mary Islington — — — 88	Rotherhith Parish — — — 188

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5686
Buried 7362 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — — 412	St Margaret Westminster 834	St Mary Savoy — — — 82
St Clement Danes — — — 435	St Martin in the Fields 1385	St Paul Covent Garden 211
St James Westminster — 975		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3075
Buried 4334 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 427	Excessive Drinking — — — 1	Overlaid — — — — — 33
Aged and Bedridden 1023	Executed — — — — — 22	Palsy — — — — — 21
Ague and Fever — — — 3343	Falling Sicknes — — — 1	Pleurisy — — — — — 32
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 116	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 1813	Quinsy — — — — — 10
Asthma — — — — — 1	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 14	Rheumatism — — — — 16
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 25	French Pox — — — — — 66	Rickets — — — — — 278
and Flux — — — — — }	Frenzy — — — — — 1	Rising of the Lights — — 99
Burnt and Scalded — — — 3	Gangrene and Fistula — — 35	St Anthony's Fire — — — 4
Bursten and Rupture — — — 29	Gout and Sciatica — — — 14	Scurvy — — — — — 8
Calenture — — — — — 1	Grief — — — — — 3	Shot — — — — — 1
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 98	Griping in the Guts — — — 1165	Smothered — — — — — 3
Childbed — — — — — 169	Hanged and made away } 20	Spleen — — — — — 3
Choaked — — — — — 1	themselves — — — — — }	Spotted Fever and Purples 274
Chrisomes and Infants — — 59	Headmouldhot — — — — 15	Stopping in the Stomach 409
Colick and Wind — — — — 64	Jaundies — — — — — 68	Strangury — — — — — 5
Consumption and Tiffick 3583	Imposthume — — — — — 59	Surfeit — — — — — 63
Convulsion — — — — — 4480	Itch — — — — — 1	Teeth — — — — — 135
Cough and Chincough — — — 7	Killed by several Accidents 72	Vapours and Water in } 4
Cut of the Stone and Stone 34	Leprosy and scald Head — 2	the Head — — — — — }
Distracted and Lunatick — 19	Lethargy — — — — — 7	Ulcer — — — — — 22
Dropfy and Tympany — — — 508	Livergrown — — — — — 12	Vomiting — — — — — 3
Drowned — — — — — 59	Megrims — — — — — 1	Worms — — — — — 31
Evil — — — — — 59	Murdered — — — — — 13	

CHRISTENED	{	Males —	8426		BURIED	{	Males —	10925	} Of the Plague o
		Females	7626				Females	9258	
		In all —	16052				In all —	20183	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 787

Q

A General

1699.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 20th of December 1698, to the 19th of December 1699.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.		Bur. Pl.
St ALBAN Wood-street	33	St Gregory by St Paul's	83	St Mary Mounthaw	7
Alhallows Barkin	82	St Helen's	28	St Mary Somerset	40
Alhallows Bread-street	9	St James Duke's Place	13	St Mary Staining	18
Alhallows Great	50	St James Garlickhithe	32	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows Honey-lane	4	St John Baptist	25	St Mary Woolnoth	31
Alhallows Lefs	11	St John Evangelist	3	St Matthew Friday-street	13
Alhallows Lombard-street	30	St John Zachary	21	St Michael Bassishaw	30
Alhallows Staining	24	St Katherine Coleman	61	St Michael Cornhill	29
Alhallows the Wall	53	St Katherine Creechurch	68	St Michael Crooked-lane	22
St Alphage	32	St Laurence Jewry	48	St Michael Queenhithe	43
St Andrew Hubbard	13	St Laurence Pountney	19	St Michael Querne	15
St Andrew Undershaft	46	St Leonard Eastcheap	17	St Michael Royal	12
St Andrew Wardrobe	65	St Leonard Foster-lane	45	St Michael Wood-street	9
St Ann Aldersgate	37	St Magnus Parish	51	St Mildred Bread-street	16
St Ann Black Friars	122	St Margaret Lothbury	27	St Mildred Poultry	21
St Antholin's Parish	13	St Margaret Moses	11	St Nicholas Acons	0
St Austin's Parish	13	St Margaret New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	23
St Bartholomew Exchange	16	St Margaret Pattons	20	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Bennet Fink	16	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	3	St Olave Hart-street	46
St Bennet Gracechurch	18	St Martin Ludgate	43	St Olave Jewry	15
St Bennet Paul's Wharf	45	St Martin Orgars	24	St Olave Silver-street	30
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	16	St Pancras Soper-lane	5
St Botolph Billingsgate	11	St Martin Vintrey	43	St Peter Cheap	15
Christ Church	118	St Mary Abchurch	32	St Peter Cornhill	27
St Christopher	19	St Mary Aldermanbury	26	St Peter Paul's Wharf	15
St Clement Eastcheap	12	St Mary Aldermay	33	St Peter Poor	30
St Dionis Backchurch	23	St Mary le Bow	25	St Stephen Coleman-street	129
St Dunstan East	87	St Mary Bothaw	4	St Stephen Walbrook	19
St Edmund Lombard-str.	32	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Swithin	21
St Ethelborough	23	St Mary Hill	34	St Thomas Apostle	26
St Faith's	41	St Mary Magd. Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	19
St Gabriel Fenchurch	6	St Mary Mag. Old Fish-str.	25	St Vedast, alias Foster	30
St George Botolph-lane	17				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2072

Buried 2766

Plague 0

St Andrew Holborn	873	St Botolph Aldgate	601
St Bartholomew Great	73	St Botolph Bishopsgate	514
St Bartholomew Lefs	37	St Dunstan West	205
St Bride's Parish	316	St George Southwark	358
Bridewell Precinct	31	St Giles Cripplegate	1177
St Botolph Aldersgate	203	St Olave Southwark	746

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4706

St Saviour Southwark	517
St Sepulchre's Parish	588
St Thomas Southwark	67
Trinity Minories	21
The Pest-house	0

Buried 6327

Plague 0

1699.

Christ Church — — — 167	St John at Wapping — — — 301	St Magdalen Bermondsey 454
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2093	St Katherine by the Tower 121	St Mary Newington — — — 193
St Giles in the Fields — 1252	Lambeth Parish — — — 278	St Mary Whitechapel — 841
St James Clerkenwell — 331	St Leonard Shoreditch — 481	St Paul Shadwell — — — 460
St John at Hackney — — — 113	St Mary Islington — — — 94	Rotherhith Parish — — — 153

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5360
Buried 7332 Plague 0

St Ann Westminster — — 401	St Margaret Westminster 885	St Mary Savoy — — — 114
St Clement Danes — — 431	St Martin in the Fields 1411	St Paul Covent Garden 212
St James Westminster — 916		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3269
Buried 4370 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 533	Executed — — — 18	Quinsy — — — 10
Aged and Bedridden 1211	Flox, Small Pox and Measles 890	Rash — — — 1
Ague and Fever — — — 3505	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 15	Rheumatism — — — 14
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 106	French Pox — — — 64	Rickets — — — 306
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 21	Gangrene and Fistula — 45	Rising of the Lights — 81
and Flux — — — }	Gout and Sciatica — — 13	St Anthony's Fire — — — 4
Burnt and Scalded — — — 4	Grief — — — 8	Scurvy — — — 3
Bursten and Rupture — — 24	Griping in the Guts — — 1225	Shot — — — 1
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 90	Hanged and made away } 30	Smothered — — — 2
Childbed — — — 244	themselves — — — }	Sores, Ulcers and Bruised 46
Choaked and Suffocated — 2	Head-ach and Megrims — 6	Spleen — — — 2
Chrisomes and Infants — 70	Headmouldshot — — — 22	Spotted Fever and Purples 306
Colick and Wind — — — 75	Jaundies — — — 82	Stabbed and Wounded — 3
Consumption and Tiffick 3351	Imposthume — — — 42	Stopping in the Stomach 389
Convulsion — — — 4513	Itch — — — 1	Strangury — — — 12
Cough — — — 3	Kill'd by several Accidents 62	Surfeit — — — 87
Cut of the Stone and Stone 40	Lethargy — — — 6	Teeth — — — 2268
Diabetes — — — 3	Livergrown — — — 12	Vapours and Water in } 2
Distracted and Lunatick — 20	Murdered — — — 12	the Head — — — }
Dropsy and Tympany — — 602	Overlaid — — — 55	Vomiting — — — 6
Drowned — — — 58	Palsy — — — 24	Wen — — — 1
Evil — — — 64	Pleurisy — — — 25	Worms — — — 50
Excessive Drinking — — — 4	Poisoned — — — 1	

CHRISTENED { Males — 7911	BURIED { Males — 11020	Of the Plague 0
Females 7452	Females 9775	
In all — 15363	In all — 20795	

Increased in the Burials this Year 612

1700.

A General BILL of all the Chriftenings and Burials,

From the 19th of December 1699, to the 17th of December 1700.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	29	St Gregory by St Paul's	77	St Mary Mounthaw	7
Alhallows Barkin	83	St Helen near Bishopsgate	30	St Mary Somerset	29
Alhallows in Bread-street	17	St James in Duke's Place	14	St Mary Staining	14
Alhallows the Great	63	St James at Garlickhithe	41	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	4	St John Baptist by Dowgate	19	St Mary Woolnoth	33
Alhallows the Less	14	St John the Evangelist	4	St Matthew in Friday-street	11
Alhallows in Lombard-street	23	St John Zachary	26	St Michael Bassishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	27	St Katherine Coleman	52	St Michael in Cornhill	21
Alhallows on London Wall	60	St Katherine Creechurch	61	St Michael in Crooked-lane	27
St Alphage near Sion College	37	St Laurence Jewry	53	St Michael at Queenhithe	36
St Andrew Hubbard	14	St Laurence Pountney	17	St Michael at Quern	16
St Andrew Underhaft	39	St Leonard in Eastcheap	5	St Michael Royal	27
St Andrew Wardrobe	53	St Leonard in Foster-lane	38	St Michael in Wood-street	8
St Ann within Aldersgate	30	St Magnus by London Bridge	49	St Mildred in Bread-street	22
St Ann in Black Friars	125	St Margaret in Lothbury	21	St Mildred in the Poultry	18
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	12	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	16	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	12
St Bartholomew by Exchange	15	St Margaret Pattons	22	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	18	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	3	St Olave in Hart-street	45
St Bennet Gracechurch	16	St Martin at Ludgate	49	St Olave in the Old Jewry	8
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	29	St Martin Orgars	18	St Olave in Silver-street	28
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	9	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	6
St Botolph at Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	33	St Peter in Cheapside	9
Christ Church Parish	135	St Mary Abchurch	24	St Peter in Cornhill	25
St Christopher's Parish	21	St Mary in Aldermanbury	26	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	13
St Clement near Eastcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	22	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	33
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	18	St Stephen in Coleman-street	147
St Dunstan in the East	82	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	2	St Stephen in Walbrook	16
St Edmund the King	15	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	27
St Ethelburga's Parish	28	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	28	St Thomas the Apostle	18
St Faith under St Paul's	37	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	23
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	5	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	34	St Vedast, alias Foster	29
St George in Botolph-lane	13				

Chriftened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1790

Buried 2656 Plague 0

St Andrew in Holborn	906	Bridewell Precinct	23	St Saviour in Southwark	480
St Bartholomew the Great	41	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	278	St Sepulchre's Parish	554
St Bartholomew the Less	22	St Dunstan in the West	171	St Thomas in Southwark	55
St Botolph by Aldersgate	188	St George in Southwark	342	Trinity in the Minories	12
St Botolph by Aldgate	502	St Giles by Cripplegate	1192	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	465	St Olave in Southwark	581		

Chriftened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4580

Buried 5812 Plague 0

1700.

Christ Church in Surrey — 141	St John at Wapping — 272	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 376
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1918	St Katherine near the Tower 152	St Mary at Newington — 167
St Giles in the Fields — 1200	Lambeth Parish — 240	St Mary at Rotherhith — 211
St James at Clerkenwell — 294	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 447	St Mary in Whitechapel — 715
St John at Hackney — 84	St Mary at Islington — 99	St Paul at Shadwell — 331

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5053 Buried 6647 Pl. o

St Ann in Westminster — 496	St Margaret in Westminster 794	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 104
St Clement Danes — 403	St Martin in the Fields — 1424	St Paul in Covent Garden 180
St James in Westminster — 927		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3216
Buried 4328 Pl. o

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 546	Grief — — — 5	Strangury — — — 9
Aged and Bedridden 1242	Griping in the Guts — — 1004	Surfeit — — — 70
Ague and Fever — — 3676	Head-ach — — — 1	Swelling in the Neck — — 1
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 104	Headmouldshot — — — 6	Teeth — — — 1159
Bleeding, Bloody Flux, } 13	Jaundies — — — 73	Twisting of the Guts — — 2
and Flux — — — }	Imposthume — — — 59	Vapours and Water in } 7
Cancer, Canker and Thrush 124	Lethargy — — — 5	the Head — — — }
Chicken Pox — — — 1	Livergrown — — — 11	Vomiting — — — 15
Childbed — — — 240	Looseness — — — 1	Worms — — — 53
Chrisomes and Infants — 78	Overlaid — — — 69	
Colick — — — 72	Palsy — — — 31	CASUALTIES.
Consumption and Tiffick 2819	Pleurisy — — — 30	
Convulsion — — — 4631	Quinsy — — — 10	Bruised — — — 1
Cough and Chincough — 7	Rheumatism — — — 16	Burnt and Scalded — — 8
Cut of the Stone and Stone 43	Rickets — — — 393	Deceased (so reported in } 1
Diabetes — — — 1	Rising of the Lights — — 101	the Coroner's Warrant) }
Distracted and Lunatick — 35	Rupture — — — 18	Drowned — — — 48
Dropfy and Tympany — 659	St Anthony's Fire — — — 9	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 9
Evil — — — 83	Scarlet Fever — — — 1	Hang'd and made away } 28
Executed — — — 29	Scurvy — — — 5	themselves — — — }
Falling Sicknefs — — — 1	Shingles — — — 1	Hanged by Misfortune — 1
Flox, Small Pox and Measles 1031	Sores and Ulcers — — — 62	Kill'd by several Accidents 38
French Pox — — — 69	Spleen — — — 3	Murdered — — — 11
Gangrene, Fistula, and } 36	Spotted Fever and Purples 189	Smothered and Suffocated 3
Mortification — — — }	Stoppage in the Stomach 320	Stabbed — — — 1
Gout and Cramp — — — 15		

CHRISTENED	Males — 7578	BURIED	Males — 9653	Pl. o
	Females 7061		Females 9790	
	In all — 14639		In all — 19443	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1352

A General

1701.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 17th of December 1700, to the 16th of December 1701.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	29	St Gregory by St Paul's	81	St Mary Mounthaw	5
Alhallows Barkin	86	St Helen near Bishopsgate	38	St Mary Somerfet	44
Alhallows in Bread-street	18	St James in Duke's Place	11	St Mary Staining	17
Alhallows the Great	41	St James at Garlickhithe	49	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	4	St John Baptist by Dowgate	27	St Mary Woolnoth	32
Alhallows the Less	14	St John the Evangelist	5	St Matthew in Friday-street	11
Alhallows in Lombard-street	16	St John Zachary	27	St Michael Bassishaw	26
Alhallows Staining	34	St Katherine Coleman	63	St Michael in Cornhill	24
Alhallows on London Wall	61	St Katherine Creechurch	70	St Michael in Crooked-lane	36
St Alphage near Sion College	32	St Laurence Jewry	53	St Michael at Queenhithe	38
St Andrew Hubbard	20	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael at Quern	14
St Andrew Underhaft	41	St Leonard in Eastcheap	12	St Michael Royal	26
St Andrew Wardrobe	48	St Leonard in Foster-lane	43	St Michael in Wood-street	9
St Ann within Aldersgate	33	St Magnus by London Bridge	42	St Mildred in Bread-street	20
St Ann in Black Friars	138	St Margaret in Lothbury	24	St Mildred in the Poultry	21
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	8	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	0
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	12	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	13
St Bartholomew by Exchange	18	St Margaret Pattons	6	St Nicholas Olave	14
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	28	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave in Hart-street	40
St Bennet Gracechurch	16	St Martin at Ludgate	40	St Olave in the Old Jewry	13
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	39	St Martin Orgars	19	St Olave in Silver-street	27
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	13	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	5
St Botolph at Billingsgate	14	St Martin Vintrey	20	St Peter in Cheapside	11
Christ Church Parish	117	St Mary Abchurch	30	St Peter in Cornhill	25
St Christopher's Parish	16	St Mary in Aldermanbury	30	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	18
St Clement near Eastcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	17	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	24
St Dionis Backchurch	27	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	21	St Stephen in Coleman-street	109
St Dunstan in the East	76	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	25
St Edmund the King	28	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin at London-stone	18
St Ethelburga's Parish	34	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	29	St Thomas the Apostle	24
St Faith under St Paul's	42	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	12
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	7	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	29	St Vedast, alias Foster	32
St George in Botolph-lane	13				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1762 Buried 2691 Pl. 0

St Andrew in Holborn	904	Bridewell Precinct	9	St Saviour in Southwark	519
St Bartholomew the Great	70	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	302	St Sepulchre's Parish	634
St Bartholomew the Less	33	St Dunstan in the West	175	St Thomas in Southwark	80
St Botolph by Aldersgate	198	St George in Southwark	347	Trinity in the Minories	18
St Botolph by Aldgate	527	St Giles by Cripplegate	1148	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	507	St Olave in Southwark	711		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4783 Buried 6182 Pl. 0

1701.

Christ Church in Surrey —106	St John at Wapping —289	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 410
St Dunstan at Stepney —2057	St Katherine near the Tower 167	St Mary at Newington —195
St Giles in the Fields —1298	Lambeth Parish —278	St Mary at Rotherhith —172
St James at Clerkenwell —336	St Leonard in Shoreditch —469	St Mary in Whitechapel —735
St John at Hackney —117	St Mary at Islington —114	St Paul at Shadwell —375
Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5440 Buried 7118 Pl. o		

St Ann in Westminster —446	St Margaret in Westminster 831	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 126
St Clement Danes —434	St Martin in the Fields —1424	St Paul in Covent Garden 212
St James in Westminster —1007		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3631
Buried 4480 Pl. o

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A GED 1456 Bed-riden 5 In all } 1456	Gangrene 15 Fistula 19 } 42	Strangury ——— 9
Ague 6 Fever 2902 —2908	Mortification 8 } 19	Surfeit ——— 55
Apoplexy 74 Sudden-ly 74 — } 148	Gout 16 Cramp 1 } 19	Teeth ——— 1261
Asthma ——— 1	Sciatica 2 — } 5	Vomiting ——— 21
Bleeding 6 Bloody Flux 6 Flux 6 — } 18	Grief ——— 5	Water in the Head ——— 3
Bursten 1 Rupture 28 —29	Griping in the Guts —1136	Worms ——— 41
Cancer 56 Canker 11 } 101	Headmouldshot — 6	
Thrush 34 — } 225	Jaundies ——— 86	CASUALTIES.
Childbed ——— 225	Imposthume ——— 53	Abortive 101 Stillborn } 628
Chrisomes 44 Infants 29 73	Lethargy ——— 4	527 ——— }
Colick 91 Wind 1 —92	Livergrown ——— 8	Bruised ——— 2
Consumption 2678 Tif-sick 284 — } 2962	Looseness ——— 2	Burnt ——— 8
Convulsion ——— 5532	Megrims ——— 3	Died by Misfortune (so reported) — } 1
Cough 3 Chincough 2 } 6	Pain in the Side — 1	Drowned ——— 81
Hooping Cough 1 } 40	Palsy ——— 18	Excessive Drinking — 1
Cut of the Stone 1 } 40	Pleurisy ——— 37	Executed ——— 15
Stone 39 — } 4	Quinsy ——— 7	Found dead in the Streets, &c. 22
Diabetes ——— 4	Rheumatism ——— 10	Frighted ——— 1
Distracted 1 Lunatick 28 29	Rickets ——— 455	Hang'd and made away themselves } 40
Dropsy 708 Tympany 15 723	Rising of the Lights — 98	Kill'd by several Accidents 69
Evil ——— 55	St Anthony's Fire — 1	Murdered ——— 12
Flox and Small Pox 1095 } 1099	Scald Head ——— 2	Overlaid ——— 83
Measles 4 — } 57	Scurvy ——— 8	Poisoned ——— 1
French Pox ——— 57	Sores and Ulcers ——— 60	Wounded ——— 1
	Spleen ——— 2	
	Spotted Fever 68 Pur-ples 9 — } 77	
	Stoppage in the Stomach 375	

CHRISTENED { Males — 8102 Females 7514 In all 15616	BURIED { Males — 10270 Females 10201 In all — 20471	Pl. o
---	---	-------

Increased in the Burials this Year 1028

A General

1702.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1701, to the 15th of December 1702.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	21	St Gregory by St Paul's	68	St Mary Mounthaw	3
Alhallows Barkin	84	St Helen near Bishopsgate	27	St Mary Somerset	35
Alhallows in Bread-street	20	St James in Duke's Place	13	St Mary Staining	19
Alhallows the Great	33	St James at Garlickhithe	37	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	2	St John Baptist by Dowgate	13	St Mary Woolnoth	23
Alhallows the Lefs	15	St John the Evangelist	5	St Matthew in Friday-street	18
Alhallows in Lombard-street	27	St John Zachary	19	St Michael Bassishaw	36
Alhallows Staining	36	St Katherine Coleman	54	St Michael in Cornhill	17
Alhallows on London Wall	52	St Katherine Creechurch	53	St Michael in Crooked-lane	27
St Alphage near Sion College	31	St Laurence Jewry	43	St Michael at Queenhithe	27
St Andrew Hubbard	18	St Laurence Pountney	12	St Michael at Quern	8
St Andrew Undershaft	46	St Leonard in Eastcheap	7	St Michael Royal	8
St Andrew Wardrobe	56	St Leonard in Foster-lane	21	St Michael in Wood-street	7
St Ann within Aldersgate	17	St Magnus by London Bridge	39	St Mildred in Bread-street	23
St Ann in Black Friars	131	St Margaret in Lothbury	34	St Mildred in the Poultry	16
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	17	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	0
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	15	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	23
St Bartholomew by Exchange	28	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	9
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	32	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	12	St Olave in Hart-street	41
St Bennet Gracechurch	8	St Martin at Ludgate	35	St Olave in the Old Jewry	11
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	42	St Martin Orgars	20	St Olave in Silver-street	19
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	13	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	5
St Botolph at Billingsgate	11	St Martin Vintrey	39	St Peter in Cheapside	14
Christ Church Parish	98	St Mary Abchurch	31	St Peter in Cornhill	30
St Christopher's Parish	14	St Mary in Aldermanbury	21	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	16
St Clement near Eastcheap	15	St Mary Aldermay	30	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	18
St Dionis Backchurch	30	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	32	St Stephen in Coleman-street	121
St Dunstan in the East	80	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	18
St Edmund the King	22	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	25
St Ethelburga's Parish	25	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	24	St Thomas the Apostle	11
St Faith under St Paul's	26	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	11
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	9	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	46	St Vedast, alias Foster	26
St George in Botolph-lane	16				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1919

Buried 2512 Plague 0

St Andrew in Holborn	899	Bridewell Precinct	25	St Saviour in Southwark	564
St Bartholomew the Great	54	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	291	St Sepulchre's Parish	527
St Bartholomew the Lefs	23	St Dunstan in the West	169	St Thomas in Southwark	69
St Botolph by Aldersgate	179	St George in Southwark	375	Trinity in the Minories	11
St Botolph by Aldgate	483	St Giles by Cripplegate	1002	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	492	St Olave in Southwark	739		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4845

Buried 5902 Plague 0

1702.

Christ Church in Surrey —121	St John at Wapping ————292	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 382
St Dunstan at Stepney ———1940	St Katherine near the Tower 162	St Mary at Newington ———204
St Giles in the Fields ———1310	St Leonard in Shoreditch —427	St Mary at Rotherhith ———147
St James at Clerkenwell —309	St Mary at Islington ———105	St Mary in Whitechapel —731
St John at Hackney ———100	St Mary at Lambeth ———271	St Paul at Shadwell ———420

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5300

Buried 6921 Plague o

St Ann in Westminster —401	St Margaret In Westminster. 736	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 104
St Clement Danes —432	St Martin in the Fields —1366	St Paul in Covent Garden 179
St James in Westminster —928		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3623

Buried 4146 Plague o

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

[illegible]

CHRISTENED	{	Males —	8031		BURIED	{	Males —	9781	} Of the Plague o
		Females	7656				Females	9700	
		In all —	15687				In all —	19481	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 990

R

A General

1703.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1702, to the 14th of December 1703.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St A LBAN in Wood-street	26	St Gregory by St Paul's	77	St Mary Mounthaw	2
Alhallows Barkin	93	St Helen near Bishopsgate	30	St Mary Somerset	24
Alhallows in Bread-street	13	St James in Duke's Place	24	St Mary Staining	17
Alhallows the Great	38	St James at Garlickhithe	45	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	12	St Mary Woolnoth	30
Alhallows the Less	11	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	15
Alhallows in Lombard-street	16	St John Zachary	22	St Michael Bassishaw	34
Alhallows Staining	38	St Katherine Coleman	47	St Michael in Cornhill	21
Alhallows on London Wall	70	St Katherine Creechurch	45	St Michael in Crooked-lane	24
St Alphage near Sion College	31	St Laurence Jewry	29	St Michael at Queenhithe	36
St Andrew Hubbard	10	St Laurence Pountney	16	St Michael at Quern	11
St Andrew Undershaft	45	St Leonard in Eastcheap	11	St Michael Royal	30
St Andrew Wardrobe	48	St Leonard in Foster-lane	37	St Michael in Wood-street	7
St Ann within Aldersgate	31	St Magnus by London Bridge	39	St Mildred in Bread-street	14
St Ann in Black Friars	118	St Margaret in Lothbury	35	St Mildred in the Poultry	14
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	12	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	20	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	10
St Bartholomew by Exchange	17	St Margaret Pattons	14	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	12	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6	St Olave in Hart-street	39
St Bennet Gracechurch	16	St Martin at Ludgate	36	St Olave in the Old Jewry	13
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	49	St Martin Orgars	24	St Olave in Silver-street	21
St Bennet Sherehog	3	St Martin Outwich	8	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	7
St Botolph at Billingsgate	9	St Martin Vintrey	34	St Peter in Cheapside	14
Christ Church Parish	105	St Mary Abchurch	28	St Peter in Cornhill	39
St Christopher's Parish	15	St Mary in Aldermanbury	33	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	14
St Clement near Eastcheap	16	St Mary Aldermay	30	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	23
St Dionis Backchurch	38	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	25	St Stephen in Coleman-street	120
St Dunstan in the East	77	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	3	St Stephen in Walbrook	25
St Edmund the King	23	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Swithin at London-stone	24
St Ethelburga's Parish	21	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	32	St Thomas the Apostle	9
St Faith under St Paul's	26	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	24
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	9	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	33	St Vedast, alias Foster	15
St George in Botolph-lane	18				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1773

Buried 2550

Plague 0

St Andrew in Holborn	981	Bridewell Precinct	10	St Saviour in Southwark	509
St Bartholomew the Great	70	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	268	St Sepulchre's Parish	622
St Bartholomew the Less	31	St Dunstan in the West	159	St Thomas in Southwark	66
St Botolph by Aldersgate	186	St George in Southwark	366	Trinity in the Minories	20
St Botolph by Aldgate	530	St Giles by Cripplegate	1197	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	553	St Olave in Southwark	717		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4781

Buried 6285

Plague 0

1703.

Christ Church in Surrey —145	St John at Wapping —244	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 387
St Dunstan at Stepney —2150	St Katherine near the Tower 156	St Mary at Newington —213
St Giles in the Fields —1333	St Leonard in Shoreditch —490	St Mary at Rotherhith —161
St James at Clerkenwell —353	St Mary at Islington —115	St Mary in Whitechapel —804
St John at Hackney —105	St Mary at Lambeth —250	St Paul at Shadwell —423

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5392

Buried 7329 Plague 0

St Ann in Westminster —424	St Margaret in Westminster. 919	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 112
St Clement Danes —436	St Martin in the Fields —1400	St Paul in Covent Garden 205
St James in Westminster 1060		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3502

Buried 4556 Plague 0

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A GED — — — — — 1563	Gangrene — — — — — 16	Rupture — — — — — 23	CASUALTIES.	
Ague — — — — — 7	Gout — — — — — 26	St Anthony's Fire — — — — — 10		
Apoplexy — — — — — 71	Green Sickness — — — — — 1	Scald Head — — — — — 1	Abortive — — — — — 111	
Asthma — — — — — 3	Grief — — — — — 6	Scarlet Fever — — — — — 7	Bruised — — — — — 2	
Bedridden — — — — — 3	Griping in the Guts — — — — — 985	Scurvy — — — — — 14	Burnt — — — — — 3	
Black Catterick — — — — — 1	Headmouldshot — — — — — 9	Small Pox — — — — — 898	Choaked — — — — — 2	
Bleeding — — — — — 4	Hectic Fever — — — — — 1	Sores and Ulcers — — — — — 45	Dead by Misfortune } (so reported) }	1
Bloody Flux — — — — — 6	Hiccough — — — — — 1	Spleen — — — — — 3	Drowned — — — — — 61	
Bursten — — — — — 3	Hooping Cough — — — — — 5	Spotted Fever — — — — — 74	Executed — — — — — 6	
Cancer — — — — — 77	Jaundies — — — — — 102	Stone — — — — — 39	Found dead in the } Streets, &c. }	19
Canker — — — — — 9	Imposthume — — — — — 49	Stoppage in the Stomach — — — — — 333	Frighted — — — — — 1	
Childbed — — — — — 217	Infants — — — — — 25	Strangury — — — — — 9	Hang'd and made a- } way themselves }	21
Chrisomes — — — — — 51	Lethargy — — — — — 5	Strongullion — — — — — 3	Killed by several Ac- } cidents }	72
Colick — — — — — 102	Livergrown — — — — — 6	Suddenly — — — — — 68	Murdered — — — — — 12	
Consumption — — — — — 2831	Lunatick — — — — — 34	Surfeit — — — — — 70	Overlaid — — — — — 69	
Convulsion — — — — — 5493	Measles — — — — — 51	Teeth — — — — — 1305	Scalded — — — — — 1	
Cough — — — — — 3	Mortification — — — — — 14	Thrush — — — — — 41	Stifled — — — — — 3	
Cut of the Stone — — — — — 1	Pain in the Head — — — — — 1	Tifick — — — — — 310	Stillborn — — — — — 443	
Diabetes — — — — — 4	Palsy — — — — — 20	Twisting of the Guts — — — — — 1	Suffocated with Charcoal — — — — — 1	
Distracted — — — — — 2	Pleurisy — — — — — 23	Tympany — — — — — 8		
Dropfy — — — — — 848	Purples — — — — — 11	Vomiting — — — — — 9		
Evil — — — — — 101	Quinsy — — — — — 14	Water in the Head — — — — — 11		
Fever — — — — — 3162	Rash — — — — — 5	Wen — — — — — 1		
Fistula — — — — — 27	Rheumatism — — — — — 26	Wind — — — — — 1		
Flux — — — — — 5	Rickets — — — — — 381	Wolf — — — — — 1		
French Pox — — — — — 63	Rising of the Lights — — — — — 86	Worms — — — — — 47		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7765	BURIED { Males — 10354	Of the Plague 0
Females 7683	Females 10366	
In all — 15448	In all — 20720	

Increased in the Burials this Year 1239

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1703, to the 19th of December 1704.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	27	St Gregory by St Paul's	73	St Mary Mounthaw	13
Alhallows Barkin	69	St Helen near Bishopsgate	36	St Mary Somerset	35
Alhallows in Bread-street	24	St James in Duke's Place	21	St Mary Staining	16
Alhallows the Great	50	St James at Garlickhithe	45	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	4	St John Baptist by Dowgate	19	St Mary Woolnoth	25
Alhallows the Less	16	St John the Evangelist	4	St Matthew in Friday-street	18
Alhallows in Lombard-street	22	St John Zachary	15	St Michael Bassishaw	36
Alhallows Staining	31	St Katherine Coleman	69	St Michael in Cornhill	17
Alhallows on London Wall	70	St Katherine Creechurch	52	St Michael in Crooked-lane	23
St Alphage near Sion College	36	St Laurence Jewry	48	St Michael at Queenhithe	34
St Andrew Hubbard	10	St Laurence Pountney	21	St Michael at Quern	13
St Andrew Undershaft	39	St Leonard in Eastcheap	7	St Michael Royal	20
St Andrew Wardrobe	47	St Leonard in Foster-lane	33	St Michael in Wood-street	5
St Ann within Aldersgate	33	St Magnus by London Bridge	45	St Mildred in Bread-street	15
St Ann in Black Friars	37	St Margaret in Lothbury	34	St Mildred in the Poultry	13
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	15	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	0
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	16	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	28
St Bartholomew by Exchange	24	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	11
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	21	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave in Hart-street	40
St Bennet Gracechurch	13	St Martin at Ludgate	31	St Olave in the Old Jewry	13
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	52	St Martin Orgars	24	St Olave in Silver-street	22
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	12	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	8
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	38	St Peter in Cheapside	11
Christ Church Parish	115	St Mary Abchurch	25	St Peter in Cornhill	27
St Christopher's Parish	10	St Mary in Aldermanbury	32	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	19
St Clement near Eastcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	18	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	33
St Dionis Backchurch	41	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	31	St Stephen in Coleman-street	144
St Dunstan in the East	69	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	7	St Stephen in Walbrook	21
St Edmund the King	27	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Swithin at London-stone	23
St Ethelburga's Parish	26	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	29	St Thomas the Apostle	16
St Faith under St Paul's	43	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	26
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	12	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	40	St Vedast, alias Foster	38
St George in Botolph-lane	15				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1928

Buried 2732

Plague 0

St Andrew in Holborn	1087	Bridewell Precinct	23	St Saviour in Southwark	594
St Bartholomew the Great	94	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	327	St Sepulchre's Parish	658
St Bartholomew the Less	30	St Dunstan in the West	190	St Thomas in Southwark	61
St Botolph by Aldersgate	232	St George in Southwark	376	Trinity in the Minories	26
St Botolph by Aldgate	645	St Giles by Cripplegate	1160	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	545	St Olave in Southwark	747		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4868

Buried 6795

Plague 0

1704.

Christ Church in Surrey — 137	St John at Wapping — 331	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 408
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2406	St Katherine near the Tower 178	St Mary at Newington — 179
St Giles in the Fields — 1458	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 658	St Mary at Rotherhith — 215
St James at Clerkenwell — 363	St Mary at Islington — 147	St Mary in Whitechapel — 853
St John at Hackney — 134	St Mary at Lambeth — 246	St Paul at Shadwell — 498

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5494 Buried 8251 Pl. o

St Ann in Westminster — 505	St Margaret in Westminster. 1023	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 130
St Clement Danes — 455	St Martin in the Fields — 1489	St Paul in Covent Garden 205
St James in Westminster 1099		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3605
Buried 4906 Pl. o

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A GED — — 1799	Gravel — — — 1	St Anthony's Fire — — 6	
Ague — — — 6	Grief — — — 5	Scarlet Fever — — — 8	CASUALTIES.
Apoplexy — — — 53	Griping in the Guts — 1134	Scurvy — — — 14	Abortive — — — 102
Asthma — — — 11	Headmouldshot — — 18	Small Pox — — — 1501	Broken Leg — — — 1
Bedridden — — — 8	Hætic Fever — — — 1	Sores and Ulcers — — 43	Bruised — — — 4
Bleeding — — — 3	Horseshoehead — — — 1	Spleen — — — 5	Burnt — — — 42
Bloody Flux — — — 5	Jaundies — — — 84	Spotted Fever — — — 61	Choaked with a Piece } of Meat }
Bursten — — — 2	Imposthume — — — 57	Stone — — — 45	Drowned — — — 52
Cancer — — — 62	Infants — — — 32	Stone Colick — — — 1	Excessive Drinking — 1
Canker — — — 6	Inflammation — — — 1	Stoppage in the Stomach 293	Executed — — — 9
Childbed — — — 266	Leprosy — — — 2	Strangury — — — 3	Found dead in the } Streets, &c. }
Chincough — — — 1	Lethargy — — — 4	Strongullion — — — 4	Hanged and made a- } way themselves }
Chirifomes — — — 69	Livergrown — — — 8	Suddenly — — — 64	Killed by several Ac- } cidents }
Colick — — — 125	Lunatick — — — 46	Surfeit — — — 61	Murdered — — — 8
Consumption — — — 3013	Malignant Fever — — 1	Swelling — — — 2	Overlaid — — — 71
Convulsion — — — 5987	Measles — — — 12	Teeth — — — 1332	Scalded — — — 1
Cough — — — 1	Megrims — — — 4	Thrush — — — 38	Smothered — — — 4
Cut of the Stone — — 1	Mortification — — — 22	Tiffick — — — 295	Stifled in Mud — — 1
Diabetes — — — 4	Palsy — — — 30	Twisting of the Guts 8	Stillborn — — — 486
Distracted — — — 1	Pleurisy — — — 40	Tympany — — — 15	
Dropfy — — — 918	Purples — — — 14	Vapours — — — 1	
Evil — — — 94	Quinsy — — — 16	Vomiting — — — 18	
Fever — — — 3243	Rash — — — 2	Vomiting and Loosness 3	
Fistula — — — 32	Rheumatism — — — 42	Water in the Head — 11	
Flux — — — 7	Rickets — — — 421	Wen — — — 1	
French Pox — — — 52	Rising of the Lights — 107	White Swelling — — 3	
Gangrene — — — 16	Rupture — — — 27	Worms — — — 42	
Gout — — — 23			

CHRISTENED { Males — 8153
Females 7742
In all — 15895

BURIED { Males — 11401
Females 11283
In all — 22684 } Pl. o

Increased in the Burials this Year 1964.

A General

1705.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 19th of December 1704, to the 18th of December 1705.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	32	St Gregory by St Paul's	72	St Mary Mounthaw	7
Alhallows Barkin	84	St Helen near Bishopsgate	30	St Mary Somerset	38
Alhallows in Bread-street	15	St James in Duke's Place	36	St Mary Staining	16
Alhallows the Great	49	St James at Garlickhithe	29	St Mary Woolchurch	1
Alhallows in Honey-lane	6	St John Baptist by Dowgate	19	St Mary Woolnoth	25
Alhallows the Less	17	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	8
Alhallows in Lombard-street	18	St John Zachary	17	St Michael Bassishaw	35
Alhallows Staining	42	St Katherine Coleman	61	St Michael in Cornhill	18
Alhallows on London Wall	61	St Katherine Creechurch	54	St Michael in Crooked-lane	29
St Alphage near Sion College	27	St Laurence Jewry	42	St Michael at Queenhithe	49
St Andrew Hubbard	8	St Laurence Pountney	11	St Michael at Quern	16
St Andrew Undershaft	38	St Leonard in Eastcheap	17	St Michael Royal	10
St Andrew Wardrobe	64	St Leonard in Foster-lane	40	St Michael in Wood-street	9
St Ann within Aldersgate	39	St Magnus by London Bridge	43	St Mildred in Bread-street	14
St Ann in Black Friars	117	St Margaret in Lothbury	41	St Mildred in the Poultry	17
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	9	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	3
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	13	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	28
St Bartholomew by Exchange	21	St Margaret Pattons	19	St Nicholas Olave	9
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	34	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	12	St Olave in Hart-street	33
St Bennet Gracechurch	14	St Martin at Ludgate	39	St Olave in the Old Jewry	13
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	46	St Martin Orgars	11	St Olave in Silver-street	28
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	9	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	13	St Martin Vintrey	25	St Peter in Cheapside	13
Christ Church Parish	106	St Mary Abchurch	26	St Peter in Cornhill	36
St Christopher's Parish	19	St Mary in Aldermanbury	37	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	12
St Clement near Eastcheap	17	St Mary Aldermay	20	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	36
St Dionis Backchurch	22	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	23	St Stephen in Coleman-street	122
St Dunstan in the East	66	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	20
St Edmund the King	29	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	23
St Ethelburga's Parish	27	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	40	St Thomas the Apostle	30
St Faith under St Paul's	40	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	26
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	8	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	33	St Vedast, alias Foster	34
St George in Botolph-lane	13				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1850

Buried 2696

St Andrew in Holborn	942	Bridewell Precinct	14	St Saviour in Southwark	625
St Bartholomew the Great	74	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	315	St Sepulchre's Parish	631
St Bartholomew the Less	29	St Dunstan in the West	184	St Thomas in Southwark	76
St Botolph by Aldersgate	249	St George in Southwark	373	Trinity in the Minories	26
St Botolph by Aldgate	617	St Giles by Cripplegate	1189	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	549	St Olave in Southwark	799		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5013

Buried 6692

1705.

Christ Church in Surrey —176	St John at Wapping —287	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 403
St Dunstan at Stepney —2267	St Katherine near the Tower 166	St Mary at Newington —197
St Giles in the Fields —1544	St Leonard in Shoreditch —637	St Mary at Rotherhith —211
St James at Clerkenwell —371	St Mary at Islington —143	St Mary in Whitechapel —812
St John at Hackney —125	St Mary at Lambeth —299	St Paul at Shadwell —419

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5891 Buried 8057

St Ann in Westminster —439	St Margaret in Westminster 973	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 120
St Clement Danes —493	St Martin in the Fields —1489	St Paul in Covent Garden 204
St James in Westminster —934		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3391 Buried 4652

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A AGED —1746	Gangrene —7	Rupture —16	
Ague —3	Gout —24	St Anthony's Fire —9	CASUALTIES.
Apoplexy —66	Grief —2	Scarlet Fever —5	
Asthma —21	Gripping in the Guts —1021	Scurvy —6	Abortive —79
Bedridden —5	Headmouldshot —20	Small Pox —1095	Broken Leg —3
Bleeding —2	Jaundies —78	Sores and Ulcers —37	Bruised —6
Bloody Flux —10	Imposthume —50	Spleen —6	Burnt —6
Bursten —6	Infants —21	Spotted Fever —41	Died by Misfortune } 2
Cancer —66	Inflammation —1	Stagnation in the Head 1	(so reported) }
Canker —11	Lethargy —8	Stone —50	Died by cutting off } 1
Childbed —287	Livergrown —3	Stoppage in the Stomach 244	a Leg }
Chincough —5	Loofness —2	Strangury —8	Drowned —66
Chrisomes —44	Lunatick —18	Strongullion —3	Executed —9
Colick —126	Malignant Fever —1	Suddenly —68	Found dead in the }
Consumption —2784	Measles —319	Surfeit —56	Streets, &c. }
Convulsion —6248	Megrims —2	Teeth —1384	Hanged and made a }
Cough —12	Mortification —24	Thrush —62	way themselves }
Cut of the Stone —2	Pain in the Side —1	Tiflick —356	Killed by several Ac- }
Diabetes —2	Palsy —23	Twisting of the Guts 6	cidents }
Distracted —1	Pleurisy —50	Tympany —14	Murdered —4
Dropfy —786	Purples —12	Vapours —1	Overlaid —62
Evil —78	Quinsy —26	Vomiting —11	Stabbed —1
Fever —3290	Rash —2	Vomiting and Loofness 1	Stifled in a House of }
Fistula —29	Rheumatism —29	Water in the Head —6	Office }
Flux —2	Rickets —272	Wind —1	Stillborn —490
French Pox —29	Rising of the Lights —76	Worms —31	Suffocated —1

CHRISTENED { Males — 8366
Females 7779
In all 16145

BURIED { Males — 11011
Females 11086
In all — 22097

Decreased in the Burials this Year 587

A General

1706.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 18th of December 1705, to the 10th of December 1706.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	20	St Gregory by St Paul's	48	St Mary Mounthaw	4
Alhallows Barkin	78	St Helen near Bishopsgate	24	St Mary Somerset	39
Alhallows in Bread-street	12	St James in Duke's Place	17	St Mary Staining	9
Alhallows the Great	27	St James at Garlickhithe	29	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	2	St John Baptist by Dowgate	14	St Mary Woolnoth	22
Alhallows the Lefs	15	St John the Evangelist	2	St Matthew in Friday-street	9
Alhallows in Lombard-street	14	St John Zachary	6	St Michael Bassishaw	25
Alhallows Staining	29	St Katherine Coleman	59	St Michael in Cornhill	25
Alhallows on London Wall	57	St Katherine Creechurch	53	St Michael in Crooked-lane	28
St Alphage near Sion College	25	St Laurence Jewry	21	St Michael at Queenhithe	45
St Andrew Hubbard	11	St Laurence Pountney	19	St Michael at Quern	7
St Andrew Undershaft	53	St Leonard in Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	18
St Andrew Wardrobe	41	St Leonard in Foster-lane	22	St Michael in Wood-street	15
St Ann within Aldersgate	28	St Magnus by London Bridge	44	St Mildred in Bread-street	20
St Ann in Black Friars	124	St Margaret in Lothbury	27	St Mildred in the Poultry	13
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	15	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	15	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	18
St Bartholomew by Exchange	28	St Margaret Pattons	11	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	12	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	8	St Olave in Hart-street	25
St Bennet Gracechurch	11	St Martin at Ludgate	27	St Olave in the Old Jewry	12
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	32	St Martin Orgars	17	St Olave in Silver-street	24
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	10	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	7
St Botolph at Billingsgate	9	St Martin Vintrey	42	St Peter in Cheapside	10
Christ Church Parish	92	St Mary Abchurch	29	St Peter in Cornhill	20
St Christopher's Parish	9	St Mary in Aldermanbury	22	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	21
St Clement near Eastcheap	15	St Mary Aldermay	19	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	30
St Dionis Backchurch	19	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	25	St Stephen in Coleman-street	103
St Dunstan in the East	68	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	2	St Stephen in Walbrook	16
St Edmund the King	23	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin at London-stone	28
St Ethelburga's Parish	25	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	33	St Thomas the Apostle	8
St Faith under St Paul's	32	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	12
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	13	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	28	St Vedast, alias Foster	29
St George in Botolph-lane	15				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1796

Buried 2292

St Andrew in Holborn	991	Bridewell Precinct	24	St Saviour in Southwark	545
St Bartholomew the Great	48	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	305	St Sepulchre's Parish	590
St Bartholomew the Lefs	21	St Dunstan in the West	168	St Thomas in Southwark	90
St Botolph by Aldersgate	175	St George in Southwark	326	Trinity in the Minories	19
St Botolph by Aldgate	544	St Giles by Cripplegate	1099	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	474	St Olave in Southwark	665		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4806

Buried 6084

1706.

Christ Church in Surrey —140	St John at Wapping —268	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 364
St Dunstan at Stepney —2069	St Katherine near the Tower 159	St Mary at Newington —174
St Giles in the Fields —1303	St Leonard in Shoreditch —520	St Mary at Rotherhith —196
St James at Clerkenwell —377	St Mary at Islington —127	St Mary in Whitechapel —727
St John at Hackney —111	St Mary at Lambeth —299	St Paul at Shadwell —437

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5444 Buried 7271

St Ann in Westminster —398	St Margaret in Westminster. 804	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 141
St Clement Danes —436	St Martin in the Fields —1294	St Paul in Covent Garden 151
St James in Westminster —976		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3323 Buried 4200

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A GED — —1563	Gangrene — —6	Rheumatism — —29	Vomiting and Loosness 1
Ague — —2	Gout — —17	Rickets — —206	Water in the Head —4
Apoplexy — —64	Great Cold — —2	Rising of the Lights—56	Wen — —1
Asthma — —22	Grief — —7	Rupture — —7	Worms — —12
Bedridden — —1	Griping in the Guts—948	St Anthony's Fire—8	
Bleeding — —4	Head-ach — —1	Scald Head — —1	CASUALTIES.
Bloody Flux — —6	Headmouldshot — —10	Scarlet Fever — —4	Abortive — —90
Bursten — —4	Hooping Cough — —2	Sciatica — —2	Bruised — —4
Calenture — —2	Jaundies — —87	Scurvy — —5	Burnt — —5
Cancer — —73	Imposthume — —54	Shingles — —1	Drowned — —74
Canker — —6	Infants — —25	Small Pox — —721	Executed — —2
Childbed — —238	Leprosy — —1	Sores and Ulcers — —48	Found dead in the }
Chincough — —2	Lethargy — —6	Spleen — —5	Streets, &c. } 16
Chrisomes — —38	Livergrown — —6	Spotted Fever — —54	Frighted — —1
Colick — —101	Loosness — —6	Stone — —43	Hang'd and made a }
Consumption — —2716	Lunatick — —26	Stoppage in the Stomach 188	way themselves } 40
Convulsion — —5961	Malignant Fever — —2	Strangury — —7	Killed by several Ac- }
Cough — —5	Measles — —361	Strongullion — —3	cidents } 54
Cut of the Stone — —1	Megrims — —2	Suddenly — —68	Murdered — —5
Diabetes — —6	Mortification — —28	Surfeit — —52	Overlaid — —40
Dropfy — —742	Pain in the Side — —1	Teeth — —1185	Scalded — —4
Evil — —60	Palsy — —23	Thrush — —38	Stillborn — —459
Fever — —2662	Pleurisy — —26	Tiffick — —251	Suffocated — —3
Fistula — —22	Purples — —9	Twisting of the Guts 7	Wounded at Sea — —1
Flux — —11	Quinsy — —8	Tympany — —11	
French Pox — —47	Rash — —3	Vomiting — —5	

CHRISTENED { Males — 7952
Females 7417
In all — 15369

BURIED { Males — 9988
Females 9859
In all — 19847

Decreased in the Burials this Year 2250

1707.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 10th of December 1706, to the 16th of December 1707.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	25	St Gregory by St Paul's	66	St Mary Mounthaw	7
Alhallows Barkin	91	St Helen near Bishopsgate	28	St Mary Somerset	34
Alhallows in Bread-street	13	St James in Duke's Place	14	St Mary Staining	11
Alhallows the Great	48	St James at Garlickhithe	38	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	1	St John Baptist by Dowgate	18	St Mary Woolnoth	34
Alhallows the Less	18	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	12
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	19	St Michael Bassishaw	25
Alhallows Staining	30	St Katherine Coleman	51	St Michael in Cornhill	22
Alhallows on London Wall	72	St Katherine Creechurch	65	St Michael in Crooked-lane	23
St Alphage near Sion College	36	St Laurence Jewry	33	St Michael at Queenhithe	36
St Andrew Hubbard	8	St Laurence Pountney	20	St Michael at Quern	9
St Andrew Underhaft	46	St Leonard in Eastcheap	11	St Michael Royal	16
St Andrew Wardrobe	55	St Leonard in Foster-lane	38	St Michael in Wood-street	23
St Ann within Aldersgate	36	St Magnus by London Bridge	36	St Mildred in Bread-street	17
St Ann in Black Friars	135	St Margaret in Lothbury	29	St Mildred in the Poultry	21
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	18	St Margaret Moses	0	St Nicholas Acons	6
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	10	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	15
St Bartholomew by Exchange	14	St Margaret Pattons	10	St Nicholas Olave	12
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	21	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave in Hart-street	26
St Bennet Gracechurch	13	St Martin at Ludgate	29	St Olave in the Old Jewry	12
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	48	St Martin Orgars	20	St Olave in Silver-street	41
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	6	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	8
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	31	St Peter in Cheapside	8
Christ Church Parish	103	St Mary Abchurch	32	St Peter in Cornhill	25
St Christopher's Parish	14	St Mary in Aldermanbury	34	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	11
St Clement near Eastcheap	16	St Mary Aldermay	22	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	28
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	29	St Stephen in Coleman-street	104
St Dunstan in the East	60	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	24
St Edmund the King	12	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Swithin at London-stone	24
St Ethelburga's Parish	21	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	36	St Thomas the Apostle	8
St Faith under St Paul's	32	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	15
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	7	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	23	St Vedast, alias Foster	35
St George in Botolph-lane	8				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1879 Buried 2513

St Andrew in Holborn	986	Bridewell Precinct	30	St Saviour in Southwark	599
St Bartholomew the Great	60	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	285	St Sepulchre's Parish	658
St Bartholomew the Less	31	St Dunstan in the West	178	St Thomas in Southwark	139
St Botolph by Aldersgate	182	St George in Southwark	386	Trinity in the Minories	25
St Botolph by Aldgate	621	St Giles by Cripplegate	1307	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	524	St Olave in Southwark	730		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5071

Buried 6741

1707.

Christ Church in Surrey —118	St John at Wapping ———360	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 395
St Dunstan at Stepney ———2127	St Katherine near the Tower 147	St Mary at Newington ———195
St Giles in the Fields ———1425	St Leonard in Shoreditch —540	St Mary at Rotherhith ———220
St James at Clerkenwell —419	St Mary at Islington ———132	St Mary in Whitechapel —787
St John at Hackney ———139	St Mary at Lambeth ———315	St Paul at Shadwell ———424

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5703. Buried 7743

St Ann in Westminster	445	St Margaret in Westminster	890	St Mary Savoy in the Strand	132
St Clement Danes	429	St Martin in the Fields	1485	St Paul in Covent Garden	192
St James in Westminster	1030				

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3413 Buried 4603

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

[illegible]

CHRISTENED	{	Males —	8379		BURIED	{	Males —	10785
		Females	7687				Females	10815
		In all —	16066				In all —	21600

Increased in the Burials this Year 1753

1708.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1707, to the 14th of December 1708.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St A LBAN in Wood-street	28	St Gregory by St Paul's	76	St Mary Mounthaw	18
Alhallows Barkin	91	St Helen near Bishopsgate	41	St Mary Somerset	32
Alhallows in Bread-street	14	St James in Duke's Place	20	St Mary Staining	11
Alhallows the Great	42	St James at Garlickhithe	36	St Mary Woolchurch	1
Alhallows in Honey-lane	6	St John Baptift by Dowgate	23	St Mary Woolnoth	28
Alhallows the Less	10	St John the Evangelift	5	St Matthew in Friday-street	8
Alhallows in Lombard-street	10	St John Zachary	14	St Michael Bassishaw	21
Alhallows Staining	16	St Katherine Coleman	55	St Michael in Cornhill	27
Alhallows on London Wall	61	St Katherine Creechurch	59	St Michael in Crooked-lane	27
St Alphage near Sion College	32	St Laurence Jewry	37	St Michael at Queenhithe	42
St Andrew Hubbard	12	St Laurence Pountney	13	St Michael at Quern	11
St Andrew Undershaft	52	St Leonard in Eastcheap	7	St Michael Royal	10
St Andrew Wardrobe	57	St Leonard in Foster-lane	31	St Michael in Wood-street	15
St Ann within Aldersgate	37	St Magnus by London Bridge	44	St Mildred in Bread-street	15
St Ann in Black Friars	134	St Margaret in Lothbury	39	St Mildred in the Poultry	10
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	11	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	18	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	10
St Bartholomew by Exchange	21	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	5
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	22	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	17	St Olave in Hart-street	37
St Bennet Gracechurch	9	St Martin at Ludgate	34	St Olave in the Old Jewry	9
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	60	St Martin Orgars	15	St Olave in Silver-street	29
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	10	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	8
St Botolph at Billingsgate	9	St Martin Vintrey	40	St Peter in Cheapside	13
Christ Church Parish	99	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter in Cornhill	25
St Christopher's Parish	17	St Mary in Aldermanbury	31	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	9
St Clement near Eastcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	28	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	25
St Dionis Backchurch	21	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	26	St Stephen in Coleman-street	109
St Dunstan in the East	62	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	17
St Edmund the King	19	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin at London-stone	18
St Ethelburga's Parish	33	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	32	St Thomas the Apostle	6
St Faith under St Paul's	36	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	18
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	11	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	37	St Vedast, alias Foster	27
St George in Botolph-lane	10				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1897

Buried 2534

St Andrew in Holborn	1017	Bridewell Precinct	29	St Saviour in Southwark	582
St Bartholomew the Great	74	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	344	St Sepulchre's Parish	606
St Bartholomew the Less	34	St Dunstan in the West	206	St Thomas in Southwark	111
St Botolph by Aldersgate	196	St George in Southwark	448	Trinity in the Minories	22
St Botolph by Aldgate	569	St Giles by Cripplegate	1204	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	496	St Olave in Southwark	703		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4890

Buried 6641

1708.

Christ Church in Surrey —150	St John at Wapping —310	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 463
St Dunstan at Stepney —2084	St Katherine near the Tower 152	St Mary at Newington —212
St Giles in the Fields —1370	St Leonard in Shoreditch —543	St Mary at Rotherhith —201
St James at Clerkenwell —412	St Mary at Islington —294	St Mary in Whitechapel. —647
St John at Hackney —125	St Mary at Lambeth —114	St Paul at Shadwell —413

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5661 Buried 7490

St Ann in Westminster —444	St Margaret in Westminster 834	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 124
St Clement Danes —485	St Martin in the Fields —1487	St Paul in Covent Garden 194
St James in Westminster —1058		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3414 Buried 4626

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A AGED — — — 1728	French Pox — — — 39	Rash — — — 71	Vomiting — — — 28
Ague — — — 4	Gangrene — — — 4	Rheumatism — — — 28	Vomiting and Loosness 1
Apoplexy — — — 76	Gout — — — 17	Rickets — — — 211	Water in the Head — 13
Asthma — — — 15	Grief — — — 9	Rising of the Lights — 72	Wind — — — 1
Bleeding — — — 11	Gripping in the Guts — 768	Rupture — — — 11	Worms — — — 42
Bloody Flux — — — 6	Headmouldshot — — 13	St Anthony's Fire — — 5	
Bursten — — — 5	Hectic Fever — — — 1	Scarlet Fever — — — 1	
Calenture — — — 1	Hooping Cough — — 3	Scurvy — — — 8	
Cancer — — — 77	Jaundies — — — 85	Small Pox — — — 1687	
Canker — — — 10	Imposthume — — — 61	Sores and Ulcers — — 36	
Chicken Pox — — — 1	Infants — — — 35	Spleen — — — 4	
Childbed — — — 247	Inflammation — — — 1	Spotted Fever — — — 62	
Chincough — — — 3	Leprosy — — — 1	Stone — — — 43	
Chrisomes — — — 57	Lethargy — — — 9	Stone Colick — — — 1	
Colick — — — 93	Livergrown — — — 4	Stoppage in the Stomach 272	
Consumption — — — 2796	Loosness — — — 10	Strangury — — — 5	
Convulsion — — — 5902	Lunatick — — — 22	Strongullion — — — 3	
Cough — — — 3	Malignant Fever — — 2	Suddenly — — — 73	
Cramp — — — 1	Measles — — — 126	Suffocation of the Blood 1	
Cut of the Stone — — 2	Mortification — — — 46	Surfeit — — — 36	
Diabetes — — — 1	Pain in the Side — — 1	Teeth — — — 1282	
Distracted — — — 1	Palsy — — — 23	Thrush — — — 59	
Dropfy — — — 783	Plague in the Guts — — 1	Tiffick — — — 324	
Evil — — — 68	Pleurisy — — — 47	Twisting of the Guts 8	
Fever — — — 2738	Purples — — — 16	Tympany — — — 21	
Fistula — — — 30	Quinsy — — — 14	Vapours — — — 4	
Flux — — — 9			

CASUALTIES.

Abortive — — — 120
Bruised — — — 5
Burnt — — — 3
Dead by Misfortune — 1
Drowned — — — 63
Executed — — — 6
Extremity of Cold — 1
Found dead — — — 27
Frighted — — — 1
Killed accidentally — 50
Murdered — — — 15
Overlaid — — — 53
Planet-struck — — — 1
Self-Murder — — — 28
Smothered — — — 1
Stabbed — — — 1
Stillborn — — — 539
Suffocated — — — 1

CHRISTENED { Males — 8239
Females 7623
In all 15862

BURIED { Males — 10604
Females 10687
In all — 21291

Decreased in the Burials this Year 309

A General

1709.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1708, to the 13th of December 1709.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	38	St Gregory by St Paul's	55	St Mary Mounthaw	14
Alhallows Barkin	104	St Helen near Bishopsgate	32	St Mary Somerfet	29
Alhallows in Bread-street	12	St James in Duke's Place	21	St Mary Staining	25
Alhallows the Great	49	St James at Garlickhithe	39	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	3	St John Baptist by Dowgate	22	St Mary Woolnoth	32
Alhallows the Less	22	St John the Evangelist	10	St Matthew in Friday-street	17
Alhallows in Lombard-street	10	St John Zachary	21	St Michael Bassishaw	29
Alhallows Staining	29	St Katherine Coleman	56	St Michael in Cornhill	16
Alhallows on London Wall	38	St Katherine Creechurch	53	St Michael in Crooked-lane	29
St Alphage near Sion College	46	St Laurence Jewry	49	St Michael at Queenhithe	40
St Andrew Hubbard	9	St Laurence Pountney	18	St Michael at Quern	13
St Andrew Underhaft	42	St Leonard in Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	17
St Andrew Wardrobe	66	St Leonard in Foster-lane	24	St Michael in Wood-street	14
St Ann within Aldersgate	35	St Magnus by London Bridge	33	St Mildred in Bread-street	11
St Ann in Black Friars	129	St Margaret in Lothbury	26	St Mildred in the Poultry	21
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	14	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	3
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	15	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	10
St Bartholomew by Exchange	16	St Margaret Pattons	11	St Nicholas Olave	11
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6	St Olave in Hart-street	33
St Bennet Gracechurch	9	St Martin at Ludgate	35	St Olave in the Old Jewry	9
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	41	St Martin Orgars	16	St Olave in Silver-street	24
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	18	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	7
St Botolph at Billingsgate	11	St Martin Vintrey	37	St Peter in Cheapside	12
Christ Church Parish	101	St Mary Abchurch	26	St Peter in Cornhill	26
St Christopher's Parish	19	St Mary in Aldermanbury	32	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	10
St Clement near Eastcheap	12	St Mary Aldermay	22	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	40
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	29	St Stephen in Coleman-street	109
St Dunstan in the East	70	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	20
St Edmund the King	26	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	21
St Ethelburga's Parish	16	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	35	St Thomas the Apostle	13
St Faith under St Paul's	27	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	12
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	7	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	34	St Vedast, alias Foster	22
St George in Botolph-lane	10				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1852

Buried 2539

St Andrew in Holborn	1103	Bridewell Precinct	20	St Saviour in Southwark	641
St Bartholomew the Great	55	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	379	St Sepulchre's Parish	671
St Bartholomew the Less	38	St Dunstan in the West	210	St Thomas in Southwark	195
St Botolph by Aldersgate	222	St George in Southwark	452	Trinity in the Minories	18
St Botolph by Aldgate	616	St Giles by Cripplegate	1349	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	522	St Olave in Southwark	771		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4593

Buried 7262

1709.

Christ Church in Surrey —148	St John at Wapping —347	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 396
St Dunstan at Stepney —2100	St Katherine near the Tower 169	St Mary at Newington —237
St Giles in the Fields —1296	St Leonard in Shoreditch —531	St Mary at Rotherhith —219
St James at Clerkenwell —364	St Mary at Islington —124	St Mary in Whitechapel —707
St John at Hackney —120	St Mary at Lambeth —287	St Paul at Shadwell —448

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5288 Buried 7493

St Ann in Westminster —418	St Margaret in Westminster 860	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 157
St Clement Danes —475	St Martin in the Fields —1456	St Paul in Covent Garden 195
St James in Westminster —945		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3487 Buried 4506

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A GED — — — — 2056	French Pox — — — — 61	Putrefaction — — — — 1	Twisting of the Guts 11
Ague — — — — 15	Gangrene — — — — 6	Quinsy — — — — 20	Tympany — — — — 17
Apoplexy — — — — 64	Gout — — — — 19	Rash — — — — 6	Vapours — — — — 1
Asthma — — — — 27	Gravel — — — — 2	Rheumatism — — — — 27	Vomiting — — — — 22
Bleeding — — — — 7	Green Sickness — — — — 1	Rickets — — — — 295	Vomiting and Loosness 3
Bloody Flux — — — — 20	Grief — — — — 7	Rising of the Lights — 89	Water in the Head — 11
Bursten — — — — 5	Gripping in the Guts — 812	Rupture — — — — 14	Worms — — — — 6f
Calenture — — — — 1	Head-ach — — — — 1	St Anthony's Fire — — 3	
Cancer — — — — 77	Headmouldshot — — — 12	Scarlet Fever — — — — 16	CASUALTIES.
Canker — — — — 11	Hooping Cough — — — — 1	Sciatica — — — — 1	Abortive — — — — 86
Carbuncle — — — — 1	Jaundies — — — — 98	Scurvy — — — — 6	Bruised — — — — 5
Childbed — — — — 215	Imposthume — — — — 56	Small Pox — — — — 1024	Burnt — — — — 4
Chincough — — — — 1	Infants — — — — 29	Sores and Ulcers — — — 39	Died by Misfortune — 3
Chrisomes — — — — 54	Leprosy — — — — 4	Spleen — — — — 4	Drowned — — — — 57
Colick — — — — 96	Lethargy — — — — 11	Spotted Fever — — — — 118	Excessive Drinking — 1
Consumption — — — — 3040	Livergrown — — — — 1	Stone — — — — 48	Executed — — — — 3
Convulsion — — — — 5892	Loosness — — — — 23	Stoppage in the Stomach 322	Found dead — — — — 36
Cough — — — — 2	Lunatick — — — — 34	Stoppage of the Urine 1	Frighted — — — — 2
Diabetes — — — — 1	Measles — — — — 89	Strangury — — — — 5	Killed accidentally — 45
Distracted — — — — 2	Megrims — — — — 1	Strongullion — — — — 4	Murdered — — — — 11
Dropsy — — — — 788	Miscarriage — — — — 1	Suddenly — — — — 70	Overlaid — — — — 41
Evil — — — — 78	Mortification — — — — 50	Surfeit — — — — 41	Self-Murder — — — — 36
Falling Sickness — — — 1	Palsy — — — — 29	Swelling — — — — 1	Smothered — — — — 6
Fever — — — — 3140	Pleurisy — — — — 31	Teeth — — — — 1117	Stifled — — — — 1
Fistula — — — — 39	Polypus — — — — 2	Thrush — — — — 69	Stillborn — — — — 533
Flux — — — — 4	Purples — — — — 24	Tifick — — — — 421	

CHRISTENED { Males — 7840
Females 7380
In all — 15220

BURIED { Males — 10907
Females 10893
In all — 21800

Increased in the Burials this Year 509

A General

1710.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 13th of December 1709, to the 12th of December 1710.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St A LBAN in Wood-street	32	St Gregory by St Paul's	52	St Mary Mounthaw	14
Alhallows Barkin	105	St Helen near Bishopsgate	38	St Mary Somerset	42
Alhallows in Bread-street	13	St James in Duke's Place	17	St Mary Staining	16
Alhallows the Great	63	St James at Garlickhithe	39	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	3	St John Baptist by Dowgate	34	St Mary Woolnoth	31
Alhallows the Less	33	St John the Evangelist	2	St Matthew in Friday-street	15
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	17	St Michael Bassishaw	32
Alhallows Staining	38	St Katherine Coleman	85	St Michael in Cornhill	29
Alhallows on London Wall	63	St Katherine Creechurch	68	St Michael in Crooked-lane	28
St Alphage near Sion College	50	St Laurence Jewry	51	St Michael at Queenhithe	45
St Andrew Hubbard	16	St Laurence Pountney	11	St Michael at Quern	10
St Andrew Undershaft	40	St Leonard in Eastcheap	11	St Michael Royal	19
St Andrew Wardrobe	73	St Leonard in Foster-lane	40	St Michael in Wood-street	13
St Ann within Aldersgate	38	St Magnus by London Bridge	35	St Mildred in Bread-street	12
St Ann in Black Friars	126	St Margaret in Lothbury	27	St Mildred in the Poultry	16
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	17	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	19	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	18
St Bartholomew by Exchange	21	St Margaret Pattons	19	St Nicholas Olave	9
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	27	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	12	St Olave in Hart-street	40
St Bennet Gracechurch	14	St Martin at Ludgate	33	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	63	St Martin Orgars	16	St Olave in Silver-street	38
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	10	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	6
St Botolph at Billingsgate	12	St Martin Vintrey	54	St Peter in Cheapside	2
Christ Church Parish	154	St Mary Abchurch	33	St Peter in Cornhill	42
St Christopher's Parish	15	St Mary in Aldermanbury	29	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	20
St Clement near Eastcheap	22	St Mary Aldermay	26	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	29
St Dionis Backchurch	32	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	32	St Stephen in Coleman-street	100
St Dunstan in the East	92	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	9	St Stephen in Walbrook	18
St Edmund the King	24	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Swithin at London-stone	23
St Ethelburga's Parish	28	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	35	St Thomas the Apostle	31
St Faith under St Paul's	28	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	20
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	11	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	31	St Vedast, alias Foster	26
St George in Botolph-lane	12				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1815

Buried 2927

St Andrew in Holborn	1213	Bridewell Precinct	21	St Saviour in Southwark	729
St Bartholomew the Great	74	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	362	St Sepulchre's Parish	698
St Bartholomew the Less	40	St Dunstan in the West	190	St Thomas in Southwark	162
St Botolph by Aldersgate	211	St George in Southwark	542	Trinity in the Minories	16
St Botolph by Aldgate	641	St Giles by Cripplegate	1637	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	632	St Olave in Southwark	811		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4751

Buried 7979

1710.

Christ Church in Surrey —163	St John at Wapping —289	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 447
St Dunstan at Stepney —2473	St Katherine near the Tower 200	St Mary at Newington —186
St Giles in the Fields —1653	St Leonard in Shoreditch —675	St Mary at Rotherhith —174
St James at Clerkenwell —482	St Mary at Islington —111	St Mary in Whitechapel —777
St John at Hackney —142	St Mary at Lambeth —301	St Paul at Shadwell —470

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5134 Buried 8543

St Ann in Westminster —458	St Margaret in Westminster. 977	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 156
St Clement Danes —528	St Martin in the Fields —1684	St Paul in Covent Garden 229
St James in Westminster 1139		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3228 Buried 5171

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — — — 112	Horshoehead — — — 3	Stoppage in the Stomach — 232
Aged — — — 1851	Jaundies — — — 78	Strangury — — — 17
Ague — — — 10	Imposthume — — — 59	Strongullion — — — 1
Apoplexy — — — 76	Infants — — — 39	Suddenly — — — 65
Asthma — — — 25	Lethargy — — — 3	Surfeit — — — 60
Bedridden — — — 2	Livergrown — — — 8	Swelling — — — 1
Bleeding — — — 12	Loosness — — — 13	Teeth — — — 1197
Bloody Flux — — — 13	Lunatick — — — 26	Thrush — — — 69
Bursten — — — 4	Malignant Fever — — — 5	Tiffick — — — 241
Cancer — — — 70	Measles — — — 181	Twisting of the Guts — — 12
Canker — — — 14	Mortification — — — 99	Tympany — — — 11
Childbed — — — 217	Pain in the Head — — — 2	Vomiting — — — 6
Chrisomes — — — 73	Palsy — — — 22	Water in the Head — — — 9
Colick — — — 83	Piles — — — 1	Worms — — — 75
Consumption — — — 2706	Plague in the Guts — — — 1	
Convulsion — — — 6046	Pleurisy — — — 24	CASUALTIES.
Cough — — — 4	Purples — — — 56	Bruised — — — 2
Diabetes — — — 1	Quinzy — — — 8	Burnt — — — 2
Died with Fat — — — 1	Rash — — — 4	Dead by Misfortune — — — 1
Dropfy — — — 598	Rheumatism — — — 24	Drowned — — — 49
Evil — — — 65	Rickets — — — 343	Excessive Drinking — — — 1
Fever — — — 4397	Rising of the Lights — — — 98	Executed — — — 3
Fistula — — — 14	Rupture — — — 21	Found dead — — — 28
Flux — — — 6	St Anthony's Fire — — — 1	Killed accidentally — — — 44
French Pox — — — 55	Scald Head — — — 1	Murdered — — — 9
Gangrene — — — 14	Scarlet Fever — — — 15	Overlaid — — — 51
Gout — — — 18	Small Pox — — — 3138	Poisoned — — — 1
Grief — — — 7	Sores and Ulcers — — — 34	Scalded — — — 1
Gripping in the Guts — — — 707	Spleen — — — 1	Self-Murder — — — 33
Head-ach — — — 9	Spotted Fever — — — 343	Stabbed — — — 3
Headmouldshot — — — 15	Stillborn — — — 464	
Hooping Cough — — — 5	Stone — — — 51	

CHRISTENED {	Males — 7640	BURIED {	Males — 11972
	Females 7288		Females 12648
	In all — 14928		In all — 24620

Increased in the Burials this Year 2820

1711.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 12th of December 1710, to the 11th of December 1711.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	21	St Gregory by St Paul's	66	St Mary Mounthaw	8
Alhallows Barkin	100	St Helen near Bishopsgate	34	St Mary Somerfet	32
Alhallows in Bread-street	13	St James in Duke's Place	21	St Mary Staining	22
Alhallows the Great	47	St James at Garlickhithe	40	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	1	St John Baptist by Dowgate	17	St Mary Woolnoth	16
Alhallows the Lefs	12	St John the Evangelist	4	St Matthew in Friday-street	13
Alhallows in Lombard-street	15	St John Zachary	17	St Michael Baffishaw	23
Alhallows Staining	31	St Katherine Coleman	40	St Michael in Cornhill	13
Alhallows on London Wall	45	St Katherine Creechurch	64	St Michael in Crooked-lane	19
St Alphage near Sion College	30	St Laurence Jewry	44	St Michael at Queenhithe	29
St Andrew Hubbard	6	St Laurence Pountney	22	St Michael at Quern	9
St Andrew Underhaft	33	St Leonard in Eastcheap	8	St Michael Royal	25
St Andrew Wardrobe	52	St Leonard in Foster-lane	30	St Michael in Wood-street	11
St Ann within Aldersgate	34	St Magnus by London Bridge	31	St Mildred in Bread-street	12
St Ann in Black Friars	166	St Margaret in Lothbury	29	St Mildred in the Poultry	17
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	13	St Margaret Mofes	6	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	19	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	8
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	3
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	18	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave in Hart-street	36
St Bennet Gracechurch	5	St Martin at Ludgate	23	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	38	St Martin Orgars	12	St Olave in Silver-street	26
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	20	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	7
St Botolph at Billingsgate	9	St Martin Vintrey	34	St Peter in Cheapside	8
Christ Church Parish	108	St Mary Abchurch	23	St Peter in Cornhill	36
St Christopher's Parish	10	St Mary in Aldermanbury	22	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	12
St Clement near Eastcheap	10	St Mary Aldermay	16	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	31
St Dionis Backchurch	29	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	19	St Stephen in Coleman-street	92
St Dunstan in the East	57	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	3	St Stephen in Walbrook	27
St Edmund the King	20	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin at London-stone	24
St Ethelburga's Parish	22	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	23	St Thomas the Apostle	10
St Faith under St Paul's	27	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	20
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	6	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	21	St Vedast, alias Foster	29
St George in Botolph-lane	13				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1719

Buried 2371

St Andrew in Holborn	977	Bridewell Precinct	21	St Saviour in Southwark	571
St Bartholomew the Great	64	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	339	St Sepulchre's Parish	611
St Bartholomew the Lefs	36	St Dunstan in the West	180	St Thomas in Southwark	133
St Botolph by Aldersgate	162	St George in Southwark	363	Trinity in the Minories	16
St Botolph by Aldgate	536	St Giles by Cripplegate	1169	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	465	St Olave in Southwark	712		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 4683

Buried 6355

1711.

Christ Church in Surrey —123	St John at Wapping —294	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 376
St Dunstan at Stepney —1893	St Katherine near the Tower 138	St Mary at Newington —174
St Giles in the Fields —1205	St Leonard in Shoreditch —465	St Mary at Rotherhith —154
St James at Clerkenwell —342	St Mary at Islington —146	St Mary in Whitechapel —645
St John at Hackney —120	St Mary at Lambeth —268	St Paul at Shadwell —337

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5042 Buried 6680

St Ann in Westminster —397	St Margaret in Westminster. 874	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 168
St Clement Danes —468	St Martin in the Fields —1378	St Paul in Covent Garden 211
St James in Westminster —931		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3262 Buried 4427

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 76	French Pox — 70	Purples — 13	Twisting of the Guts 9
Aged — 1722	Gangrene — 13	Quinsey — 18	Tympany — 9
Ague — 1	Gout — 21	Rash — 7	Vomiting — 28
Apoplexy — 78	Gravel — 2	Rheumatism — 9	Water in the Head — 6
Asthma — 23	Grief — 9	Rickets — 196	White Swelling — 2
Bedridden — 1	Gripping in the Guts — 614	Rising of the Lights — 92	Worms — 61
Bleeding — 8	Head-ach — 2	Rupture — 12	
Bloody Flux — 9	Headmouldshot — 30	St Anthony's Fire — 3	CASUALTIES.
Bursten — 8	Hectic Fever — 2	Scarlet Fever — 4	Blown up — 2
Cancer — 75	Hooping Cough — 7	Sciatica — 1	Bruised — 5
Canker — 8	Horfhoehead — 4	Scurvy — 2	Burnt — 3
Carbuncle — 1	Jaundies — 59	Small Pox — 915	Died by a Fall — 1
Childbed — 195	Impofthume — 37	Sores and Ulcers — 42	Died by a broken Leg — 1
Chincough — 1	Infants — 13	Spleen — 1	Died of a Wound — 1
Choaked with Fat — 1	Inflammation — 1	Spotted Fever — 142	Drowned — 63
Chrisomes — 64	Leprosy — 2	Stillborn — 497	Excessive Drinking — 1
Colick — 90	Lethargy — 7	Stone — 41	Executed — 7
Consumption — 2520	Livergrown — 6	Stone Colick — 1	Found dead — 25
Convulsion — 5516	Loofnefs — 20	Stoppage in the Stomach — 255	Killed accidentally — 43
Cough — 1	Lunatick — 35	Strangury — 9	Killed in a Duel — 1
Cut of the Stone — 1	Malignant Fever — 5	Strongullion — 5	Murdered — 8
Diabetes — 1	Measles — 97	Suddenly — 77	Overlaid — 37
Dropfy — 625	Megrims — 1	Surfeit — 61	Planet-struck — 1
Evil — 54	Melancholy — 1	Teeth — 1013	Scalded — 1
Fever — 3461	Mortification — 82	Thrush — 64	Self-Murder — 26
Fistula — 34	Palfy — 25	Tiffick — 256	
Flux — 1	Pleurisy — 16		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7482
Females 7224
In all — 14706

BURIED { Males — 9841
Females 9992
In all — 19833

Decreased in the Burials this Year 4787

1712.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 11th of December 1711, to the 16th of December 1712.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	27	St Gregory by St Paul's	45	St Mary Mounthaw	11
Alhallows Barkin	91	St Helen near Bishopsgate	24	St Mary Somersfet	52
Alhallows in Bread-street	15	St James in Duke's Place	23	St Mary Staining	20
Alhallows the Great	37	St James at Garlickhithe	32	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	7	St John Baptist by Dowgate	29	St Mary Woolnoth	27
Alhallows the Lefs	15	St John the Evangelist	5	St Matthew in Friday-street	9
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	25	St Michael Bassishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	33	St Katherine Coleman	41	St Michael in Cornhill	33
Alhallows on London Wall	58	St Katherine Creechurch	49	St Michael in Crooked-lane	19
St Alphage near Sion College	30	St Laurence Jewry	41	St Michael at Queenhithe	46
St Andrew Hubbard	1	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael at Quern	11
St Andrew Undershaft	29	St Leonard in Eastcheap	7	St Michael Royal	15
St Andrew Wardrobe	42	St Leonard in Foster-lane	29	St Michael in Wood-street	8
St Ann within Aldersgate	28	St Magnus by London Bridge	33	St Mildred in Bread-street	11
St Ann in Black Friars	128	St Margaret in Lothbury	31	St Mildred in the Poultry	18
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	16	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	11	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	20
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	13	St Nicholas Olave	9
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	13	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	8	St Olave in Hart-street	31
St Bennet Gracechurch	8	St Martin at Ludgate	26	St Olave in the Old Jewry	11
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	41	St Martin Orgars	11	St Olave in Silver-street	31
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	10	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	12	St Martin Vintrey	32	St Peter in Cheapside	4
Christ Church Parish	130	St Mary Abchurch	26	St Peter in Cornhill	28
St Christopher's Parish	9	St Mary in Aldermanbury	25	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	15
St Clement near Eastcheap	18	St Mary Aldermay	28	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	29
St Dionis Backchurch	27	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	24	St Stephen in Coleman-street	110
St Dunstan in the East	74	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	2	St Stephen in Walbrook	16
St Edmund the King	21	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Swithin at London-stone	23
St Ethelburga's Parish	33	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	48	St Thomas the Apostle	10
St Faith under St Paul's	25	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	19
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	3	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	22	St Vedast, alias Foster	34
St George in Botolph-lane	14				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1859

Buried 2438

St Andrew in Holborn	975	Bridewell Precinct	30	St Saviour in Southwark	634
St Bartholomew the Great	64	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	325	St Sepulchre's Parish	555
St Bartholomew the Lefs	26	St Dunstan in the West	189	St Thomas in Southwark	134
St Botolph by Aldersgate	193	St George in Southwark	442	Trinity in the Minories	25
St Botolph by Aldgate	550	St Giles by Cripplegate	1276	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	493	St Olave in Southwark	784		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5045

Buried 6695

1712.

Christ Church in Surrey — 158	St John at Wapping — 322	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 416
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2153	St Katherine near the Tower 164	St Mary at Newington — 180
St Giles in the Fields — 1303	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 531	St Mary at Rotherhith — 197
St James at Clerkenwell — 371	St Mary at Islington — 125	St Mary in Whitechapel — 705
St John at Hackney — 118	St Mary at Lambeth — 304	St Paul at Shadwell — 427

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5327 Buried 7474

St Ann in Westminster — 403	St Margaret in Westminster. 891	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 125
St Clement Danes — 526	St Martin in the Fields — 1413	St Paul in Covent Garden 222
St James in Westminster 1011		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3429 Buried 4591

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 88	Gangrene — 13	Purples — 23	Tiffick — 271
Aged — 1918	Gout — 13	Quinzy — 18	Twisting of the Guts 8
Ague — 8	Gravel — 1	Rash — 2	Tympany — 14
Apoplexy — 76	Grief — 8	Rheumatism — 20	Vapours — 2
Asthma — 27	Griping in the Guts — 575	Rickets — 214	Vomiting — 19
Bedridden — 2	Head-ach — 2	Rising of the Lights — 64	Water in the Head — 15
Bleeding — 9	Headmouldshot — 21	Rupture — 19	White Swelling — 1
Bloody Flux — 5	Hooping Cough — 3	St Anthony's Fire — 2	Worms — 70
Barsten — 3	Horshoehead — 2	Scald Head — 1	
Cancer — 69	Jaundies — 82	Scarlet Fever — 4	CASUALTIES.
Canker — 9	Impofthume — 54	Scurvy — 11	Bruised — 1
Childbed — 207	Infants — 16	Small Pox — 1943	Burnt — 4
Chrisomes — 69	Inflammation — 1	Sores and Ulcers — 48	Died by a Hurt — 1
Colick — 66	Leprosy — 1	Spleen — 1	Dropt down dead — 1
Consumption — 2551	Lethargy — 10	Spotted Fever — 96	Drowned — 64
Convulsion — 6156	Livergrown — 9	Stillborn — 422	Excessive Drinking — 4
Cough — 2	Loofness — 24	Stone — 42	Found dead — 15
Diabetes — 8	Lunatick — 29	Stoppage in the Stomach 311	Frozen to Death — 1
Died by Misfortune — 2	Malignant Fever — 6	Strangury — 6	Killed accidentally — 37
Dropsy — 572	Measles — 77	Strongullion — 3	Murdered — 8
Evil — 43	Mortification — 77	Suddenly — 60	Overlaid — 41
Fever — 3131	Pain in the Head — 4	Surfeit — 35	Scalded — 3
Fistula — 19	Palsy — 21	Teeth — 1000	Self-Murder — 24
Flux — 4	Pleurisy — 25	Thrush — 80	
French Pox — 56			

CHRISTENED {	Males — 8029	BURIED {	Males — 10376
	Females 7631		Females 10822
	In all — 15660		In all — 21198

Increased in the Burials this Year 1365

A General

1713.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1712, to the 15th of December 1713.

According to the Report made to the Queen's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	17	St Gregory by St Paul's	52	St Mary Mounthaw	14
Alhallows Barkin	97	St Helen near Bishopsgate	34	St Mary Somerset	42
Alhallows in Bread-street	18	St James in Duke's Place	21	St Mary Staining	18
Alhallows the Great	55	St James at Garlickhithe	50	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	3	St John Baptist by Dowgate	11	St Mary Woolnoth	20
Alhallows the Less	7	St John the Evangelist	1	St Matthew in Friday-street	6
Alhallows in Lombard-street	11	St John Zachary	13	St Michael Bassishaw	33
Alhallows Staining	24	St Katherine Coleman	57	St Michael in Cornhill	26
Alhallows on London Wall	45	St Katherine Creechurch	54	St Michael in Crooked-lane	29
St Alphage near Sion College	36	St Laurence Jewry	57	St Michael at Queenhithe	37
St Andrew Hubbard	6	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael at Quern	6
St Andrew Underhaft	35	St Leonard in Eastcheap	7	St Michael Royal	17
St Andrew Wardrobe	50	St Leonard in Foster-lane	35	St Michael in Wood-street	9
St Ann within Aldersgate	41	St Magnus by London Bridge	36	St Mildred in Bread-street	3
St Ann in Black Friars	110	St Margaret in Lothbury	22	St Mildred in the Poultry	19
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	15	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	14	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	13
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	10	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	15	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	11	St Olave in Hart-street	42
St Bennet Gracechurch	5	St Martin at Ludgate	38	St Olave in the Old Jewry	12
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	31	St Martin Orgars	13	St Olave in Silver-street	20
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	15	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	8
St Botolph at Billingsgate	7	St Martin Vintrey	40	St Peter in Cheapside	12
Christ Church Parish	135	St Mary Abchurch	24	St Peter in Cornhill	38
St Christopher's Parish	14	St Mary in Aldermanbury	32	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	20
St Clement near Eastcheap	15	St Mary Aldermay	25	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	30
St Dionis Backchurch	17	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	32	St Stephen in Coleman-street	84
St Dunstan in the East	85	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	10	St Stephen in Walbrook	13
St Edmund the King	21	St Mary Colechurch	2	St Swithin at London-stone	24
St Ethelburga's Parish	29	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	37	St Thomas the Apostle	15
St Faith under St Paul's	38	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	20
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	6	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	27	St Vedast, alias Foster	21
St George in Botolph-lane	13				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1783

Buried 2481

St Andrew in Holborn	988	Bridewell Precinct	19	St Saviour in Southwark	618
St Bartholomew the Great	59	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	298	St Sepulchre's Parish	577
St Bartholomew the Less	42	St Dunstan in the West	185	St Thomas in Southwark	156
St Botolph by Aldersgate	196	St George in Southwark	445	Trinity in the Minories	24
St Botolph by Aldgate	611	St Giles by Cripplegate	1218	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	424	St Olave in Southwark	779		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5251

Buried 6637

1713.

Christ Church in Surrey —139	St John at Wapping —298	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 413
St Dunstan at Stepney —1890	St Katherine near the Tower 197	St Mary at Newington —202
St Giles in the Fields —1424	St Leonard in Shoreditch —499	St Mary at Rotherhith —202
St James at Clerkenwell —405	St Mary at Islington —136	St Mary in Whitechapel —706
St John at Hackney —130	St Mary at Lambeth —327	St Paul at Shadwell —391

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5549 Buried 7359

St Ann in Westminster —371	St Margaret in Westminster 838	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 113
St Clement Danes —525	St Martin in the Fields —1495	St Paul in Covent Garden 171
St James in Westminster —1067		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3344 Buried 4580

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 80	Gangrene — — 8	Purples — — 31	Twisting of the Guts 11
Aged — — 1939	Gout — — 18	Quinfy — — 8	Tympany — — 12
Ague — — 11	Gravel — — 1	Rash — — 3	Vomiting — — 28
Apoplexy — — 85	Grief — — 8	Rheumatism — — 20	Water in the Head — 26
Asthma — — 47	Gripping in the Guts — 581	Rickets — — 171	White Flux — — 1
Bedridden — — 2	Headmouldshot — 16	Rising of the Lights — 52	Worms — — 41
Bleeding — — 3	Hooping Cough — 6	Rupture — — 20	
Bloody Flux — — 7	Horshoehead — 3	St Anthony's Fire — 5	CASUALTIES.
Bursten — — 10	Hystericks — — 1	Scarlet Fever — — 4	Broken Leg — — 1
Cancer — — 59	Jaundies — — 94	Scurvy — — 6	Bruised — — 2
Canker — — 13	Imposthume — — 56	Shortness of Breath — 2	Burnt — — 2
Childbed — — 178	Infants — — 17	Small Pox — — 1614	Dropt down dead — 1
Chincough — — 2	Itch — — 1	Sores and Ulcers — 31	Drowned — — 63
Chrisomes — — 71	Leprosy — — 2	Spleen — — 1	Excessive Drinking — 2
Colick — — 71	Lethargy — — 7	Spotted Fever — — 102	Executed — — 12
Consumption — — 2745	Livergrown — — 3	Stillborn — — 487	Found dead — — 32
Convulsion — — 5779	Loofness — — 24	Stone — — 49	Killed accidentally — 29
Cramp — — 2	Lunatick — — 21	Stoppage in the Stomach 335	Killed with a Razor — 1
Diabetes — — 2	Malignant Fever — 4	Strangury — — 1	Killed by a Sword — 1
Dropfy — — 745	Measles — — 61	Strongullion — — 7	Murdered — — 12
Evil — — 55	Megrims — — 1	Suddenly — — 81	Overlaid — — 44
Fever — — 3039	Mortification — 81	Surfeit — — 39	Self-Murder — — 34
Fistula — — 19	Overflowing of the Gall 1	Teeth — — 1099	Shot with a Pistol — 1
Flux — — 4	Palsy — — 30	Thrush — — 64	Wounded — — 1
French Pox — — 87	Pleurisy — — 35	Tiffick — — 333	

CHRISTENED {	Males — 8262	BURIED {	Males — 10412
	Females 7665		Females 10645
	In all 15927		In all — 21057

Decreased in the Burials this Year 141

A General

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1713, to the 14th of December 1714.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	31	St Gregory by St Paul's	75	St Mary Mounthaw	18
Alhallows Barkin	94	St Helen near Bishopsgate	43	St Mary Somerset	35
Alhallows in Bread-street	22	St James in Duke's Place	41	St Mary Staining	45
Alhallows the Great	63	St James at Garlickhithe	44	St Mary Woolchurch	1
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	28	St Mary Woolnoth	22
Alhallows the Less	18	St John the Evangelist	2	St Matthew in Friday-street	12
Alhallows in Lombard-street	15	St John Zachary	21	St Michael Bassishaw	22
Alhallows Staining	22	St Katherine Coleman	76	St Michael in Cornhill	25
Alhallows on London Wall	41	St Katherine Creechurch	35	St Michael in Crooked-lane	23
St Alphage near Sion College	36	St Laurence Jewry	67	St Michael at Queenhithe	32
St Andrew Hubbard	0	St Laurence Pountney	19	St Michael at Quern	19
St Andrew Underhaft	61	St Leonard in Eastcheap	13	St Michael Royal	21
St Andrew Wardrobe	66	St Leonard in Foster-lane	33	St Michael in Wood-street	6
St Ann within Aldersgate	50	St Magnus by London Bridge	36	St Mildred in Bread-street	15
St Ann in Black Friars	155	St Margaret in Lothbury	36	St Mildred in the Poultry	42
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	17	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	15	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	12
St Bartholomew by Exchange	14	St Margaret Pattons	19	St Nicholas Olave	15
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	21	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	13	St Olave in Hart-street	60
St Bennet Gracechurch	12	St Martin at Ludgate	35	St Olave in the Old Jewry	4
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	52	St Martin Orgars	13	St Olave in Silver-street	38
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	19	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	56	St Peter in Cheapside	15
Christ Church Parish	158	St Mary Abchurch	33	St Peter in Cornhill	28
St Christopher's Parish	23	St Mary in Aldermanbury	28	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	22
St Clement near Eastcheap	17	St Mary Aldermay	27	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	34
St Dionis Backchurch	33	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	37	St Stephen in Coleman-street	105
St Dunstan in the East	80	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	7	St Stephen in Walbrook	17
St Edmund the King	16	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	17
St Ethelburga's Parish	27	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	57	St Thomas the Apostle	30
St Faith under St Paul's	24	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	26
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	9	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	39	St Vedast, alias Foster	28
St George in Botolph-lane	10				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1810

Buried 2961

St Andrew in Holborn	1274	Bridewell Precinct	13	St Saviour in Southwark	714
St Bartholomew the Great	74	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	420	St Sepulchre's Parish	718
St Bartholomew the Less	31	St Dunstan in the West	216	St Thomas in Southwark	161
St Botolph by Aldersgate	234	St George in Southwark	564	Trinity in the Minories	24
St Botolph by Aldgate	796	St Giles by Cripplegate	1491	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	607	St Olave in Southwark	863		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5691

Buried 8200

Christ Church in Surrey — 190	St John at Wapping — 346	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 504
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2646	St Katherine near the Tower 208	St Mary at Newington — 242
St Giles in the Fields — 1743	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 662	St Mary at Rotherhith — 239
St James at Clerkenwell — 502	St Mary at Islington — 194	St Mary in Whitechapel — 952
St John at Hackney — 179	St Mary at Lambeth — 336	St Paul at Shadwell — 486

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6123 Buried 9429

St Ann in Westminster — 490	St Margaret in Westminster. 1193	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 145
St Clement Danes — 576	St Martin in the Fields — 1787	St Paul in Covent Garden 242
St James in Westminster — 1546		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3871 Buried 5979

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 103	Gangrene — 3	Rheumatism — 12	
Aged — 2146	Gout — 20	Rickets — 205	CASUALTIES.
Ague — 4	Gravel — 2	Rising of the Lights — 52	
Apoplexy — 82	Grief — 5	Rupture — 13	Broken Leg — 3
Asthma — 71	Gripping in the Guts — 670	St Anthony's Fire — 5	Burnt — 11
Bedridden — 3	Head-ach — 1	Small Pox — 2810	Died by Misfortune — 1
Bleeding — 5	Headmouldshot — 14	Sores and Ulcers — 25	Drowned — 51
Bloody Flux — 13	Hooping Cough — 6	Spleen — 2	Excessive Drinking — 1
Bursten — 6	Horseshoehead — 2	Spotted Fever — 150	Executed — 16
Cancer — 71	Jaundies — 100	Stillborn — 537	Found dead — 32
Canker — 10	Imposthume — 49	Stone — 67	Frighted — 1
Carbuncle — 1	Infants — 5	Stoppage in the Stomach — 348	Killed by several Accidents — 65
Childbed — 309	Inflammation — 1	Strangury — 3	Made away themselves — 34
Chisomes — 68	Leprosy — 1	Strongullion — 9	Murdered — 11
Colick — 61	Lethargy — 8	Suddenly — 92	Overlaid — 46
Consumption — 3029	Livergrown — 9	Surfeit — 20	Planet-struck — 2
Convulsion — 7161	Loosness — 19	Swelling in the Throat — 1	Scalded — 2
Cough — 1	Lunatick — 24	Teeth — 1328	Smothered — 1
Cramp — 3	Measles — 139	Thrush — 50	Stabbed — 1
Diabetes — 3	Mortification — 119	Tiffick — 281	Starved — 2
Dropfy — 848	Pain in the Head — 1	Twisting of the Guts — 14	Suffocated — 1
Evil — 48	Palsy — 25	Tympany — 18	Wounded — 1
Fever — 4631	Pleurisy — 56	Vomiting — 20	
Fistula — 22	Purples — 29	Water in the Head — 32	
Flux — 7	Quinsy — 21	Wind — 1	
French Pox — 105	Rash — 6	Worms — 45	

CHRISTENED	Males — 8950	BURIED	Males — 13139
	Females 8545		Females 13430
	In all 17495		In all — 26569

Increased in the Burials this Year 5512

1715.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1714, to the 13th of December 1715.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	16	St Gregory by St Paul's	75	St Mary Mounthaw	17
Alhallows Barkin	92	St Helen near Bishopsgate	30	St Mary Somerset	27
Alhallows in Bread-street	17	St James in Duke's Place	19	St Mary Staining	35
Alhallows the Great	54	St James at Garlickhithe	39	St Mary Woolchurch	9
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	24	St Mary Woolnoth	10
Alhallows the Lefs	20	St John the Evangelist	2	St Matthew in Friday-street	10
Alhallows in Lombard-street	24	St John Zachary	21	St Michael Bassishaw	22
Alhallows Staining	29	St Katherine Coleman	44	St Michael in Cornhill	18
Alhallows on London Wall	40	St Katherine Creechurch	34	St Michael in Crooked-lane	46
St Alphage near Sion College	32	St Laurence Jewry	43	St Michael at Queenhithe	38
St Andrew Hubbard	2	St Laurence Pountney	13	St Michael at Quern	7
St Andrew Underhaft	52	St Leonard in Eastcheap	8	St Michael Royal	8
St Andrew Wardrobe	44	St Leonard in Foster-lane	35	St Michael in Wood-street	14
St Ann within Alderfgate	37	St Magnus by London Bridge	33	St Mildred in Bread-street	12
St Ann in Black Friars	110	St Margaret in Lothbury	30	St Mildred in the Poultry	23
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	10	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	15	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	20
St Bartholomew by Exchange	15	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	11
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10	St Olave in Hart-street	32
St Bennet Gracechurch	21	St Martin at Ludgate	20	St Olave in the Old Jewry	8
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	30	St Martin Orgars	15	St Olave in Silver-street	26
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	23	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	0
St Botolph at Billingsgate	13	St Martin Vintrey	46	St Peter in Cheapside	13
Christ Church Parish	117	St Mary Abchurch	32	St Peter in Cornhill	34
St Christopher's Parish	18	St Mary in Aldermanbury	32	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	23
St Clement near Eastcheap	11	St Mary Aldermay	29	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	26
St Dionis Backchurch	31	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	32	St Stephen in Coleman-street	89
St Dunstan in the East	61	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	5	St Stephen in Walbrook	14
St Edmund the King	17	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	24
St Ethelburga's Parish	28	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	34	St Thomas the Apostle	32
St Faith under St Paul's	44	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	12
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	6	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	34	St Vedast, alias Foster	25
St George in Botolph-lane	8				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1828

Buried 2493

St Andrew in Holborn	1077	Bridewell Precinct	18	St Saviour in Southwark	677
St Bartholomew the Great	61	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	326	St Sepulchre's Parish	670
St Bartholomew the Lefs	30	St Dunstan in the West	193	St Thomas in Southwark	170
St Botolph by Alderfgate	227	St George in Southwark	503	Trinity in the Minories	25
St Botolph by Aldgate	674	St Giles by Cripplegate	1339	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	573	St Olave in Southwark	696		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5704

Buried 7259

1715.

Christ Church in Surrey —165	St John at Wapping —251	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 415
St Dunstan at Stepney —2110	St Katherine near the Tower 168	St Mary at Newington —279
St Giles in the Fields —1452	St Leonard in Shoreditch —575	St Mary at Rotherhith —214
St James at Clerkenwell —419	St Mary at Islington —160	St Mary in Whitechapel —794
St John at Hackney —136	St Mary at Lambeth —284	St Paul at Shadwell —358

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5862 Buried 7780

St Ann in Westminster —420	St Margaret in Westminster 941	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 113
St Clement Danes —464	St Martin in the Fields —1415	St Paul in Covent Garden 183
St James in Westminster 1165		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3840 Buried 4700

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 68	Gravel — — — 3	Rupture — — — 10	
Aged — — — 1931	Grief — — — 5	St Anthony's Fire — 1	CASUALTIES.
Ague — — — 8	Griping in the Guts — 589	Salivation — — — 1	
Apoplexy — — — 73	Headmouldshot — 38	Scald Head — — — 1	B Roken Leg — — — 3
Asthma — — — 46	Hooping Cough — 7	Small Pox — — — 1057	Bruised — — — 2
Bedridden — — — 5	Horthoehead — — — 3	Sores and Ulcers — — 31	Drowned — — — 59
Bleeding — — — 5	Jaundies — — — 80	Spleen — — — 1	Excessive Drinking — 4
Bloody Flux — — — 19	Imposthume — — — 48	Spotted Fever — — — 161	Executed — — — 17
Bursten — — — 5	Infants — — — 6	Stillborn — — — 463	Found dead — — — 39
Cancer — — — 65	Inflammation — — 1	Stone — — — 35	Frighted — — — 1
Canker — — — 6	Leprosy — — — 1	Stoppage in the Stomach 186	Killed by several Ac-
Childbed — — — 275	Lethargy — — — 5	Strangury — — — 2	cidents } 55
Chrisomes — — — 46	Livergrown — — — 3	Strongullion — — — 1	Killed by a Sword — 3
Colick — — — 63	Loofness — — — 12	Suddenly — — — 85	Made away themselves 28
Consumption — — — 2842	Lunatick — — — 21	Surfeit — — — 13	Murdered — — — 11
Convulsion — — — 6818	Measles — — — 30	Teeth — — — 1276	Overlaid — — — 47
Cough — — — 5	Mortification — — 117	Thrush — — — 67	Planet-struck — — — 1
Diabetes — — — 2	Palsy — — — 27	Tiffick — — — 271	Wounded — — — 5
Dropfy — — — 789	Pleurisy — — — 41	Twisting of the Guts 10	
Evil — — — 52	Purples — — — 27	Tympany — — — 15	
Fever — — — 3588	Quinsy — — — 9	Vapours — — — 1	
Fistula — — — 15	Rash — — — 12	Vomiting — — — 25	
Flux — — — 4	Rheumatism — — — 22	Water in the Head — 25	
French Pox — — — 82	Rickets — — — 161	Wind — — — 1	
Gangrene — — — 6	Rising of the Lights — 51	Worms — — — 44	
Gout — — — 25			

Total 275

XXX

CHRISTENED {	Males — 8788	BURIED {	Males — 11083
	Females 8446		Females 11149
	In all — 17234		In all — 22232

Decreased in the Burials this Year 4337

1716.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 13th of December 1715, to the 11th of December 1716.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	27	St Gregory by St Paul's	66	St Mary Mounthaw	11
Alhallows Barkin	115	St Helen near Bishopsgate	25	St Mary Somerfet	40
Alhallows in Bread-street	15	St James in Duke's Place	21	St Mary Staining	23
Alhallows the Great	76	St James at Garlickhithe	28	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	19	St Mary Woolnoth	11
Alhallows the Lefs	8	St John the Evangelist	4	St Matthew in Friday-street	13
Alhallows in Lombard-street	9	St John Zachary	26	St Michael Baffishaw	25
Alhallows Staining	19	St Katherine Coleman	49	St Michael in Cornhill	25
Alhallows on London Wall	65	St Katherine Creechurch	59	St Michael in Crooked-lane	24
St Alphage near Sion College	40	St Laurence Jewry	45	St Michael at Queenhithe	35
St Andrew Hubbard	5	St Laurence Pountney	14	St Michael at Quern	17
St Andrew Undershaft	54	St Leonard in Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	15
St Andrew Wardrobe	83	St Leonard in Foster-lane	35	St Michael in Wood-street	19
St Ann within Aldersgate	50	St Magnus by London Bridge	34	St Mildred in Bread-street	18
St Ann in Black Friars	169	St Margaret in Lothbury	23	St Mildred in the Poultry	26
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	11	St Margaret Moses	17	St Nicholas Acons	0
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	16	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	22
St Bartholomew by Exchange	20	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	18	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	7	St Olave in Hart-street	41
St Bennet Gracechurch	14	St Martin at Ludgate	46	St Olave in the Old Jewry	7
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	50	St Martin Orgars	6	St Olave in Silver-street	34
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	24	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	38	St Peter in Cheapside	7
Christ Church Parish	124	St Mary Abchurch	20	St Peter in Cornhill	33
St Christopher's Parish	27	St Mary in Aldermanbury	19	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	28
St Clement near Eastcheap	14	St Mary Aldermay	33	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	26
St Dionis Backchurch	31	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	29	St Stephen in Coleman-street	90
St Dunstan in the East	57	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	13
St Edmund the King	25	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	19
St Ethelburga's Parish	28	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	41	St Thomas the Apostle	23
St Faith under St Paul's	28	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	20
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	4	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	43	St Vedast, alias Foster	24
St George in Botolph-lane	14				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1884

Buried 2725

St Andrew in Holborn	1398	Bridewell Precinct	23	St Saviour in Southwark	793
St Bartholomew the Great	66	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	365	St Sepulchre's Parish	723
St Bartholomew the Lefs	39	St Dunstan in the West	193	St Thomas in Southwark	169
St Botolph by Aldersgate	216	St George in Southwark	497	Trinity in the Minories	14
St Botolph by Aldgate	756	St Giles by Cripplegate	1343	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	503	St Olave in Southwark	762		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5742

Buried 7860

1716.

Christ Church in Surrey — 194	St John at Wapping — 284	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 411
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2259	St Katherine near the Tower 181	St Mary at Newington — 304
St Giles in the Fields — 1606	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 578	St Mary at Rotherhith — 209
St James at Clerkenwell — 562	St Mary at Islington — 159	St Mary in Whitechapel — 809
St John at Hackney — 141	St Mary at Lambeth — 327	St Paul at Shadwell — 405

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5956 Buried 8429

St Ann in Westminster — 502	St Margaret in Westminster. 1126	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 118
St Clement Danes — 501	St Martin in the Fields — 1626	St Paul in Covent Garden 241
St James in Westminster 1308		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3839 Buried 5422

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 133	Gout — — — 35	Rupture — — — 14	CASUALTIES.
Aged — — — 1959	Gravel — — — 2	St Anthony's Fire — — 2	
Ague — — — 2	Grief — — — 4	Scarlet Fever — — — 1	B roken Leg — — — 2
Apoplexy — — — 65	Gripping in the Guts — 709	Small Pox — — — 2427	Bruised — — — 2
Asthma — — — 57	Head-ach — — — 3	Sores and Ulcers — — 36	Burnt — — — 2
Bedridden — — — 8	Headmouldshot — — 46	Spleen — — — 2	Died by Misfortune — 1
Bleeding — — — 1	Hooping Cough — — 11	Spotted Fever — — 100	Died by untimely Births 2
Bloody Flux — — — 6	Horseshoehead — — 6	Stillborn — — — 542	Drowned — — — 45
Bursten — — — 4	Jaundies — — — 95	Stone — — — 44	Excessive Drinking — 3
Cancer — — — 68	Imposthume — — — 39	Stoppage in the Stomach 239	Executed — — — 30
Canker — — — 5	Infants — — — 4	Stoppage in the Throat 1	Found dead — — — 38
Childbed — — — 229	Lethargy — — — 7	Strangury — — — 2	Frighted — — — 3
Chirfomes — — — 42	Livergrown — — — 1	Strongullion — — — 10	Killed accidentally — 52
Colick — — — 78	Loofness — — — 13	Suddenly — — — 94	Killed with a Sword — 5
Consumption — — — 3189	Lunatick — — — 27	Surfeit — — — 17	Made away themselves 28
Convulsion — — — 7114	Malignant Fever — — 1	Teeth — — — 1313	Murdered — — — 5
Cough — — — 4	Measles — — — 270	Thrush — — — 48	Overlaid — — — 59
Diabetes — — — 1	Mortification — — 128	Tiffick — — — 421	Scalded — — — 3
Distracted — — — 3	Palsy — — — 25	Twisting of the Guts 12	Shot — — — 3
Dropfy — — — 766	Pleurisy — — — 24	Tympany — — — 7	Suffocated — — — 1
Evil — — — 61	Purples — — — 40	Vapours — — — 1	Wounded — — — 1
Fever — — — 3078	Quinzy — — — 12	Vomiting — — — 23	
Fistula — — — 13	Rash — — — 10	Water in the Head — 41	
Flux — — — 3	Rheumatism — — — 25	White Swelling — — 3	
French Pox — — — 63	Rickets — — — 169	Worms — — — 31	
Gangrene — — — 4	Rifing of the Lights — 58		

Total 285

CHRISTENED { Males — 9076
Females 8345
In all — 17421

BURIED { Males — 12356
Females 12080
In all — 24436

Increased in the Burials this Year 2204

A General

1717.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 11th of December 1716, to the 17th of December 1717.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	27	St Gregory by St Paul's	53	St Mary Mounthaw	11
Alhallows Barkin	110	St Helen near Bishopsgate	41	St Mary Somerset	44
Alhallows in Bread-street	19	St James in Duke's Place	26	St Mary Staining	27
Alhallows the Great	56	St James at Garlickhithe	40	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	22	St Mary Woolnoth	12
Alhallows the Less	28	St John the Evangelist	2	St Matthew in Friday-street	15
Alhallows in Lombard-street	16	St John Zachary	21	St Michael Bassishaw	22
Alhallows Staining	31	St Katherine Coleman	52	St Michael in Cornhill	13
Alhallows on London Wall	57	St Katherine Creechurch	31	St Michael in Crooked-lane	18
St Alphage near Sion College	33	St Laurence Jewry	53	St Michael at Queenhithe	25
St Andrew Hubbard	3	St Laurence Pountney	17	St Michael at Quern	5
St Andrew Undershaft	57	St Leonard in Eastcheap	7	St Michael Royal	13
St Andrew Wardrobe	48	St Leonard in Foster-lane	20	St Michael in Wood-street	9
St Ann within Aldersgate	45	St Magnus by London Bridge	35	St Mildred in Bread-street	16
St Ann in Black Friars	131	St Margaret in Lothbury	28	St Mildred in the Poultry	36
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	13	St Margaret Moses	6	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	14	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	3	St Nicholas Coleabby	24
St Bartholomew by Exchange	17	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	10
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	23	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	15	St Olave in Hart-street	50
St Bennet Gracechurch	9	St Martin at Ludgate	50	St Olave in the Old Jewry	8
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	41	St Martin Orgars	14	St Olave in Silver-street	29
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	15	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	0
St Botolph at Billingsgate	15	St Martin Vintrey	41	St Peter in Cheapside	8
Christ Church Parish	123	St Mary Abchurch	28	St Peter in Cornhill	32
St Christopher's Parish	25	St Mary in Aldermanbury	33	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	21
St Clement near Eastcheap	15	St Mary Aldermay	22	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	26
St Dionis Backchurch	34	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	37	St Stephen in Coleman-street	86
St Dunstan in the East	57	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	17
St Edmund the King	15	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	21
St Ethelburga's Parish	22	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	36	St Thomas the Apostle	22
St Faith under St Paul's	30	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	16
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	10	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	22	St Vedast, alias Foster	28
St George in Botolph-lane	11				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 2031

Buried 2592

St Andrew in Holborn	1165	Bridewell Precinct	23	St Saviour in Southwark	628
St Bartholomew the Great	57	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	309	St Sepulchre's Parish	647
St Bartholomew the Less	33	St Dunstan in the West	208	St Thomas in Southwark	181
St Botolph by Aldersgate	200	St George in Southwark	485	Trinity in the Minories	21
St Botolph by Aldgate	817	St Giles by Cripplegate	1367	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	521	St Olave in Southwark	817		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 6211

Buried 7479

1717.

Christ Church in Surrey —202	St John at Wapping —327	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 458
St Dunstan at Stepney —2369	St Katherine near the Tower 206	St Mary at Newington —175
St Giles in the Fields —1347	St Leonard in Shoreditch —643	St Mary at Rotherhith —214
St James at Clerkenwell —422	St Mary at Islington —178	St Mary in Whitechapel —889
St John at Hackney —165	St Mary at Lambeth —325	St Paul at Shadwell —450

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6172 Buried 8370

St Ann in Westminster —447	St Margaret in Westminster. 1006	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 113.
St Clement Danes —419	St Martin in the Fields —1605	St Paul in Covent Garden 256
St James in Westminster 1159		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 4061 Buried 5005

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 89	Grief — — — 8	Rising of the Lights — 47	
Aged — — — 2011	Griping in the Guts — 653	Rupture — — — 18	CASUALTIES.
Ague — — — 4	Head-ach — — — 4	St Anthony's Fire — 4	
Apoplexy — — — 88	Headmouldshot — — 52	Scald Head — — — 2	B roken Arm — — — 1
Asthma — — — 39	Hooping Cough — — 15	Scarlet Fever — — — 2	Broken Leg — — — 2
Bedridden — — — 3	Horthoehead — — — 9	Sciatica — — — 2	Bruised — — — 6
Bleeding — — — 1	Jaundies — — — 96	Scurvy — — — 3	Burnt — — — 2
Bloody Flux — — — 12	Imposthume — — — 56	Small Pox — — — 2211	Choaked — — — 1
Bursten — — — 9	Infants — — — 8	Sores and Ulcers — — 30	Dropt down dead — — 1
Cancer — — — 75	Inflammation — — — 3	Spleen — — — 4	Drowned — — — 62
Canker — — — 9	Leprosy — — — 2	Spotted Fever — — — 137	Excessive Drinking — — 5
Chicken Pox — — — 1	Lethargy — — — 8	Stillborn — — — 596	Executed — — — 19
Childbed — — — 243	Livergrown — — — 1	Stone — — — 47	Found dead — — — 36
Chrisomes — — — 46	Loofness — — — 55	Stoppage in the Stomach 233	Frighted — — — 2
Colick — — — 92	Lunatick — — — 38	Strangury — — — 1	Hang'd itself acciden- } 1
Consumption — — — 2764	Malignant Fever — — 1	Strongullion — — — 8	tally — — — }
Convulsion — — — 7147	Measles — — — 35	Suddenly — — — 122	Killed by several Ac- } 61
Cough — — — 4	Megrims — — — 1	Surfeit — — — 18	cidents — — — }
Diabetes — — — 6	Mortification — — — 125	Swelling in the Throat 1	Made away themselves 37
Dropfy — — — 740	Pain in the Head — — 1	Teeth — — — 1250	Murdered — — — 9
Evil — — — 37	Palsy — — — 32	Thrush — — — 64	Overlaid — — — 70
Fever — — — 2940	Pleurisy — — — 32	Tiffick — — — 289	Scorched and burnt — — 2
Fistula — — — 14	Purples — — — 16	Twisting of the Guts 17	Starved — — — 1
Flux — — — 10	Quinsy — — — 13	Tympany — — — 8	Wounded — — — 2
French Pox — — — 109	Rash — — — 8	Vomiting — — — 24	
Gangrene — — — 1	Rheumatism — — — 29	Water in the Head — 26	
Gout — — — 30	Rickets — — — 96	Worms — — — 39	
Gravel — — — 2			Total 320

CHRISTENED	{ Males — 9630	BURIED	{ Males — 11934
	{ Females 8845		{ Females 11512
	{ In all — 18475		{ In all — 23446

Decreased in the Burials this Year 990

A General

1718.

A General BILL of all the Chriftenings and Burials,

From the 17th of December 1717, to the 16th of December 1718.

According to the Report made to the King's moft excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parifh Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-ftreet	31	St Gregory by St Paul's	70	St Mary Mounthaw	9
Alhallows Barkin	95	St Helen near Bifhopsgate	31	St Mary Somerfet	22
Alhallows in Bread-ftreet	10	St James in Duke's Place	24	St Mary Staining	24
Alhallows the Great	62	St James at Garlickhithe	40	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptift by Dowgate	17	St Mary Woolnoth	14
Alhallows the Lefs	16	St John the Evangelift	1	St Matthew in Friday-ftreet	9
Alhallows in Lombard-ftreet	16	St John Zachary	27	St Michael Baffifhaw	29
Alhallows Staining	34	St Katherine Coleman	46	St Michael in Cornhill	28
Alhallows on London Wall	79	St Katherine Creechurch	57	St Michael in Crooked-lane	32
St Alphage near Sion College	37	St Laurence Jewry	58	St Michael at Queenhithe	34
St Andrew Hubbard	5	St Laurence Pountney	21	St Michael at Quern	7
St Andrew Underhaft	48	St Leonard in Eaftcheap	6	St Michael Royal	17
St Andrew Wardrobe	59	St Leonard in Fofter-lane	25	St Michael in Wood-ftreet	16
St Ann within Alderfgate	54	St Magnus by London Bridge	51	St Mildred in Bread-ftreet	10
St Ann in Black Friars	169	St Margaret in Lothbury	27	St Mildred in the Poultry	34
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	12	St Margaret Mofes	14	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Auguftin, vulg. Auftin	13	St Margaret in New Fifh-fer.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	24
St Bartholomew by Exchange	27	St Margaret Pattons	17	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Benedift, v. Bennet Fink	23	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10	St Olave in Hart-ftreet	42
St Bennet Gracechurch	19	St Martin at Ludgate	50	St Olave in the Old Jewry	7
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	37	St Martin Orgars	11	St Olave in Silver-ftreet	36
St Bennet Sherehog	4	St Martin Outwich	15	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	0
St Botolph at Billingsgate	12	St Martin Vintrey	49	St Peter in Cheapfide	6
Chrift Church Parifh	151	St Mary Abchurch	33	St Peter in Cornhill	39
St Chriftopher's Parifh	19	St Mary in Aldermanbury	29	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	18
St Clement near Eaftcheap	10	St Mary Aldermay	33	St Peter Poor in Broad-fer.	20
St Dionis Backchurch	30	St Mary le Bow in Cheapfide	30	St Stephen in Coleman-ftreet	99
St Dunftan in the Eaft	63	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	7	St Stephen in Walbrook	18
St Edmund the King	20	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin at London-ftone	19
St Ethelburga's Parifh	24	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	37	St Thomas the Apoftle	13
St Faith under St Paul's	29	St Mary Magd. in Milk-fer.	0	Trinity Parifh	12
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-fer.	8	St Mary Magd. Old Fifh-fer.	30	St Vedaf, alias Fofter	23
St George in Botolph-lane	7				

Chriftened in the ninety-feven Parifhes within the Walls 1899

Buried 2759

St Andrew in Holborn	1348	Bridewell Precinct	26	St Saviour in Southwark	765
St Bartholomew the Great	66	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	345	St Sepulchre's Parifh	751
St Bartholomew the Lefs	35	St Dunftan in the Weft	242	St Thomas in Southwark	169
St Botolph by Alderfgate	258	St George in Southwark	585	Trinity in the Minories	12
St Botolph by Aldgate	871	St Giles by Cripplegate	1559	The Peft-house	
St Botolph by Bifhopsgate	586	St Olave in Southwark	819		

Chriftened in the fixteen Parifhes without the Walls 6166

Buried 8437

1718.

Christ Church in Surrey —229	St John at Wapping —314	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 477
St Dunstan at Stepney —2458	St Katherine near the Tower 196	St Mary at Newington —305
St Giles in the Fields —1789	St Leonard in Shoreditch —728	St Mary at Rotherhith —215
St James at Clerkenwell —535	St Mary at Islington —219	St Mary in Whitechapel —891
St John at Hackney —202	St Mary at Lambeth —484	St Paul at Shadwell —443

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6333 Buried 9485

St Ann in Westminster —524	St Margaret in Westminster. 1245	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 162
St Clement Danes —464	St Martin in the Fields —1860	St Paul in Covent Garden 251
St James in Westminster 1336		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3909 Buried 5842

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 86	Gangrene — 2	Rash — 13	C ASUALTIES.
Aged — 2221	Gout — 38	Rheumatism — 41	
Ague — 10	Gravel — 3	Rickets — 81	
Apoplexy — 92	Green Sickness — 1	Rising of the Lights — 64	B roken Leg — 4
Asthma — 107	Grief — 10	Rupture — 4	Bruised — 5
Bedridden — 9	Gripping in the Guts — 801	St Anthony's Fire — 2	Burnt — 5
Bleeding — 1	Head-ach — 2	Scarlet Fever — 7	Died by Accident — 1
Bloody Flux — 27	Headmouldshot — 57	Small Pox — 1884	Drowned — 81
Bursten — 6	Hooping Cough — 24	Sores and Ulcers — 40	Excessive Drinking — 11
Cancer — 73	Horseshoehead — 10	Spleen — 3	Executed — 15
Canker — 8	Jaundies — 129	Spotted Fever — 132	Found dead — 36
Chicken Pox — 2	Imposthume — 47	Stillborn — 609	Frighted — 1
Childbed — 263	Infants — 19	Stone — 45	Killed by several Ac- } 56
Chincough — 8	Inflammation — 1	Stoppage in the Stomach 152	cidents
Chisomes — 53	Leprosy — 4	Strangury — 11	Made away themselves 31
Colick — 84	Lethargy — 12	Suddenly — 98	Murdered — 7
Consumption — 3106	Livergrown — 2	Surfeit — 15	Overlaid — 76
Convulsion — 8055	Loofness — 62	Swelling — 2	Poisoned — 4
Cough — 14	Lunatick — 29	Teeth — 1487	Scalded — 3
Cramp — 1	Malignant Fever — 1	Thrush — 72	Stifled — 1
Diabetes — 4	Measles — 492	Tifick — 387	Wounded — 3
Dropfy — 1014	Mortification — 124	Twisting of the Guts 53	
Evil — 45	Overflowing of the Gall 1	Tympany — 16	
Falling Sickness — 1	Palsy — 36	Vapours — 1	
Fever — 3475	Pleurisy — 32	Vomiting — 40	
Fistula — 17	Purples — 26	Water in the Head — 29	
Flux — 10	Quinsy — 19	Worms — 28	
French Pox — 91			

Total 340

CHRISTENED	{ Males — 9444	BURIED	{ Males — 13339
	{ Females 8863		{ Females 13184
	{ In all — 18307		{ In all — 26523

Increased in the Burials this Year 3077

1719.

A General BILL of all the Chriftenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1718, to the 15th of December 1719.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-ftreet	28	St Gregory by St Paul's	67	St Mary Mounthaw	17
Alhallows Barkin	101	St Helen near Bifhopfgate	31	St Mary Somerfet	42
Alhallows in Bread-ftreet	16	St James in Duke's Place	21	St Mary Staining	23
Alhallows the Great	74	St James at Garlickhithe	41	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	1	St John Baptift by Dowgate	23	St Mary Woolnoth	18
Alhallows the Lefs	13	St John the Evangelift	4	St Matthew in Friday-ftreet	6
Alhallows in Lombard-ftreet	21	St John Zachary	27	St Michael Baffifhaw	35
Alhallows Staining	38	St Katherine Coleman	60	St Michael in Cornhill	10
Alhallows on London Wall	70	St Katherine Creechurch	49	St Michael in Crooked-lane	24
St Alphage near Sion College	38	St Laurence Jewry	51	St Michael at Queenhithe	39
St Andrew Hubbard	10	St Laurence Pountney	20	St Michael at Quern	15
St Andrew Underhaft	38	St Leonard in Eaftcheap	16	St Michael Royal	23
St Andrew Wardrobe	61	St Leonard in Foffer-lane	19	St Michael in Wood-ftreet	7
St Ann within Alderfgate	51	St Magnus by London Bridge	43	St Mildred in Bread-ftreet	14
St Ann in Black Friars	145	St Margaret in Lothbury	37	St Mildred in the Poultry	24
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	16	St Margaret Mofes	8	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Auguftin, vulg. Aunftin	13	St Margaret in New Fifh-fter	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	17
St Bartholomew by Exchange	23	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	16
St Benedift, v. Bennet Fink	26	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	14	St Olave in Hart-ftreet	44
St Bennet Gracechurch	7	St Martin at Ludgate	34	St Olave in the Old Jewry	14
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	50	St Martin Orgars	25	St Olave in Silver-ftreet	37
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	13	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	1
St Botolph at Billingsgate	12	St Martin Vintrey	52	St Peter in Cheapfide	6
Chrift Church Parifh	165	St Mary Abchurch	23	St Peter in Cornhill	40
St Chriftopher's Parifh	21	St Mary in Aldermanbury	34	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	14
St Clement near Eaftcheap	14	St Mary Aldermay	28	St Peter Poor in Broad-fter	37
St Dionis Backchurch	32	St Mary le Bow in Cheapfide	30	St Stephen in Coleman-ftreet	120
St Dunftan in the Eaft	58	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	7	St Stephen in Walbrook	17
St Edmund the King	24	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-ftone	21
St Ethelburga's Parifh	22	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	40	St Thomas the Apoftle	20
St Faith under St Paul's	36	St Mary Magd. in Milk-fter	0	Trinity Parifh	24
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-fter	9	St Mary Magd. Old Fifh-fter	34	St Vedaf, alias Foffer	28
St George in Botolph-lane	12				

Chriftened in the ninety-feven Parifhes within the Walls 1917

Buried 2870

St Andrew in Holborn	1357	Bridewell Precinct	30	St Saviour in Southwark	881
St Bartholomew the Great	72	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	348	St Sepulchre's Parifh	746
St Bartholomew the Lefs	36	St Dunftan in the Weft	237	St Thomas in Southwark	216
St Botolph by Alderfgate	247	St George in Southwark	647	Trinity in the Minories	26
St Botolph by Aldgate	964	St Giles by Cripplegate	1589	The Peft-houfe	
St Botolph by Bifhopfgate	601	St Olave in Southwark	1002		

Chriftened in the fixteen Parifhes without the Walls 6188

Buried 8999

1719.

Christ Church in Surrey — 213	St John at Wapping — 400	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 638
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2750	St Katherine near the Tower 259	St Mary at Newington — 377
St Giles in the Fields — 1737	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 849	St Mary at Rotherhith — 343
St James at Clerkenwell — 510	St Mary at Islington — 209	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1016
St John at Hackney — 177	St Mary at Lambeth — 515	St Paul at Shadwell — 508

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6421 Buried 10501

St Ann in Westminster — 491	St Margaret in Westminster. 1319	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 110
St Clement Danes — 523	St Martin in the Fields — 1956	St Paul in Covent Garden 229
St James in Westminster — 1349		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3887 Buried 5977

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 84	Gangrene — 1	Rheumatism — 32	
Aged — 2384	Gout — 44	Rickets — 91	CASUALTIES.
Ague — 15	Gravel — 5	Rising of the Lights — 76	
Apoplexy — 92	Grief — 12	Rupture — 17	B roken Leg — 3
Asthma — 124	Gripping in the Guts — 826	St Anthony's Fire — 2	Broken Skull — 1
Bedridden — 14	Headmouldshot — 60	Scarlet Fever — 3	Bruised — 7
Bleeding — 6	Hooping Cough — 17	Small Pox — 3229	Burnt — 1
Bloody Flux — 18	Horseshoehead — 24	Sores and Ulcers — 41	Died by Accident — 1
Bursten — 9	Jaundies — 123	Spleen — 2	Died of a Wound — 1
Cancer — 99	Imposthume — 53	Spotted Fever — 124	Drowned — 81
Canker — 13	Infants — 18	Stillborn — 586	Excessive Drinking — 16
Chicken Pox — 1	Inflammation — 5	Stone — 50	Executed — 18
Childbed — 292	Leprosy — 5	Stoppage in the Stomach — 150	Found dead — 29
Chincough — 12	Lethargy — 7	Strangury — 4	Killed by several Ac-
Chrisomes — 50	Livergrown — 4	Suddenly — 118	cidents } 44
Colick — 120	Loosness — 90	Surfeit — 17	Killed by a Fall — 23
Consumption — 3206	Lunatick — 42	Swelling in the Knee — 1	Killed with a Sword — 1
Convulsion — 7690	Measles — 243	Teeth — 1734	Murdered — 6
Cough — 13	Megrims — 1	Thrush — 72	Overlaid — 67
Diabetes — 4	Mortification — 153	Tiffick — 337	Scalded — 4
Distracted — 1	Overflowing of the Gall — 1	Twisting of the Guts — 54	Self-Murder — 26
Dropfy — 1109	Pain in the Head — 1	Tympany — 19	Starved — 1
Evil — 31	Palsy — 33	Vomiting — 27	Suffocated — 1
Fever — 3803	Pleurisy — 44	Water in the Head — 31	
Fistula — 12	Purples — 42	White Swelling — 2	
Flux — 21	Quinsy — 11	Worms — 27	
French Pox — 70	Rash — 12		Total 331

CHRISTENED { Males — 9516
Females 8897
In all 18413

BURIED { Males — 14157
Females 14190
In all — 28347

Increased in the Burials this Year 1824

1720.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1719, to the 13th of December 1720.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	34	St Gregory by St Paul's	69	St Mary Mounthaw	4
Alhallows Barkin	104	St Helen near Bishopsgate	31	St Mary Somerset	37
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	23	St Mary Staining	17
Alhallows the Great	53	St James at Garlickhithe	34	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	18	St Mary Woolnoth	5
Alhallows the Less	17	St John the Evangelist	2	St Matthew in Friday-street	8
Alhallows in Lombard-street	13	St John Zachary	16	St Michael Bassishaw	31
Alhallows Staining	32	St Katherine Coleman	51	St Michael in Cornhill	19
Alhallows on London Wall	69	St Katherine Creechurch	59	St Michael in Crooked-lane	30
St Alphage near Sion College	36	St Laurence Jewry	42	St Michael at Queenhithe	35
St Andrew Hubbard	17	St Laurence Pountney	12	St Michael at Quern	11
St Andrew Undershaft	51	St Leonard in Eastcheap	5	St Michael Royal	17
St Andrew Wardrobe	56	St Leonard in Foster-lane	37	St Michael in Wood-street	16
St Ann within Aldersgate	29	St Magnus by London Bridge	43	St Mildred in Bread-street	16
St Ann in Black Friars	126	St Margaret in Lothbury	23	St Mildred in the Poultry	34
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	9	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	16	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	22
St Bartholomew by Exchange	24	St Margaret Pattons	20	St Nicholas Olave	15
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	17	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10	St Olave in Hart-street	47
St Bennet Gracechurch	11	St Martin at Ludgate	46	St Olave in the Old Jewry	11
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	36	St Martin Orgars	8	St Olave in Silver-street	33
St Bennet Sherehog	3	St Martin Outwich	11	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	29	St Peter in Cheapside	5
Christ Church Parish	186	St Mary Abchurch	17	St Peter in Cornhill	38
St Christopher's Parish	15	St Mary in Aldermanbury	41	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	30
St Clement near Eastcheap	11	St Mary Aldermay	31	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	28
St Dionis Backchurch	31	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	24	St Stephen in Coleman-street	99
St Dunstan in the East	72	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	2	St Stephen in Walbrook	17
St Edmund the King	17	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	25
St Ethelburga's Parish	26	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	29	St Thomas the Apostle	24
St Faith under St Paul's	35	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	13
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	9	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	31	St Vedast, alias Foster	35
St George in Botolph-lane	14				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1898

Buried 2686

St Andrew in Holborn	1296	Bridewell Precinct	17	St Saviour in Southwark	771
St Bartholomew the Great	60	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	357	St Sepulchre's Parish	728
St Bartholomew the Less	24	St Dunstan in the West	230	St Thomas in Southwark	250
St Botolph by Aldersgate	208	St George in Southwark	499	Trinity in the Minories	27
St Botolph by Aldgate	819	St Giles by Cripplegate	1481	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	516	St Olave in Southwark	786		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5931

Buried 8069

1720.

Christ Church in Surrey —263	St John at Wapping—313	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 484
St Dunstan at Stepney—2257	St Katherine near the Tower 169	St Mary at Newington —322
St Giles in the Fields —1747	St Leonard in Shoreditch —664	St Mary at Rotherhith —229
St James at Clerkenwell —413	St Mary at Islington —207	St Mary in Whitechapel —884
St John at Hackney—173	St Mary at Lambeth —454	St Paul at Shadwell —442

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5901 Buried 9021

St Ann in Westminster —434	St Margaret in Westminster. 1210	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 146
St Clement Danes —522	St Martin in the Fields —1927	St Paul in Covent Garden 243
St James in Westminster 1196		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3749 Buried 5678

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 132	Gravel — — — 5	Rising of the Lights — 122	
Aged — — — 2317	Grief — — — 12	Rupture — — — 20	CASUALTIES.
Ague — — — 15	Griping in the Guts — 731	St Anthony's Fire — 8	
Apoplexy — — — 82	Headmouldshot — 66	Scald Head — — — 2	B roken Leg — — — 2
Asthma — — — 86	Hooping Cough — 33	Scarlet Fever — — — 3	Bruised — — — 3
Bedridden — — — 3	Horthoehead — 46	Scurvy — — — 1	Burnt — — — 3
Bleeding — — — 4	Jaundies — — — 107	Small Pox — — — 1440	Died for Want — — — 2
Bloody Flux — — — 11	Imposthume — 47	Sores and Ulcers — 32	Drowned — — — 66
Bursten — — — 6	Infants — — — 14	Spleen — — — 6	Excessive Drinking — 18
Cancer — — — 64	Inflammation — 6	Spotted Fever — — — 66	Executed — — — 20
Canker — — — 20	Lethargy — — — 6	Stillborn — — — 562	Found dead — — — 21
Childbed — — — 260	Livergrown — 1	Stone — — — 59	Frighted — — — 1
Chincough — — — 10	Loofness — — — 45	Stoppage in the Stomach 125	Killed by several Ac- } 47
Chrisomes — — — 56	Lunatick — — — 44	Strangury — — — 10	cidents
Colick — — — 98	Measles — — — 213	Suddenly — — — 119	Killed by Falls — — — 13
Consumption — — — 3054	Mortification — 184	Surfeit — — — 8	Killed with a Sword — 3
Convulsion — — — 6787	Pain in the Head — 3	Swine Pox — — — 1	Killed themselves — 27
Cough — — — 8	Pain in the Limbs — 1	Teeth — — — 1817	Murdered — — — 4
Diabetes — — — 5	Pain in the Stomach — 1	Thrush — — — 80	Overlaid — — — 69
Dropfy — — — 1021	Planet-struck — 1	Tiffick — — — 455	Scalded — — — 1
Evil — — — 24	Palsy — — — 40	Twisting of the Guts 77	Shot — — — 1
Fever — — — 3910	Pleurisy — — — 32	Tympany — — — 9	Smothered — — — 4
Fistula — — — 12	Purples — — — 16	Vomiting — — — 21	Stabbed — — — 1
Flux — — — 11	Quinsy — — — 7	Water in the Head — 110	Suffocated — — — 3
French Pox — — — 108	Rash — — — 10	White Swelling — 1	
Gangrene — — — 5	Rheumatism — 22	Worms — — — 75	Total 309
Gout — — — 30	Rickets — — — 84		

CHRISTENED {	Males — 8877	BURIED {	Males — 12713
	Females — 8602		Females — 12741
	In all — 17479		In all — 25454

Decreased in the Burials this Year 2893

A General

1721.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 13th of December 1720, to the 12th of December 1721.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	31	St Gregory by St Paul's	57	St Mary Mounthaw	12
Alhallows Barkin	76	St Helen near Bishopsgate	35	St Mary Somersfet	22
Alhallows in Bread-street	14	St James in Duke's Place	25	St Mary Staining	16
Alhallows the Great	57	St James at Garlickhithe	39	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	15	St Mary Woolnoth	12
Alhallows the Less	20	St John the Evangelist	5	St Matthew in Friday-street	10
Alhallows in Lombard-street	12	St John Zachary	25	St Michael Bassishaw	30
Alhallows Staining	26	St Katherine Coleman	49	St Michael in Cornhill	26
Alhallows on London Wall	64	St Katherine Creechurch	63	St Michael in Crooked-lane	32
St Alphage near Sion College	23	St Laurence Jewry	43	St Michael at Queenhithe	42
St Andrew Hubbard	15	St Laurence Pountney	14	St Michael at Quern	5
St Andrew Undershaft	43	St Leonard in Eastcheap	7	St Michael Royal	14
St Andrew Wardrobe	47	St Leonard in Foster-lane	21	St Michael in Wood-street	13
St Ann within Alderfgate	40	St Magnus by London Bridge	42	St Mildred in Bread-street	7
St Ann in Black Friars	122	St Margaret in Lothbury	30	St Mildred in the Poultry	17
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	14	St Margaret Moses	11	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	24	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	14
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	9	St Nicholas Olave	14
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	24	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10	St Olave in Hart-street	45
St Bennet Gracechurch	16	St Martin at Ludgate	29	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	36	St Martin Orgars	18	St Olave in Silver-street	48
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	15	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	3
St Botolph at Billingsgate	12	St Martin Vintrey	34	St Peter in Cheapside	7
Christ Church Parish	149	St Mary Abchurch	25	St Peter in Cornhill	38
St Christopher's Parish	22	St Mary in Aldermanbury	31	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	35
St Clement near Eastcheap	18	St Mary Aldermay	41	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	15
St Dionis Backchurch	25	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	20	St Stephen in Coleman-street	96
St Dunstan in the East	84	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	5	St Stephen in Walbrook	17
St Edmund the King	14	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	20
St Ethelburga's Parish	21	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	33	St Thomas the Apostle	11
St Faith under St Paul's	38	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	19
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	7	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	30	St Vedast, alias Foster	27
St George in Botolph-lane	16				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1871

Buried 2588

St Andrew in Holborn	1221	Bridewell Precinct	18	St Saviour in Southwark	775
St Bartholomew the Great	52	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	306	St Sepulchre's Parish	681
St Bartholomew the Less	30	St Dunstan in the West	201	St Thomas in Southwark	240
St Botolph by Alderfgate	191	St George in Southwark	552	Trinity in the Minories	25
St Botolph by Aldgate	816	St Giles by Cripplegate	1419	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	544	St Olave in Southwark	929		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5944

Buried 8000

1721.

Christ Church in Surrey — 222	St John at Wapping — 348	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 458
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2543	St Katherine near the Tower 194	St Mary at Newington — 350
St Giles in the Fields — 1698	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 697	St Mary at Rotherhith — 278
St James at Clerkenwell — 458	St Mary at Islington — 201	St Mary in Whitechapel — 937
St John at Hackney — 172	St Mary at Lambeth — 482	St Paul at Shadwell — 526

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6462 Buried 9564

St Ann in Westminster — 409	St Margaret in Westminster 1278	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 141
St Clement Danes — 561	St Martin in the Fields — 1969	St Paul in Covent Garden 253
St James in Westminster 1379		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 4093 Buried 5990

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 111	Gravel — 5	Rickets — 119	CASUALTIES.
Aged — 2309	Grief — 12	Rising of the Lights — 133	
Ague — 18	Griping in the Guts — 697	Rupture — 19	B roken Leg — 3
Apoplexy — 88	Headmouldshot — 65	St Anthony's Fire — 10	Bruised — 3
Asthma — 167	Hooping Cough — 20	Scald Head — 1	Burnt — 5
Bedridden — 5	Horthoehead — 63	Scarlet Fever — 2	Concussion in the Brain — 1
Bleeding — 2	Jaundies — 114	Scurvy — 3	Drowned — 86
Bloody Flux — 10	Imposthume — 65	Small Pox — 2375	Excessive Drinking — 17
Bursten — 12	Infants — 30	Sores and Ulcers — 30	Executed — 13
Cancer — 71	Inflammation — 4	Spleen — 4	Found dead — 33
Canker — 17	Leprosy — 1	Spotted Fever — 84	Killed accidentally — 34
Childbed — 299	Lethargy — 8	Stillborn — 617	Killed by Falls — 25
Chincough — 3	Livergrown — 5	Stone — 67	Killed with a Sword — 4
Chirfomes — 43	Loofness — 42	Stoppage in the Stomach — 176	Made away themselves — 52
Colick — 71	Lunatick — 44	Strangury — 9	Murdered — 11
Consumption — 3188	Malignant Fever — 1	Suddenly — 119	Overlaid — 67
Convulsion — 6879	Measles — 238	Surfeit — 11	Scalded — 4
Cough — 10	Mortification — 182	Swelling — 1	Shot — 3
Diabetes — 5	Pain in the Head — 1	Teeth — 1595	Smothered — 3
Dropsy — 903	Pain in the Limbs — 1	Thrush — 79	Strangled — 1
Evil — 36	Palsy — 43	Tiffick — 511	
Fever — 3331	Planet-struck — 4	Twisting of the Guts — 46	
Fistula — 18	Pleurisy — 31	Tympany — 12	
Flux — 12	Purples — 39	Vomiting — 16	
French Pox — 66	Quinsy — 12	Water in the Head — 128	
Gangrene — 1	Rash — 18	Worms — 91	
Gout — 56	Rheumatism — 43		

Total 365

XX

CHRISTENED	Males — 9430	BURIED	Males — 13146
	Females — 8940		Females — 12996
	In all — 18370		In all — 26142

Increased in the Burials this Year 688

A General

1722.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 12th of December 1721, to the 11th of December 1722.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	26	St Gregory by St Paul's	65	St Mary Mounthaw	11
Alhallows Barkin	82	St Helen near Bishopsgate	33	St Mary Somerset	34
Alhallows in Bread-street	12	St James in Duke's Place	34	St Mary Staining	24
Alhallows the Great	42	St James at Garlickhithe	39	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	29	St Mary Woolnoth	16
Alhallows the Less	17	St John the Evangelist	7	St Matthew in Friday-street	12
Alhallows in Lombard-street	20	St John Zachary	20	St Michael Bassishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	24	St Katherine Coleman	41	St Michael in Cornhill	25
Alhallows on London Wall	39	St Katherine Creechurch	43	St Michael in Crooked-lane	34
St Alphage near Sion College	39	St Laurence Jewry	52	St Michael at Queenhithe	29
St Andrew Hubbard	9	St Laurence Pountney	27	St Michael at Quern	10
St Andrew Undershaft	48	St Leonard in Eastcheap	8	St Michael Royal	16
St Andrew Wardrobe	46	St Leonard in Foster-lane	28	St Michael in Wood-street	11
St Ann within Aldersgate	48	St Magnus by London Bridge	52	St Mildred in Bread-street	12
St Ann in Black Friars	158	St Margaret in Lothbury	33	St Mildred in the Poultry	35
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	8	St Margaret Moses	8	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	14	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	18
St Bartholomew by Exchange	18	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	11
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	14	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave in Hart-street	34
St Bennet Gracechurch	14	St Martin at Ludgate	31	St Olave in the Old Jewry	6
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	56	St Martin Orgars	11	St Olave in Silver-street	32
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	8	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	6
St Botolph at Billingsgate	6	St Martin Vintrey	36	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	130	St Mary Abchurch	27	St Peter in Cornhill	33
St Christopher's Parish	17	St Mary in Aldermanbury	26	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	28
St Clement near Eastcheap	16	St Mary Aldermay	18	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	17
St Dionis Backchurch	30	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	25	St Stephen in Coleman-street	94
St Dunstan in the East	62	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	9	St Stephen in Walbrook	13
St Edmund the King	24	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	15
St Ethelburga's Parish	24	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	23	St Thomas the Apostle	15
St Faith under St Paul's	38	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	12
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	7	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	36	St Vedast, alias Foster	22
St George in Botolph-lane	17				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1802

Buried 2555

St Andrew in Holborn	1219	Bridewell Precinct	29	St Saviour in Southwark	788
St Bartholomew the Great	70	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	331	St Sepulchre's Parish	786
St Bartholomew the Less	43	St Dunstan in the West	213	St Thomas in Southwark	156
St Botolph by Aldersgate	235	St George in Southwark	536	Trinity in the Minories	30
St Botolph by Aldgate	847	St Giles by Cripplegate	1571	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	648	St Olave in Southwark	904		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 6280

Buried 8406

1722.

Christ Church in Surrey —242	St John at Wapping —275	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 483
St Dunstan at Stepney —2491	St Katherine near the Tower 209	St Mary at Newington —277
St Giles in the Fields —1528	St Leonard in Shoreditch —757	St Mary at Rotherhith —286
St James at Clerkenwell —510	St Mary at Islington —171	St Mary in Whitechapel —943
St John at Hackney —163	St Mary at Lambeth —404	St Paul at Shadwell —412

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6352 Buried 9151

St Ann in Westminster —354	St Margaret in Westminster. 1158	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 171
St Clement Danes —509	St Martin in the Fields —1910	St Paul in Covent Garden 255
St James in Westminster 1281		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3905 Buried 5638

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 100	Gravel — — — 2	Rickets — — — 145	
Aged — — — 2253	Grief — — — 9	Rising of the Lights — 148	CASUALTIES.
Ague — — — 9	Griping in the Guts — 663	Rupture — — — 19	
Apoplexy — — — 100	Headmouldshot — 32	St Anthony's Fire — 17	B Roken Leg — — — 1
Asthma — — — 125	Hooping Cough — 21	Scald Head — — — 1	Bruised — — — 4
Bedridden — — — 6	Hornhoehead — 75	Shingles — — — 1	Burnt — — — 3
Bleeding — — — 10	Jaundies — — — 109	Small Pox — — — 2167	Drowned — — — 50
Bloody Flux — — — 16	Imposthume — — — 40	Sores and Ulcers — 37	Excessive Drinking — 7
Bursten — — — 7	Infants — — — 25	Spleen — — — 1	Executed — — — 23
Cancer — — — 83	Inflammation — — — 3	Spotted Fever — — — 22	Found dead — — — 24
Canker — — — 13	Leprosy — — — 4	Stillborn — — — 684	Frighted — — — 2
Chicken Pox — — — 3	Lethargy — — — 5	Stone — — — 44	Killed by several Ac- } 49
Childbed — — — 293	Livergrown — — — 16	Stoppage in the Stomach 138	cidents
Chincough — — — 3	Loosness — — — 15	Strangury — — — 4	Killed with a Sword — 3
Chrisomes — — — 45	Lunatick — — — 32	Suddenly — — — 84	Killed with a hot Iron 1
Colick — — — 131	Malignant Fever — — 2	Surfeit — — — 5	Made away themselves 41
Consumption — — — 3107	Measles — — — 114	Swelling — — — 5	Murdered — — — 9
Convulsion — — — 7152	Megrims — — — 1	Teeth — — — 1955	Overlaid — — — 76
Cough — — — 2	Mortification — — — 184	Thrush — — — 93	Poisoned — — — 1
Diabetes — — — 3	Pain in the Head — 2	Tiffick — — — 399	Scalded — — — 1
Dropty — — — 988	Palsy — — — 37	Twisting of the Guts 15	Shot — — — 3
Evil — — — 31	Pleurisy — — — 26	Tympany — — — 9	Stabbed — — — 1
Fever — — — 3088	Purples — — — 23	Vapours — — — 1	
Fistula — — — 11	Quinsy — — — 14	Vomiting — — — 15	
Flux — — — 5	Rash — — — 9	Water in the Head — 139	
French Pox — — — 78	Rheumatism — — — 33	Worms — — — 90	
Gout — — — 55			Total 299

CHRISTENED {	Males — 9325	BURIED {	Males — 12956
	Females 9014		Females 12794
	In all — 18339		In all — 25750

Decreased in the Burials this Year 392

1723.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 11th of December 1722, to the 10th of December 1723.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St A LBAN in Wood-street	36	St Gregory by St Paul's	56	St Mary Mounthaw	13
Alhallows Barkin	97	St Helen near Bishopsgate	31	St Mary Somerset	51
Alhallows in Bread-street	12	St James in Duke's Place	37	St Mary Staining	20
Alhallows the Great	71	St James at Garlickhithe	39	St Mary Woolchurch	1
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	27	St Mary Woolnoth	17
Alhallows the Less	19	St John the Evangelist	11	St Matthew in Friday-street	1
Alhallows in Lombard-street	20	St John Zachary	23	St Michael Bassishaw	32
Alhallows Staining	20	St Katherine Coleman	59	St Michael in Cornhill	29
Alhallows on London Wall	60	St Katherine Creechurch	73	St Michael in Crooked-lane	39
St Alphage near Sion College	42	St Laurence Jewry	50	St Michael at Queenhithe	35
St Andrew Hubbard	19	St Laurence Pountney	26	St Michael at Quern	17
St Andrew Underhaft	50	St Leonard in Eastcheap	8	St Michael Royal	25
St Andrew Wardrobe	67	St Leonard in Foster-lane	29	St Michael in Wood-street	21
St Ann within Aldersgate	43	St Magnus by London Bridge	35	St Mildred in Bread-street	12
St Ann in Black Friars	138	St Margaret in Lothbury	33	St Mildred in the Poultry	28
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	9	St Margaret Moses	8	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	18	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	18
St Bartholomew by Exchange	17	St Margaret Pattons	14	St Nicholas Olave	13
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	15	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10	St Olave in Hart-street	55
St Bennet Gracechurch	19	St Martin at Ludgate	33	St Olave in the Old Jewry	11
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	46	St Martin Orgars	14	St Olave in Silver-street	36
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	22	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	1
St Botolph at Billingsgate	5	St Martin Vintrey	42	St Peter in Cheapside	9
Christ Church Parish	177	St Mary Abchurch	25	St Peter in Cornhill	41
St Christopher's Parish	14	St Mary in Aldermanbury	21	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	26
St Clement near Eastcheap	16	St Mary Aldermay	21	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	19
St Dionis Backchurch	23	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	26	St Stephen in Coleman-street	10
St Dunstan in the East	92	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	5	St Stephen in Walbrook	15
St Edmund the King	28	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	20
St Ethelburga's Parish	25	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	43	St Thomas the Apostle	22
St Faith under St Paul's	36	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	1	Trinity Parish	15
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	9	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	30	St Vedast, alias Foster	27
St George in Botolph-lane	17				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1868

Buried 2896

St Andrew in Holborn	1315	Bridewell Precinct	34	St Saviour in Southwark	971
St Bartholomew the Great	56	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	290	St Sepulchre's Parish	887
St Bartholomew the Less	33	St Dunstan in the West	236	St Thomas in Southwark	228
St Botolph by Aldersgate	218	St George in Southwark	574	Trinity in the Minories	46
St Botolph by Aldgate	988	St Giles by Cripplegate	1865	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	621	St Olave in Southwark	1016		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 6643

Buried 9378

1723.

Christ Church in Surrey — 248	St John at Wapping — 356	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 583
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2965	St Katherine near the Tower 234	St Mary at Newington — 322
St Giles in the Fields — 1710	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 824	St Mary at Rotherhith — 284
St James at Clerkenwell — 555	St Mary at Islington — 234	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1083
St John at Hackney — 204	St Mary at Lambeth — 515	St Paul at Shadwell — 553

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6778 Buried 10670

St Ann in Westminster — 402	St Margaret in Westminster. 1356	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 177
St Clement Danes — 549	St Martin in the Fields — 2074	St Paul in Covent Garden 280
St James in Westminster — 1415		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3914 Buried 6253

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 86	Gravel — 2	Rickets — 121	
Aged — 2225	Grief — 18	Rising of the Lights — 129	CASUALTIES.
Ague — 5	Gripping in the Guts — 910	Rupture — 18	
Apoplexy — 109	Headmouldshot — 60	St Anthony's Fire — 6	B roken Limbs — 4
Asthma — 134	Hooping Cough — 38	Scald Head — 1	Bruised — 5
Bedridden — 3	Horseshoehead — 53	Scarlet Fever — 2	Burnt — 7
Bleeding — 13	Jaundies — 133	Scurvy — 3	Died for Want (in } Newgate) } 2
Bloody Flux — 9	Imposthume — 53	Small Pox — 3271	Drowned — 62
Bursten — 6	Inflammation — 1	Sores and Ulcers — 27	Excessive Drinking — 15
Cancer — 72	Leprosy — 5	Spleen — 2	Executed — 16
Canker — 8	Lethargy — 6	Spotted Fever — 51	Found dead — 26
Chicken Pox — 2	Livergrown — 8	Stillborn — 692	Killed by several Ac- } cidents } 48
Childbed — 291	Loofness — 114	Stone — 53	Made away themselves 45
Chincough — 3	Lunatick — 30	Stoppage in the Stomach 163	Murdered — 7
Chisomes — 86	Malignant Fever — 2	Strangury — 12	Overlaid — 88
Colick — 110	Measles — 231	Suddenly — 83	Scalded — 2
Consumption — 3352	Miscarriage — 4	Surfeit — 5	Shot — 5
Convulsion — 8244	Mortification — 211	Swelling — 2	Smothered — 2
Cough — 15	Pain in the Head — 4	Teeth — 2006	Strangled in the Pillory 1
Diabetes — 4	Palsy — 46	Thrush — 98	Suffocated — 3
Dropfy — 1120	Planet-struck — 1	Tiffick — 408	
Evil — 28	Pleurisy — 30	Twisting of the Guts 20	
Fever — 3321	Purples — 24	Tympany — 7	
Fistula — 8	Quinfy — 16	Vomiting — 29	
Flux — 5	Rash — 11	Water in the Head — 132	
French Pox — 84	Rheumatism — 43	Worms — 75	
Gout — 46			Total 338

CHRISTENED {	Males — 9811	BURIED {	Males — 14738
	Females 9392		Females 14459
	In all 19203		In all — 29197

Increased in the Burials this Year 3447

1724.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 10th of December 1723, to the 15th of December 1724.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	25	St Gregory by St Paul's	50	St Mary Mounthaw	5
Alhallows Barkin	76	St Helen near Bishopsgate	37	St Mary Somerfet	50
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	37	St Mary Staining	15
Alhallows the Great	45	St James at Garlickhithe	39	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	24	St Mary Woolnoth	15
Alhallows the Less	16	St John the Evangelist	2	St Matthew in Friday-street	17
Alhallows in Lombard-street	18	St John Zachary	25	St Michael Bassishaw	32
Alhallows Staining	6	St Katherine Coleman	57	St Michael in Cornhill	20
Alhallows on London Wall	65	St Katherine Creechurch	53	St Michael in Crooked-lane	34
St Alphage near Sion College	29	St Laurence Jewry	55	St Michael at Queenhithe	32
St Andrew Hubbard	6	St Laurence Pountney	14	St Michael at Quern	21
St Andrew Underhaft	39	St Leonard in Eastcheap	5	St Michael Royal	15
St Andrew Wardrobe	53	St Leonard in Foster-lane	20	St Michael in Wood-street	19
St Ann within Alderfgate	36	St Magnus by London Bridge	35	St Mildred in Bread-street	14
St Ann in Black Friars	132	St Margaret in Lothbury	39	St Mildred in the Poultry	34
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	16	St Margaret Moses	6	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	22	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	9
St Bartholomew by Exchange	22	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	14	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	12	St Olave in Hart-street	63
St Bennet Gracechurch	15	St Martin at Ludgate	35	St Olave in the Old Jewry	9
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	35	St Martin Orgars	9	St Olave in Silver-street	35
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	15	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	42	St Peter in Cheapside	7
Christ Church Parish	186	St Mary Abchurch	29	St Peter in Cornhill	33
St Christopher's Parish	20	St Mary in Aldermanbury	19	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	19
St Clement near Eastcheap	12	St Mary Aldermay	31	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	34
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	25	St Stephen in Coleman-street	91
St Dunstan in the East	57	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	19
St Edmund the King	24	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	26
St Ethelburga's Parish	24	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	32	St Thomas the Apostle	7
St Faith under St Paul's	35	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	14
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	8	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	21	St Vedast, alias Foster	20
St George in Botolph-lane	18				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1927

Buried 2618

St Andrew in Holborn	1090	Bridewell Precinct	35	St Saviour in Southwark	804
St Bartholomew the Great	62	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	352	St Sepulchre's Parish	731
St Bartholomew the Less	33	St Dunstan in the West	223	St Thomas in Southwark	250
St Botolph by Alderfgate	198	St George in Southwark	516	Trinity in the Minories	26
St Botolph by Aldgate	874	St Giles by Cripplegate	1609	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	593	St Olave in Southwark	907		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 6499

Buried 8303

1724.

Christ Church in Surrey —234	St John at Wapping —314	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 524
St Dunstan at Stepney —2585	St Katherine near the Tower 200	St Mary at Newington —319
St Giles in the Fields —1505	St Leonard in Shoreditch —765	St Mary at Rotherhith —249
St James at Clerkenwell —444	St Mary at Islington —218	St Mary in Whitechapel —935
St John at Hackney —174	St Mary at Lambeth —370	St Paul at Shadwell —492

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6973 Buried 9328

St Ann in Westminster —364	St Margaret in Westminster. 1190	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 161
St Clement Danes —523	St Martin in the Fields —1962	St Paul in Covent Garden 259
St James in Westminster 1244		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3971 Buried 5703

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 104	Gout — 43	Rash — 15	C ASUALTIES.
Aged — 2516	Gravel — 8	Rheumatism — 39	
Ague — 4	Grief — 19	Rickets — 65	B roken Leg — 2
Apoplexy — 100	Gripping in the Guts — 710	Rising of the Lights — 132	Broken Skull — 1
Asthma — 153	Headmouldshot — 42	Rupture — 16	Bruised — 3
Bedridden — 9	Hooping Cough — 25	St Anthony's Fire — 3	Burnt — 5
Bleeding — 5	Horseshoehead — 86	Scurvy — 2	Died for Want (in } Newgate) }
Bloody Flux — 12	Jaundies — 121	Small Pox — 1227	Drowned — 83
Bursten — 9	Imposthume — 42	Sores and Ulcers — 38	Excessive Drinking — 23
Cancer — 87	Inflammation — 4	Spleen — 2	Executed — 17
Canker — 11	Itch — 1	Spotted Fever — 84	Found dead — 15
Chicken Pox — 2	Leprosy — 5	Stillborn — 663	Killed by several Ac- } cidents }
Childbed — 247	Lethargy — 14	Stone — 55	Made away themselves 38
Chincough — 2	Livergrown — 7	Stoppage in the Stomach 148	Murdered — 9
Chisomes — 55	Loosness — 31	Strangury — 16	Overlaid — 89
Colick — 147	Lunatick — 25	Suddenly — 105	Scalded — 3
Consumption — 3371	Malignant Fever — 3	Surfeit — 13	Shot — 1
Convulsion — 7357	Measles — 118	Teeth — 1896	Smothered — 4
Cough — 14	Megrims — 2	Thrush — 89	Starved to Death (be- } ing shipwreck'd) }
Distracted — 1	Miscarriage — 1	Tiffick — 428	
Dropfy — 1134	Mortification — 187	Twisting of the Guts 12	
Evil — 40	Pain in the Limbs — 1	Tympany — 7	
Fever — 3262	Palsy — 45	Vomiting — 24	
Fistula — 13	Planet-struck — 1	Water in the Head — 128	
Flux — 7	Pleurisy — 34	White Swelling — 1	
French Pox — 98	Purples — 24	Worms — 28	
Gangrene — 1	Quinsy — 7		

Total 349

CHRISTENED	Males — 9902	BURIED	Males — 13252
	Females 9468		Females 12700
	In all — 19370		In all — 25952

Decreased in the Burials this Year 3245

A General

1725.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1724, to the 14th of December 1725.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	38	St Gregory by St Paul's	59	St Mary Mounthaw	16
Alhallows Barkin	95	St Helen near Bishopsgate	35	St Mary Somerset	44
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	28	St Mary Staining	9
Alhallows the Great	55	St James at Garlickhithe	42	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	23	St Mary Woolnoth	16
Alhallows the Less	24	St John the Evangelist	4	St Matthew in Friday-street	10
Alhallows in Lombard-street	21	St John Zachary	18	St Michael Bassishaw	23
Alhallows Staining	26	St Katherine Coleman	48	St Michael in Cornhill	18
Alhallows on London Wall	50	St Katherine Creechurch	76	St Michael in Crooked-lane	38
St Alphage near Sion College	48	St Laurence Jewry	44	St Michael at Queenhithe	23
St Andrew Hubbard	11	St Laurence Pountney	12	St Michael at Quern	7
St Andrew Underhaft	41	St Leonard in Eastcheap	5	St Michael Royal	9
St Andrew Wardrobe	54	St Leonard in Foster-lane	39	St Michael in Wood-street	25
St Ann within Aldersgate	45	St Magnus by London Bridge	34	St Mildred in Bread-street	9
St Ann in Black Friars	145	St Margaret in Lothbury	18	St Mildred in the Poultry	27
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	15	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	7
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	15	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	14
St Bartholomew by Exchange	17	St Margaret Pattons	14	St Nicholas Olave	8
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	28	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	15	St Olave in Hart-street	39
St Bennet Gracechurch	10	St Martin at Ludgate	28	St Olave in the Old Jewry	4
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	39	St Martin Orgars	10	St Olave in Silver-street	34
St Bennet Sherehog	4	St Martin Outwich	6	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billingsgate	11	St Martin Vintrey	47	St Peter in Cheapside	7
Christ Church Parish	170	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter in Cornhill	39
St Christopher's Parish	9	St Mary in Aldermanbury	18	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	19
St Clement near Eastcheap	12	St Mary Aldermay	22	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	23
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	30	St Stephen in Coleman-street	74
St Dunstan in the East	87	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	21
St Edmund the King	17	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	27
St Ethelburga's Parish	27	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	25	St Thomas the Apostle	17
St Faith under St Paul's	30	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	17
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	1	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	31	St Vedast, alias Foster	22
St George in Botolph-lane	17				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1822

Buried 2607

St Andrew in Holborn	1166	Bridewell Precinct	36	St Saviour in Southwark	681
St Bartholomew the Great	48	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	350	St Sepulchre's Parish	740
St Bartholomew the Less	30	St Dunstan in the West	230	St Thomas in Southwark	268
St Botolph by Aldersgate	236	St George in Southwark	492	Trinity in the Minories	20
St Botolph by Aldgate	843	St Giles by Cripplegate	1631	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	504	St Olave in Southwark	848		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 6320

Buried 8123

1725.

Christ Church in Surrey —257	St John at Wapping —357	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 473
St Dunstan at Stepney —2511	St Katherine near the Tower 209	St Mary at Newington —274
St Giles in the Fields —1554	St Leonard in Shoreditch —761	St Mary at Rotherhith —244
St James at Clerkenwell —477	St Mary at Islington —140	St Mary in Whitechapel —905
St John at Hackney —171	St Mary at Lambeth —384	St Paul at Shadwell —445

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6890 Buried 9162

St Ann in Westminster —414	St Margaret in Westminster. 1220	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 130
St Clement Danes —577	St Martin in the Fields —1643	St Paul in Covent Garden 257
St James in Westminster 1390		

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3827 Buried 5631

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE			CASUALTIES.		
Aged —2194	Gravel —3	Rickets —76	Broken Leg —2		
Ague —3	Grief —17	Rising of the Lights —122	Broken Skull —1		
Apoplexy —108	Gripping in the Guts —563	Rupture —15	Bruised —5		
Asthma —118	Headmouldshot —38	St Anthony's Fire —1	Burnt —2		
Bedridden —9	Hooping Cough —53	Scurvy —3	Died for Want —1		
Bleeding —3	Horshoehead —43	Small Pox —3188	Drowned —74		
Bloody Flux —6	Jaundies —114	Sores and Ulcers —22	Excessive Drinking —17		
Bursten —4	Impossthume —33	Spleen —3	Excessive Fat —1		
Cancer —80	Inflammation —1	Spotted Fever —59	Executed —19		
Canker —6	Itch —3	Stillborn —630	Found dead —43		
Childbed —263	Leprosy —5	Stone —46	Frighted —1		
Chrisomes —55	Lethargy —11	Stoppage in the Stomach 130	Killed by Falls and } 58		
Colick —89	Livergrown —4	Strangury —9	other Accidents }		
Consumption —3240	Loofness —23	Suddenly —83	Killed with a Sword —1		
Convulsion —6583	Lunatick —40	Surfeit —12	Made away themselves 59		
Cough —8	Measles —70	Swelling in the Throat 1	Murdered —6		
Diabetes —2	Megrims —1	Teeth —1497	Overlaid —71		
Dropfy —1017	Miscarriage —3	Thrush —89	Press'd to Death in a } 1		
Evil —27	Mortification —192	Tiffick —398	Crowd }		
Fever —3277	Palsy —32	Twisting of the Guts 8	Scalded —1		
Fistula —13	Pleurisy —29	Tympany —8	Stabbed —2		
Flux —8	Purples —12	Vomiting —16	Strangled —1		
French Pox —85	Quinsy —12	Water in the Head —64			
Gout —27	Rash —9	Worms —34			
	Rheumatism —26				
			Total 366		

CHRISTENED { Males — 9661
Females 9198
In all — 18859

BURIED { Males — 12847
Females 12676
In all — 25523

Decreased in the Burials this Year 429

A General

1726.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1725, to the 13th of December 1726.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	32	St Gregory by St Paul's	54	St Mary Mounthaw	10
Alhallows Barkin	111	St Helen near Bishopsgate	42	St Mary Somerfet	56
Alhallows in Bread-street	10	St James in Duke's Place	32	St Mary Staining	2
Alhallows the Great	51	St James at Garlickhithe	44	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	20	St Mary Woolnoth	18
Alhallows the Less	25	St John the Evangelist	4	St Matthew in Friday-street	7
Alhallows in Lombard-street	11	St John Zachary	18	St Michael Bassishaw	38
Alhallows Staining	31	St Katherine Coleman	57	St Michael in Cornhill	39
Alhallows on London Wall	60	St Katherine Creechurch	79	St Michael in Crooked-lane	42
St Alphage near Sion College	38	St Laurence Jewry	63	St Michael at Queenhithe	46
St Andrew Hubbard	21	St Laurence Pountney	18	St Michael at Quern	6
St Andrew Undershaft	64	St Leonard in Eastcheap	11	St Michael Royal	14
St Andrew Wardrobe	71	St Leonard in Foster-lane	38	St Michael in Wood-street	45
St Ann within Aldersgate	36	St Magnus by London Bridge	28	St Mildred in Bread-street	16
St Ann in Black Friars	175	St Margaret in Lothbury	26	St Mildred in the Poultry	35
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	13	St Margaret Moses	13	St Nicholas Acons	6
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	19	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	20
St Bartholomew by Exchange	21	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	12
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	19	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	18	St Olave in Hart-street	37
St Bennet Gracechurch	15	St Martin at Ludgate	16	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	56	St Martin Orgars	21	St Olave in Silver-street	40
St Bennet Sherehog	3	St Martin Outwich	6	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	1
St Botolph at Billingsgate	6	St Martin Vintrey	38	St Peter in Cheapside	11
Christ Church Parish	198	St Mary Abchurch	31	St Peter in Cornhill	36
St Christopher's Parish	22	St Mary in Aldermanbury	32	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	24
St Clement near Eastcheap	19	St Mary Aldermay	30	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	22
St Dionis Backchurch	36	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	30	St Stephen in Coleman-street	82
St Dunstan in the East	84	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	5	St Stephen in Walbrook	26
St Edmund the King	30	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	15
St Ethelburga's Parish	24	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	49	St Thomas the Apostle	26
St Faith under St Paul's	46	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	19
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	8	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	48	St Vedast, alias Foster	29
St George in Botolph-lane	17				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1982

Buried 3043

St Andrew in Holborn	1271	Bridewell Precinct	39	St Saviour in Southwark	983
St Bartholomew the Great	73	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	352	St Sepulchre's Parish	850
St Bartholomew the Less	55	St Dunstan in the West	272	St Thomas in Southwark	248
St Botolph by Aldersgate	280	St George in Southwark	615	Trinity in the Minories	25
St Botolph by Aldgate	965	St Giles by Cripplegate	1779	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	659	St Olave in Southwark	1070		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 6157

Buried 9536

1726.

Christ Church in Surrey —275	St John at Wapping —343	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 483
St Dunstan at Stepney —2978	St Katherine near the Tower 221	St Mary at Newington —354
St Giles in the Fields —1669	St Leonard in Shoreditch —884	St Mary at Rotherhith —273
St James at Clerkenwell —643	St Mary at Islington —228	St Mary in Whitechapel —1209
St John at Hackney —229	St Mary at Lambeth —484	St Paul at Shadwell —573

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6919 Buried 10846

St Ann in Westminster —558	St Margaret in Westminster. 1223	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 102
St Clement Danes —661	St Martin in the Fields —1822	St Paul in Covent Garden 296
St James in Westminster 1498	St Mary le Strand —62	

Christened in the seven Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3750 Buried 6222

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 73	Gout — 32	Rheumatism — 40	
Aged — 2667	Gravel — 2	Rickets — 187	C ASUALTIES.
Ague — 6	Grief — 18	Rising of the Lights — 72	
Apoplexy — 93	Gripping in the Guts — 583	Rupture — 18	B roken Leg — 3
Asthma — 144	Headmouldshot — 58	St Anthony's Fire — 5	Broken Skull — 1
Bedridden — 3	Hooping Cough — 37	Scald Head — 1	Bruised — 3
Bleeding — 5	Horseshoehead — 37	Scurvy — 2	Burnt — 2
Bloody Flux — 23	Jaundies — 140	Small Pox — 1569	Drowned — 98
Bursten — 2	Imposthume — 37	Sores and Ulcers — 17	Excessive Drinking — 25
Cancer — 56	Itch — 3	Spleen — 7	Executed — 21
Canker — 15	Leprosy — 3	Spotted Fever — 84	Found dead — 36
Childbed — 245	Lethargy — 7	Stillborn — 609	Frighted — 1
Chirfomes — 3	Livergrown — 13	Stone — 51	Killed by several Ac-
Colick — 116	Loosness — 58	Stoppage in the Stomach 183	cidents } 46
Consumption — 3764	Lunatick — 35	Strangury — 2	Killed by physically
Convulsion — 8708	Malignant Fever — 1	Suddenly — 111	taking the Powder } 1
Cough — 15	Measles — 256	Surfeit — 9	of a poisonous Herb }
Cramp — 1	Miscarriage — 1	Swelling — 1	Made away themselves 59
Diabetes — 1	Mortification — 216	Teeth — 2058	Murdered — 9
Dropfy — 1072	Pain in the Head — 2	Thrush — 112	Overlaid — 67
Evil — 43	Palsy — 34	Tiffick — 476	Scalded — 2
Falling Sicknefs — 1	Planet-struck — 1	Twisting of the Guts 21	Shot — 1
Fever — 4666	Pleurisy — 53	Tympany — 10	Stabbed — 1
Fistula — 15	Purples — 12	Vomiting — 19	
Flux — 11	Quinsy — 4	Water in the Head — 77	
French Pox — 82	Rash — 5	Worms — 52	Total 376

CHRISTENED {	Males — 9605	BURIED {	Males — 15030
	Females 9203		Females 14617
	In all — 18808		In all — 29647

Increased in the Burials this Year 4124

1727.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1726, to the 12th of December 1727.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	31	St Gregory by St Paul's	52	St Mary Mounthaw	9
Alhallows Barkin	97	St Helen near Bishopsgate	37	St Mary Somerset	48
Alhallows in Bread-street	9	St James in Duke's Place	29	St Mary Staining	11
Alhallows the Great	62	St James at Garlickhithe	43	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	32	St Mary Woolnoth	29
Alhallows the Lefs	30	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	14
Alhallows in Lombard-street	30	St John Zachary	23	St Michael Bassishaw	33
Alhallows Staining	28	St Katherine Coleman	49	St Michael in Cornhill	17
Alhallows on London Wall	46	St Katherine Creechurch	70	St Michael in Crooked-lane	33
St Alphage near Sion College	39	St Laurence Jewry	29	St Michael at Queenhithe	26
St Andrew Hubbard	15	St Laurence Pountney	18	St Michael at Quern	9
St Andrew Undershaft	54	St Leonard in Eastcheap	8	St Michael Royal	18
St Andrew Wardrobe	66	St Leonard in Foster-lane	30	St Michael in Wood-street	11
St Ann within Aldersgate	54	St Magnus by London Bridge	29	St Mildred in Bread-street	14
St Ann in Black Friars	149	St Margaret in Lothbury	39	St Mildred in the Poultry	38
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	9	St Margaret Moses	7	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	19	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	8
St Bartholomew by Exchange	23	St Margaret Pattons	19	St Nicholas Olave	12
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	17	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	14	St Olave in Hart-street	43
St Bennet Gracechurch	8	St Martin at Ludgate	34	St Olave in the Old Jewry	4
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	47	St Martin Orgars	11	St Olave in Silver-street	34
St Bennet Sherehog	3	St Martin Outwich	14	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	7
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	38	St Peter in Cheapside	5
Christ Church Parish	203	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter in Cornhill	41
St Christopher's Parish	15	St Mary in Aldermanbury	28	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	25
St Clement near Eastcheap	19	St Mary Aldermay	27	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	15
St Dionis Backchurch	23	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	24	St Stephen in Coleman-street	61
St Dunstan in the East	79	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	19
St Edmund the King	21	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	16
St Ethelburga's Parish	26	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	26	St Thomas the Apostle	13
St Faith under St Paul's	42	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	20
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	8	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	26	St Vedast, alias Foster	36
St George in Botolph-lane	21				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1843

Buried 2754

St Andrew in Holborn	1219	Bridewell Precinct	40	St Saviour in Southwark	748
St Bartholomew the Great	64	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	333	St Sepulchre's Parish	788
St Bartholomew the Lefs	26	St Dunstan in the West	199	St Thomas in Southwark	270
St Botolph by Aldersgate	268	St George in Southwark	459	Trinity in the Minories	22
St Botolph by Aldgate	960	St Giles by Cripplegate	1796	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	620	St Olave in Southwark	921		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5933

Buried 8733

1727.

Christ Church in Surrey — 225	St John at Wapping — 370	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 501
St Dunstan at Stepney — 3150	St Katherine near the Tower 216	St Mary at Newington — 341
St Giles in the Fields — 1623	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 962	St Mary at Rotherhith — 325
St James at Clerkenwell — 578	St Mary at Islington — 246	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1161
St John at Hackney — 237	St Mary at Lambeth — 487	St Paul at Shadwell — 731

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6763 Buried 11153

St Ann in Westminster — 512	St Margaret in Westminster. 1265	St Mary Savoy in the Strand 117
St Clement Danes — 601	St Martin in the Fields — 1560	St Paul in Covent Garden 257
St James in Westminster — 1421	St Mary le Strand — 45	

Christened in the eight Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3713 Buried 5778

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 62	Gravel — 1	Rickets — 114	C ASUALTIES.
Aged — 2516	Grief — 12	Rising of the Lights — 53	
Ague — 11	Griping in the Guts — 517	Rupture — 15	B roken Leg — 1
Apoplexy — 82	Headmouldshot — 35	Scald Head — 1	
Asthma — 136	Hooping Cough — 67	Scurvy — 1	Bruised — 5
Bedridden — 7	Horseshoehead — 15	Small Pox — 2379	Burnt — 2
Bleeding — 4	Jaundies — 133	Sores and Ulcers — 32	Drowned — 89
Bloody Flux — 24	Imposthume — 34	Spleen — 5	Excessive Drinking — 16
Bursten — 1	Inflammation — 12	Spotted Fever — 102	Executed — 11
Cancer — 49	Leprosy — 2	Stillborn — 528	Found dead — 43
Canker — 7	Lethargy — 9	Stone — 47	Frighted — 2
Childbed — 221	Livergrown — 5	Stoppage in the Stomach 132	Killed by the Fall of } old Houses } 6
Colick — 117	Loofness — 87	Strangury — 5	Killed by several o- } ther Accidents } 55
Consumption — 3340	Lunatick — 37	Suddenly — 106	Made away themselves 47
Convulsion — 8231	Malignant Fever — 5	Surfeit — 4	Murdered — 6
Cough — 15	Measles — 72	Swelling — 3	Overlaid — 86
Diabetes — 2	Miscarriage — 4	Teeth — 1772	Press'd to Death in a } Crowd } 1
Distracted — 3	Mortification — 202	Thrush — 106	Scalded — 1
Dropfy — 1003	Pain in the Head — 2	Tiflick — 376	Stabbed — 2
Evil — 29	Palsy — 39	Twisting of the Guts 17	Suffocated — 2
Falling Sicknefs — 2	Planet-struck — 1	Tympany — 8	
Fever — 4728	Pleurisy — 40	Vapours — 1	
Fistula — 9	Purples — 12	Vomiting — 30	
Flux — 16	Quinsy — 9	Water in the Head — 68	
French Pox — 77	Rash — 6	Worms — 26	
Gout — 31	Rheumatism — 31		Total 375

CHRISTENED { Males — 9241
Females 9011
In all 18252

BURIED { Males — 14104
Females 14314
In all — 28418

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1229

1728.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 11th of December 1727, to the 10th of December 1728.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	27	St Gregory by St Paul's	60	St Mary Mounthaw	9
Alhallows Barkin	70	St Helen near Bishopsgate	25	St Mary Somerset	41
Alhallows in Bread-street	13	St James in Duke's Place	31	St Mary Staining	17
Alhallows the Great	61	St James at Garlickhithe	25	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	31	St Mary Woolnoth	25
Alhallows the Less	25	St John the Evangelist	6	St Matthew in Friday-street	3
Alhallows in Lombard-street	21	St John Zachary	21	St Michael Bassishaw	52
Alhallows Staining	19	St Katherine Coleman	69	St Michael in Cornhill	14
Alhallows on London Wall	40	St Katherine Creechurch	79	St Michael in Crooked-lane	41
St Alphage near Sion College	39	St Laurence Jewry	42	St Michael at Queenhithe	30
St Andrew Hubbard	14	St Laurence Pountney	14	St Michael at Quern	17
St Andrew Underhaft	39	St Leonard in Eastcheap	12	St Michael Royal	23
St Andrew Wardrobe	67	St Leonard in Foster-lane	31	St Michael in Wood-street	13
St Ann within Aldersgate	36	St Magnus by London Bridge	48	St Mildred in Bread-street	19
St Ann in Black Friars	167	St Margaret in Lothbury	19	St Mildred in the Poultry	35
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	5	St Margaret Moses	6	St Nicholas Acons	3
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	22	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	24
St Bartholomew by Exchange	21	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	17	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	14	St Olave in Hart-street	54
St Bennet Gracechurch	17	St Martin at Ludgate	30	St Olave in the Old Jewry	4
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	38	St Martin Orgars	22	St Olave in Silver-street	50
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	20	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	1
St Botolph at Billingsgate	5	St Martin Vintrey	35	St Peter in Cheapside	4
Christ Church Parish	185	St Mary Abchurch	24	St Peter in Cornhill	49
St Christopher's Parish	21	St Mary in Aldermanbury	37	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	15
St Clement near Eastcheap	20	St Mary Aldermay	18	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	24
St Dionis Backchurch	30	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	31	St Stephen in Coleman-street	48
St Dunstan in the East	80	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	5	St Stephen in Walbrook	16
St Edmund the King	21	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	23
St Ethelburga's Parish	30	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	37	St Thomas the Apostle	11
St Faith under St Paul's	39	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	31
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	20	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	29	St Vedast, alias Foster	28
St George in Botolph-lane	16				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1574

Buried 2793

St Andrew in Holborn	1245	Bridewell Precinct	35	St Saviour in Southwark	888
St Bartholomew the Great	45	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	387	St Sepulchre's Parish	784
St Bartholomew the Less	35	St Dunstan in the West	262	St Thomas in Southwark	371
St Botolph by Aldersgate	248	St George in Southwark	592	Trinity in the Minories	34
St Botolph by Aldgate	833	St Giles by Cripplegate	1694	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	564	St Olave in Southwark	877		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5570

Buried 8894

1728.

Christ Church in Surrey — 213	St John at Wapping — 324	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 516
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2812	St Katherine near the Tower 198	St Mary at Newington — 382
St Giles in the Fields — 1481	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 858	St Mary at Rotherhith — 310
St James at Clerkenwell — 621	St Mary at Islington — 269	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1085
St John at Hackney — 217	St Mary at Lambeth — 553	St Paul at Shadwell — 623

Christened in the fifteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6027 Buried 10462

St Ann in Westminster — 463	St Margaret in Westminster 1145	The Precinct of the Savoy 73
St Clement Danes — 582	St Martin in the Fields — 1600	St Paul in Covent Garden 283
St James in Westminster 1409	St Mary le Strand — 106	

Christened in the eight Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3481 Buried 5661

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 55	Gravel — — — 4	Rickets — — — 103	
Aged — — — 2768	Grief — — — 13	Rising of the Lights — 41	CASUALTIES.
-Ague — — — 44	Griping in the Guts — 433	Rupture — — — 12	
-Apoplexy — — — 73	Headmouldshot — 40	St Anthony's Fire — 6	B roken Limbs — 2
-Asthma — — — 156	Hooping Cough — 21	Scald Head — 5	Bruised — 3
-Bedridden — — — 14	Horseshoehead — 28	Scurvy — — — 3	Burnt — 2
-Bleeding — — — 3	Jaundies — — — 132	Small Pox — — — 2105	Died for Want — 6
-Bloody Flux — — — 23	Imposthume — 28	Sores and Ulcers — 36	Died by the Bite of }
-Cancer — — — 49	Inflammation — 4	Spleen — — — 3	a mad Dog }
-Canker — — — 16	Itch — — — 3	Spotted Fever — 94	Drowned — — — 89
-Chicken Pox — — — 1	Leprosy — — — 8	Stillborn — — — 533	Excessive Drinking — 22
-Childbed — — — 216	Lethargy — — — 13	Stone — — — 43	Executed — — — 37
-Colick — — — 78	Livergrown — 10	Stoppage in the Stomach 147	Found dead — — — 44
-Concussion of the Brain 1	Loosness — — — 33	Strangury — — — 4	Frighted — — — 2
Consumption — — — 3491	Lunatick — — — 26	Suddenly — — — 101	Killed by Falls and }
Convulsion — — — 7517	Malignant Fever — 2	Surfeit — — — 8	other Accidents }
-Cough — — — 5	Measles — — — 82	Swelling — — — 1	Made away themselves 59
-Diabetes — — — 3	Miscarriage — — — 1	Teeth — — — 1676	Murdered — — — 6
-Dropsey — — — 1125	Mortification — 238	Thrush — — — 84	Overlaid — — — 71
-Evil — — — 35	Palsy — — — 28	Tiffick — — — 456	Poisoned — — — 1
Fever — — — 4716	Pleurisy — — — 48	Twisting of the Guts 16	Scalded — — — 4
-Fistula — — — 10	Purples — — — 10	Tympany — — — 18	Stabbed — — — 1
-Flux — — — 14	Quinsey — — — 11	Vomiting — — — 6	
-French Pox — — — 113	Rash — — — 2	Water in the Head — 73	
-Gout — — — 39	Rheumatism — 25	Worms — — — 31	Total 397

CHRISTENED {	Males — 8498	BURIED {	Males — 13538
	Females 8155		Females 14272
	In all — 16652		In all — 27810

Decreased in the Burials this Year 608

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 9851	Twenty and Thirty — 2254	Sixty and Seventy — 1863
Between Two and Five — 2407	Thirty and Forty — 2490	Seventy and Eighty — 1290
Five and Ten — — — 1038	Forty and Fifty — — — 2624	Eighty and Ninety — — 785
Ten and Twenty — — — 950	Fifty and Sixty — — — 2123	Ninety and upwards — 135

A General

1729.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 10th of December 1728, to the 9th of December 1729.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	32	St Gregory by St Paul's	78	St Mary Somerfet	36
Alhallows Barkin	66	St Helen near Bishopsgate	15	St Mary Staining	21
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	40	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows the Great	64	St James at Garlickhithe	37	St Mary Woolnoth	19
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	17	St Matthew in Friday-street	10
Alhallows the Less	28	St John the Evangelist	4	St Michael Bassishaw	36
Alhallows in Lombard-street	23	St John Zachary	20	St Michael in Cornhill	22
Alhallows Staining	26	St Katherine Coleman	47	St Michael in Crooked-lane	34
Alhallows on London Wall	37	St Katherine Creechurch	85	St Michael at Queenhithe	35
St Alphage near Sion College	44	St Laurence Jewry	48	St Michael at Quern	14
St Andrew Hubbard	13	St Laurence Pountney	12	St Michael Royal	11
St Andrew Undershaft	45	St Leonard in Eastcheap	10	St Michael in Wood-street	9
St Andrew Wardrobe	43	St Leonard in Foster-lane	29	St Mildred in Bread-street	7
St Ann within Alderfgate	50	St Magnus by London Bridge	50	St Mildred in the Poultry	25
St Ann in Black Friars	171	St Margaret in Lothbury	28	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	11	St Margaret Moses	7	St Nicholas Coleabby	19
St Angustin, vulg. Austin	17	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Olave	9
St Bartholomew by Exchange	26	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Olave in Hart-street	49
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	26	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	8	St Olave in the Old Jewry	4
St Bennet Gracechurch	7	St Martin at Ludgate	22	St Olave in Silver-street	52
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	40	St Martin Orgars	22	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	3
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	8	St Peter in Cheapside	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	9	St Martin Vintrey	34	St Peter in Cornhill	41
Christ Church Parish	217	St Mary Abchurch	20	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	20
St Christopher's Parish	20	St Mary in Aldermanbury	46	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	12
St Clement near Eastcheap	17	St Mary Aldermay	28	St Peter ad Vincula	14
St Dionis Backchurch	30	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	26	St Stephen in Coleman-street	101
St Dunstan in the East	79	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	3	St Stephen in Walbrook	14
St Edmund the King	27	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	20
St Ethelburga's Parish	28	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	46	St Thomas the Apostle	17
St Faith under St Paul's	36	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	18
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	14	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	33	St Vedast, alias Foster	26
St George in Botolph-lane	9	St Mary Mounthaw	17		

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1703

Buried 2826

St Andrew in Holborn	1447	Bridewell Precinct	36	St Saviour in Southwark	883
St Bartholomew the Great	67	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	339	St Sepulchre's Parish	866
St Bartholomew the Less	35	St Dunstan in the West	243	St Thomas in Southwark	352
St Botolph by Alderfgate	245	St George in Southwark	536	Trinity in the Minories	37
St Botolph by Aldgate	906	St Giles by Cripplegate	1771	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	585	St Olave in Southwark	936		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5504

Buried 9284

1729.

Christ Church in Surrey — 226	St James at Clerkenwell — 611	St Mary at Lambeth — 478
Christ Church in Spital-fields 355	St John at Hackney — 200	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 582
St Dunstan at Stepney — 2327	St John at Wapping — 365	St Mary at Newington — 353
St Giles in the Fields — 1650	St Katherine near the Tower 249	St Mary at Rotherhith — 300
St George in the East — 374	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 814	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1307
St George by Hanover-squ. 78	St Mary at Islington — 211	St Paul at Shadwell — 538
St George by Queen's square 227		

Christened in the nineteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6405 Buried 11247

St Ann in Westminster — 527	St Margaret in Westminster. 1276	The Precinct of the Savoy 99
St Clement Danes — 695	St Martin in the Fields — 1283	St Paul in Covent Garden 257
St James in Westminster 1580	St Mary le Strand — 107	

Christened in the eight Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3448 Buried 6367

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE			CASUALTIES.		
Aged — 2681	Fever, Malignant Fever, Spotted Fever, and Purples — 5235	Pain in the Head — 7	Broken Limbs — 4		
Ague — 27	Fistula — 10	Palsy — 38	Bruised — 3		
Apoplexy, Planet-struck, and Sud-denly — 182	Flux — 17	Pleurisy — 77	Burnt — 3		
Asthma and Tiffick — 657	French Pox — 105	Quinsey — 14	Died for Want — 9		
Bedridden — 8	Gout — 43	Rash — 5	Died by the cutting off their Limbs — 2		
Bleeding — 3	Gravel, Stone, and Strangury — 42	Rheumatism — 17	Drowned — 77		
Bloody Flux — 21	Grief — 19	Rickets — 102	Excessive Drinking — 24		
Bursten and Rupture — 26	Gripping in the Guts — 446	Rising of the Lights — 36	Executed — 11		
Cancer — 55	Headmoldshot, Hornhead, and Water in the Head — 107	St Anthony's Fire — 4	Found dead — 68		
Canker — 20	Jaundies — 119	Scurvy — 2	Killed by Falls and several other Accidents — 51		
Childbed — 244	Imposthume — 27	Small Pox — 2849	Killed with a Sword — 1		
Cold — 2	Inflammation — 4	Sores and Ulcers — 36	Made away themselves — 50		
Colick and Twisting of the Guts — 91	Itch — 5	Spleen — 4	Murdered — 4		
Consumption — 3544	Lethargy — 5	Stillborn — 497	Overlaid — 87		
Convulsion — 8359	Livergrown — 11	Stoppage in the Stomach — 258	Scalded — 5		
Cough, Chincough, and Hooping Cough — 35	Loofness — 27	Surfeit — 4	Smothered — 4		
Diabetes — 2	Lunatick — 41	Swelling — 2	Stabbed — 1		
Dropsy — 1049	Measles — 41	Swine Pox — 1	Strangled — 1		
Evil — 36	Miscarriage — 6	Teeth — 1629			
	Mortification — 227	Thrush — 54			
		Tympany — 11			
		Vomiting — 9			
		Vomiting and Loofness — 3			
		Worms — 24			
			Total 405		

CHRISTENED { Males — 8736
Females 8324
In all — 17060

BURIED { Males — 14898
Females 14824
In all — 29722

Increased in the Burials this Year 1712

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 10735	Twenty and Thirty — 2371	Sixty and Seventy — 1938
Between Two and Five — 2516	Thirty and Forty — 2784	Seventy and Eighty — 1375
Five and Ten — 1056	Forty and Fifty — 2698	Eighty and Ninety — 769
Ten and Twenty — 999	Fifty and Sixty — 2338	Ninety and upwards — 143

A General

1730.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 9th of December 1729, to the 15th of December 1730.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	26	St Gregory by St Paul's	72	St Mary Somerset	58
Alhallows Barkin	92	St Helen near Bishopsgate	33	St Mary Staining	27
Alhallows in Bread-street	13	St James in Duke's Place	27	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows the Great	59	St James at Garlickhithe	23	St Mary Woolnoth	16
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	27	St Matthew in Friday-street	10
Alhallows the Less	17	St John the Evangelist	1	St Michael Bassishaw	25
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	26	St Michael in Cornhill	18
Alhallows Staining	21	St Katherine Coleman	50	St Michael in Crooked-lane	28
Alhallows on London Wall	56	St Katherine Creechurch	59	St Michael at Queenhithe	35
St Alphage near Sion College	37	St Laurence Jewry	38	St Michael at Quern	16
St Andrew Hubbard	21	St Laurence Pountney	19	St Michael Royal	18
St Andrew Underhaft	43	St Leonard in Eastcheap	10	St Michael in Wood-street	15
St Andrew Wardrobe	46	St Leonard in Foster-lane	22	St Mildred in Bread-street	13
St Ann within Aldersgate	47	St Magnus by London Bridge	42	St Mildred in the Poultry	15
St Ann in Black Friars	161	St Margaret in Lothbury	21	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	8	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Coleabby	15
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	18	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Bartholomew by Exchange	26	St Margaret Pattons	23	St Olave in Hart-street	52
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10	St Olave in the Old Jewry	8
St Bennet Gracechurch	13	St Martin at Ludgate	23	St Olave in Silver-street	29
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	44	St Martin Orgars	12	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	5
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	9	St Peter in Cheapside	13
St Botolph at Billingsgate	7	St Martin Vintrey	35	St Peter in Cornhill	36
Christ Church Parish	168	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	24
St Christopher's Parish	19	St Mary in Aldermanbury	33	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	12
St Clement near Eastcheap	18	St Mary Aldermay	26	St Peter ad Vincula	14
St Dionis Backchurch	33	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	32	St Stephen in Coleman-street	65
St Dunstan in the East	76	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	7	St Stephen in Walbrook	14
St Edmund the King	21	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	23
St Ethelburga's Parish	21	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	29	St Thomas the Apostle	18
St Faith under St Paul's	38	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	10
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	11	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	31	St Vedast, alias Foster	20
St George in Botolph-lane	20	St Mary Mounthaw	11		

Christened in the ninety-eight Parishes within the Walls 1564

Buried 2654

St Andrew in Holborn	1142	Bridewell Precinct	33	St Saviour in Southwark	772
St Bartholomew the Great	52	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	321	St Sepulchre's Parish	740
St Bartholomew the Less	36	St Dunstan in the West	183	St Thomas in Southwark	271
St Botolph by Aldersgate	248	St George in Southwark	377	Trinity in the Minories	25
St Botolph by Aldgate	827	St Giles by Cripplegate	1562	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	638	St Olave in Southwark	829		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5585

Buried 8056

1730.

St Ann at Limehouse — 49	St James at Clerkenwell — 529	St Mary at Lambeth — 436
Christ Church in Surrey — 261	St John at Hackney — 209	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 532
Christ Church in Spital-fields 683	St John at Wapping — 330	St Mary at Newington — 295
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1160	St Katherine near the Tower 206	St Mary at Rotherhith — 321
St Giles in the Fields — 1403	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 810	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1184
St George in the East — 792	St Mary at Islington — 193	St Paul at Shadwell — 487
St George by Queen's square 196		

Christened in the nineteen Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6082 Buried 10076

St Ann in Westminster — 479	St James in Westminster 1300	St Mary le Strand — 117
St Clement Danes — 545	St Margaret in Westminster. 1197	The Precinct of the Savoy 83
St George by Hanover-squ. 521	St Martin in the Fields — 1495	St Paul in Covent Garden 238

Christened in the nine Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3687 Buried 5975

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE			CASUALTIES.		
Aged — 1971	Flux — 28	Rash — 8	Broken Leg — 3		
Ague — 16	French Pox — 108	Rheumatism — 30	Bruised — 2		
Apoplexy and Suddenly 238	Gout — 45	Rickets — 85	Burnt — 9		
Asthma and Tiffick — 403	Gravel, Stone, and } 49	Rising of the Lights — 27	Died by the Bite of } 1		
Bedridden — 9	Strangury — }	St Anthony's Fire — 3	a mad Dog — }		
Bleeding — 3	Grief — 17	Scald Head — 1	Died by drawing a Tooth 1		
Bloody Flux — 19	Gripping in the Guts — 382	Scurvy — 3	Died by the Bite of a Cat 1		
Bursten and Rupture — 13	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 104	Small Pox — 1914	Drowned — 83		
Cancer — 71	shoehead, and Wa- }	Sores and Ulcers — 35	Excessive Drinking — 29		
Canker — 10	ter in the Head }	Spleen — 3	Executed — 13		
Childbed — 266	Jaundies — 122	Stillborn — 582	Found dead — 52		
Colick and Twisting } 65	Impofthume — 33	Stoppage in the Stomach 229	Frighted — 1		
of the Guts — }	Inflammation — 7	Surfeit — 5	Killed by Falls and } 62		
Consumption — 3728	Lamefess — 1	Swelling — 2	several other Acci- }		
Convulsion — 8023	Leprosy — 7	Teeth — 1585	dents —		
Cough, Chincough, } 152	Lethargy — 11	Thrush — 51	Made away themselves 49		
and Hooping Cough }	Livergrown — 3	Tympany — 9	Murdered — 8		
Diabetes — 3	Lunatick — 29	Vomiting and Loofness 49	Overlaid — 86		
Dropfy — 934	Measles — 311	Worms — 15	Poisoned — 1		
Evil — 30	Miscarriage — 7		Scalded — 2		
Falling Sickfess — 1	Mortification — 232		Smothered — 3		
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 4011	Overflowing of the Gall 1		Starved — 1		
ver, Spotted Fever, }	Pain in the Head — 1				
and Purples }	Palfy — 29				
Fistula — 17	Pleurisy — 44				
	Quinsy — 12				

CHRISTENED { Males — 8606	BURIED { Males — 13306
{ Females 8512	{ Females 13455
{ In all — 17118	{ In all — 26761

Decreased in the Burials this Year 2961

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 10368	Thirty and Forty — 2471	Seventy and Eighty — 1001	A Hundred and Two — 1
Between Two and Five — 2448	Forty and Fifty — 2373	Eighty and Ninety — 622	A Hundred and Three — 2
Five and Ten — 1092	Fifty and Sixty — 1713	Ninety and a Hundred 138	A Hundred and Four — 3
Ten and Twenty — 901	Sixty and Seventy — 1577	A Hundred and One — 2	A Hundred and Five — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 2048			

A a

A General

1731.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1730, to the 14th of December 1731.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	21	St Gregory by St Paul's	48	St Mary Mounthaw	12
Alhallows Barkin	65	St Helen near Bishopsgate	26	St Mary Somerfet	43
Alhallows in Bread-street	15	St James in Duke's Place	24	St Mary Staining	18
Alhallows the Great	52	St James at Garlickhithe	18	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	31	St Mary Woolnoth	22
Alhallows the Less	20	St John the Evangelist	1	St Matthew in Friday-street	11
Alhallows in Lombard-street	15	St John Zachary	14	St Michael Bassishaw	32
Alhallows Staining	24	St Katherine Coleman	39	St Michael in Cornhill	24
Alhallows on London Wall	39	St Katherine Creechurch	69	St Michael in Crooked-lane	34
St Alphage near Sion College	39	St Laurence Jewry	29	St Michael at Queenhithe	26
St Andrew Hubbard	11	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael at Quern	11
St Andrew Undershaft	38	St Leonard in Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	14
St Andrew Wardrobe	64	St Leonard in Foster-lane	29	St Michael in Wood-street	13
St Ann within Aldersgate	36	St Magnus by London Bridge	42	St Mildred in Bread-street	11
St Ann in Black Friars	141	St Margaret in Lothbury	21	St Mildred in the Poultry	29
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	12	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	14	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	9
St Bartholomew by Exchange	21	St Margaret Pattons	12	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	22	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10	St Olave in Hart-street	37
St Bennet Gracechurch	10	St Martin at Ludgate	22	St Olave in the Old Jewry	6
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	31	St Martin Orgars	14	St Olave in Silver-street	37
St Bennet Sherehog	6	St Martin Outwich	10	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	5
St Botolph at Billingsgate	6	St Martin Vintrey	38	St Peter in Cheapside	8
Christ Church Parish	117	St Mary Abchurch	29	St Peter in Cornhill	24
St Christopher's Parish	16	St Mary in Aldermanbury	36	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	19
St Clement near Eastcheap	14	St Mary Aldermay	19	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	16
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	23	St Stephen in Coleman-street	58
St Dunstan in the East	48	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	10	St Stephen in Walbrook	23
St Edmund the King	16	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	13
St Ethelburga's Parish	23	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	36	St Thomas the Apostle	7
St Faith under St Paul's	34	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	17
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	12	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	27	St Vedast, alias Foster	28
St George in Botolph-lane	14				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1593

Buried 2346

St Andrew in Holborn	1233	Bridewell Precinct	27	St Saviour in Southwark	761
St Bartholomew the Great	57	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	298	St Sepulchre's Parish	663
St Bartholomew the Less	34	St Dunstan in the West	188	St Thomas in Southwark	261
St Botolph by Aldersgate	229	St George in Southwark	368	Trinity in the Minories	20
St Botolph by Aldgate	850	St Giles by Cripplegate	1585	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	525	St Olave in Southwark	937		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5809

Buried 8036

St Ann at Limehouse — 184	St George by Queen's square 206	St Mary at Lambeth — 417
Christ Church in Surrey — 209	St James at Clerkenwell — 608	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 487
Christ Church in Spital-fields 576	St John at Hackney — 188	St Mary at Newington — 359
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1009	St John at Wapping — 317	St Mary at Rotherhith — 268
St Giles in the Fields — 945	St Katherine near the Tower 190	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1133
St George in Bloomsbury — 255	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 754	St Paul at Shadwell — 505
St George in the East — 631	St Mary at Islington — 200	

Christened in the twenty Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6470 Buried 9441

St Ann in Westminster — 480	St James in Westminster — 1173	St Mary le Strand — 99
St Clement Danes — 519	St Margaret in Westminster 1054	The Precinct of the Savoy 66
St George by Hanover-squ. 369	St Martin in the Fields — 1389	St Paul in Covent Garden 210
St John the Evangelist — 80		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3958 Buried 5439

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A BORTIVE — 60	Fistula — 23	Rheumatism — 24	
Aged — 1675	Flux — 25	Rickets — 54	C ASUALTIES.
Ague — 11	French Pox — 98	Rising of the Lights — 37	
Apoplexy and Suddenly 237	Gout — 66	St Anthony's Fire — 2	B roken Limbs — 3
Asthma and Tiffick — 469	Gravel, Stone, and } 41	Scurvy — 3	Bruised — 3
Bedridden — 2	Strangury — }	Small Pox — 2640	Burnt — 3
Bleeding — 6	Grief — 14	Sores and Ulcers — 32	Choaked in Eating — 1
Blody Flux — 17	Gripping in the Guts — 288	Spleen — 3	Drowned — 112
Bursten and Rupture — 8	Head-ach — 2	Stillborn — 613	Excessive Drinking — 22
Cancer — 75	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 64	Stoppage in the Stomach 193	Executed — 29
Canker — 8	shoehead, and Wa- }	Surfeit — 1	Found dead — 51
Childbed — 251	ter in the Head }	Swelling — 1	Frighted — 1
Cold — 1	Jaundies — 106	Teeth — 1242	Killed by Falls and }
Colick and Twisting } 64	Imposthume — 29	Thrush — 48	several other Acci- }
of the Guts — }	Inflammation — 12	Tympany — 3	dents — 52
Consumption — 3425	Leprosy — 2	Vapours — 1	Made away themselves 47
Convulsion — 7986	Lethargy — 4	Vomiting and Loosness 38	Murdered — 8
Cough and Hooping } 33	Livergrown — 5	Worms — 27	Overlaid — 110
Cough — }	Lunatick — 21		Poisoned — 1
Diabetes — 3	Measles — 102		Scalded — 1
Dropfy — 1047	Miscarriage — 6		Stabbed — 1
Evil — 47	Mortification — 189		Starved — 2
Falling Sickness — 2	Palsy — 38		Suffocated — 2
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 3225	Pleurisy — 50		
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Quinly — 8		
Spotted Fever, and } 3225	Rash — 6		
Purples — }			

CHRISTENED { Males — 9177
Females 8653
In all 17830

BURIED { Males — 12608
Females 12654
In all — 25262

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1499

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 9907	Twenty and Thirty 1916	Sixty and Seventy — 1500	A Hundred and Two — 2
Between Two and Five — 2096	Thirty and Forty — 2351	Seventy and Eighty 913	A Hundred and Three — 2
Five and Ten — 932	Forty and Fifty — 2261	Eighty and Ninety — 628	A Hundred and Seven — 1
Ten and Twenty — 806	Fifty and Sixty — 1839	Ninety and a Hundred 108	

A a 2

A General

1732.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1731, to the 12th of December 1732.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	27	St Gregory by St Paul's	45	St Mary Mounthaw	11
Alhallows Barkin	62	St Helen near Bishopsgate	26	St Mary Somerset	36
Alhallows in Bread-street	22	St James in Duke's Place	29	St Mary Staining	17
Alhallows the Great	56	St James at Garlickhithe	11	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	20	St Mary Woolnoth	5
Alhallows the Less	19	St John the Evangelist	5	St Matthew in Friday-street	2
Alhallows in Lombard-street	19	St John Zachary	15	St Michael Bassishaw	28
Alhallows Staining	17	St Katherine Coleman	52	St Michael in Cornhill	19
Alhallows on London Wall	34	St Katherine Creechurch	59	St Michael in Crooked-lane	33
St Alphage near Sion College	37	St Laurence Jewry	42	St Michael at Queenhithe	31
St Andrew Hubbard	13	St Laurence Pountney	7	St Michael at Quern	6
St Andrew Undershaft	30	St Leonard in Eastcheap	11	St Michael Royal	14
St Andrew Wardrobe	48	St Leonard in Foster-lane	32	St Michael in Wood-street	9
St Ann within Aldersgate	30	St Magnus by London Bridge	31	St Mildred in Bread-street	9
St Ann in Black Friars	17	St Margaret in Lothbury	23	St Mildred in the Poultry	29
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	16	St Margaret Moses	11	St Nicholas Acons	3
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	16	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	9
St Bartholomew by Exchange	16	St Margaret Pattons	11	St Nicholas Olave	5
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	19	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave in Hart-street	51
St Bennet Gracechurch	11	St Martin at Ludgate	21	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	39	St Martin Orgars	17	St Olave in Silver-street	35
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	9	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	42	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	121	St Mary Abchurch	18	St Peter in Cornhill	30
St Christopher's Parish	15	St Mary in Aldermanbury	26	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	10
St Clement near Eastcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	11	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	10
St Dionis Backchurch	17	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	32	St Stephen in Coleman-street	64
St Dunstan in the East	60	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	16
St Edmund the King	9	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	19
St Ethelburga's Parish	26	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	33	St Thomas the Apostle	6
St Faith under St Paul's	44	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	1	Trinity Parish	21
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	11	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	29	St Vedast, alias Foster	22
St George in Botolph-lane	11				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1551

Buried 2224

St Andrew in Holborn	978	Bridewell Precinct	32	St Saviour in Southwark	685
St Bartholomew the Great	50	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	287	St Sepulchre's Parish	612
St Bartholomew the Less	24	St Dunstan in the West	184	St Thomas in Southwark	199
St Botolph by Aldersgate	173	St George in Southwark	349	Trinity in the Minories	14
St Botolph by Aldgate	826	St Giles by Cripplegate	1305	The Pest-house	
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	503	St Olave in Southwark	773		

Christened in the sixteen Parishes without the Walls 5874

Buried 6994

1732.

St Ann at Limehouse — 145	St George by Queen's square 212	St Mary at Lambeth — — 459
Christ Church in Surrey — 177	St James at Clerkenwell — 404	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 464
Christ Church in Spital-fields 557	St John at Hackney — 164	St Mary at Newington — 283
St Dunstan at Stepney — 910	St John at Wapping — 320	St Mary at Rotherhith — 258
St Giles in the Fields — 786	St Katherine near the Tower 199	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1050
St George in Bloomsbury — 407	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 688	St Paul at Shadwell — 442
St George in the East — 631	St Mary at Islington — 186	

Christened in the twenty Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6345 Buried 8742

St Ann in Westminster — 455	St James in Westminster 1114	St Mary le Strand — 101
St Clement Danes — 480	St Margaret in Westminster 978	The Precinct of the Savoy 76
St George by Hanover-squ. 363	St Martin in the Fields — 1350	St Paul in Covent Garden 260
St John the Evangelist — 221		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 4018 Buried 5398

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stilborn 637	Fistula — — — 17	Rash — — — 2	C ASUALTIES.
Aged — — — 1781	Flux — — — 32	Rheumatism — — — 29	B roken Leg — — — 3
Ague — — — 10	French Pox — — — 90	Rickets — — — 74	Burnt — — — 3
Apoplexy and Suddenly 237	Gout — — — 38	Rising of the Lights — 34	Choaked with a Cherry 1
Asthma and Tiffick — 573	Gravel, Stone, and } 52	St Anthony's Fire — 2	Drowned — — — 98
Bedridden — — — 3	Strangury — — — }	Scald Head — — — 2	Excessive Drinking — 38
Bleeding — — — 5	Grief — — — 14	Small Pox — — — 1197	Executed — — — 25
Bloody Flux — — — 13	Gripping in the Guts — 273	Sores and Ulcers — — 45	Found dead — — — 37
Bursten and Rupture — 22	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 81	Spleen — — — 5	Fractured Skull — — 1
Cancer — — — 50	shoehead, and Wa- } 81	Stoppage in the Stomach 197	Killed by Falls and }
Canker — — — 14	ter in the Head — — }	Surfeit — — — 4	several other Acci- }
Childbed — — — 219	Jaundies — — — 117	Swelling — — — 1	dents — — — 55
Cold — — — 1	Impoisthume — — — 31	Teeth — — — 1361	Killed by the Bite of }
Colick and Twisting } 52	Inflammation — — — 19	Thrush — — — 65	a mad Dog — — — 2
of the Guts — — — }	Itch — — — 2	Tympany — — — 6	Made away themselves 52
Consumption — — — 3719	Leprosy — — — 2	Vapours — — — 1	Murdered — — — 11
Convulsion — — — 7428	Lethargy — — — 13	Vomiting and Loofness 26	Murdered in the Pillory 1
Cough and Hooping } 65	Livergrown — — — 9	Worms — — — 11	Overlaid — — — 133
Cough — — — }	Lunatick — — — 25		Scalded — — — 2
Diabetes — — — 5	Measles — — — 30		Smothered, Strangled }
Dropfy — — — 945	Miscarriage — — — 3		or Suffocated — — — 3
Evil — — — 19	Mortification — — — 149		Starved — — — 1
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 2939	Palsy — — — 30		
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Pleurisy — — — 55		
and Purples — — — }	Quinsy — — — 11		



CHRISTENED	Males — 9144	BURIED	Males — 11655
	Females 8644		Females 11703
	In all — 17788		In all — 23358

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1904

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 9502	Twenty and Thirty 1627	Sixty and Seventy — 1581	A Hundred — — — 3
Between Two and Five — 1517	Thirty and Forty — 2175	Seventy and Eighty 974	A Hundred and One — 3
Five and Ten — 716	Forty and Fifty — 2121	Eighty and Ninety — 660	A Hundred and Two — 4
Ten and Twenty — 611	Fifty and Sixty — 1741	Ninety and a Hundred 121	A Hundred and Five — 2

A General

1733.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 12th of December 1732, to the 11th of December 17 3.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	37	St Gregory by St Paul's	44	St Mary Mounthaw	9
Alhallows Barkin	79	St Helen near Bishopsgate	19	St Mary Somerset	41
Alhallows in Bread-street	13	St James in Duke's Place	32	St Mary Staining	24
Alhallows the Great	68	St James at Garlickhithe	19	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	1	St John Baptist by Dowgate	22	St Mary Woolnoth	15
Alhallows the Less	20	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	7
Alhallows in Lombard-street	23	St John Zachary	16	St Michael Bassishaw	18
Alhallows Staining	27	St Katherine Coleman	46	St Michael in Cornhill	19
Alhallows on London Wall	44	St Katherine Creechurch	58	St Michael in Crooked-lane	39
St Alphage near Sion College	40	St Laurence Jewry	38	St Michael at Queenhithe	45
St Andrew Hubbard	21	St Laurence Pountney	21	St Michael at Quern	16
St Andrew Underhaft	45	St Leonard in Eastcheap	8	St Michael Royal	15
St Andrew Wardrobe	87	St Leonard in Foster-lane	33	St Michael in Wood-street	18
St Ann within Aldersgate	46	St Magnus by London Bridge	26	St Mildred in Bread-street	2
St Ann in Black Friars	189	St Margaret in Lothbury	36	St Mildred in the Poultry	21
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	9	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	15	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	16
St Bartholomew by Exchange	21	St Margaret Pattons	12	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	19	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	12	St Olave in Hart-street	44
St Bennet Gracechurch	12	St Martin at Ludgate	19	St Olave in the Old Jewry	8
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	25	St Martin Orgars	16	St Olave in Silver-street	45
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	15	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billingsgate	9	St Martin Vintrey	33	St Peter in Cheapside	6
Christ Church Parish	127	St Mary Abchurch	18	St Peter in Cornhill	27
St Christopher's Parish	20	St Mary in Aldermanbury	42	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	23
St Clement near Eastcheap	14	St Mary Aldermay	28	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	18
St Dionis Backchurch	24	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	27	St Stephen in Coleman-street	63
St Dunstan in the East	74	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	9	St Stephen in Walbrook	23
St Edmund the King	11	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	23
St Ethelburga's Parish	21	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	34	St Thomas the Apostle	18
St Faith under St Paul's	52	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	3	Trinity Parish	20
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	13	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	30	St Vedast, alias Foster	39
St George in Botolph-lane	16				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1480

Buried 2610

St Andrew in Holborn	1235	Bridewell Precinct	33	St Olave in Southwark	845
St Bartholomew the Great	63	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	331	St Saviour in Southwark	810
St Bartholomew the Less	36	St Dunstan in the West	214	St Sepulchre's Parish	853
St Botolph by Aldersgate	272	St George in Southwark	405	St Thomas in Southwark	214
St Botolph by Aldgate	963	St Giles by Cripplegate	1733	Trinity in the Minories	17
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	642	St John in Southwark	201	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 5768

Buried 8867

St Ann at Limehouse — 187	St George by Queen's square 262	St Mary at Islington — — 252
Christ Church in Surrey — 260	St James at Clerkenwell — 605	St Mary at Lambeth — — 503
Christ Church in Spital-fields 753	St John at Hackney — — 201	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 569
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1230	St John at Wapping — — 432	St Mary at Newington — — 336
St Giles in the Fields — 1032	St Katherine near the Tower 265	St Mary at Rotherhith — — 319
St George in Bloomsbury — 567	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 912	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1363
St George in Middlesex — 773	St Luke in Middlesex — — 69	St Paul at Shadwell — — 534
Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6355 Buried 11424		

St Ann in Westminster — 657	St James in Westminster 1230	St Mary le Strand — — 114
St Clement Danes — — 534	St Margaret in Westminster 1082	The Precinct of the Savoy 118
St George by Hanover-squ. 468	St Martin in the Fields — 1577	St Paul in Covent Garden 267
St John the Evangelist — — 285		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3862 Buried 6332

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Abortive and Stillborn 656	Fistula — — — 22	Pleurisy — — — 63	CASUALTIES:
Aged — — — 2207	Flux — — — 12	Quinzy — — — 10	
Ague — — — 3	French Pox — — — 125	Rash — — — 1	B Broken Limbs — — 7
Apoplexy and Suddenly 227	Gout — — — 54	Rheumatism — — 18	Bruised — — — 1
Asthma and Tiffick — 896	Gravel, Stone, and } 70	Rickets — — — 83	Burnt — — — 6
Bedridden — — — 10	Strangury — — — }	Rising of the Lights — 26	Drowned — — — 81
Bleeding — — — 3	Grief — — — 13	St Anthony's Fire — — 4	Excessive Drinking — 62
Bloody Flux — — — 10	Gripping in the Guts — 258	Scurvy — — — 2	Executed — — — 22
Bursten and Rupture — 24	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 71	Small Pox — — — 1370	Found dead — — — 44
Cancer — — — 48	shoehead, and Wa- }	Sores and Ulcers — — 34	Killed by Falls and }
Canker — — — 17	ter in the Head }	Spleen — — — 2	several other Acci- }
Chicken Pox — — — 1	Jaundies — — — 158	Stoppage in the Stomach 188	dents — — — 49
Childbed — — — 292	Imposthume — — — 28	Surfeit — — — 4	Killed by Lightning — 2
Colick and Twisting } 74	Infants — — — 1	Swelling — — — 1	Made away themselves 48
of the Guts — — — }	Inflammation — — — 62	Teeth — — — 1623	Murdered — — — 15
Consumption — — — 4601	Itch — — — 4	Thrush — — — 87	Overlaid — — — 112
Convulsion — — — 9336	Leprosy — — — 2	Tympany — — — 10	Scalded — — — 1
Cough and Hooping } 97	Lethargy — — — 10	Vapours — — — 2	Shot — — — 3
Cough — — — }	Livergrown — — — 3	Vomiting and Loosness 26	Starved — — — 2
Droopy — — — 1124	Lunatick — — — 19	Worms — — — 4	Strangled — — — 1
Evil — — — 28	Measles — — — 605		Suffocated — — — 3
Falling Sicknefs — — 2	Miscarriage — — — 7		
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 3831	Mortification — — 169		
ver, Spotted Fever, }	Palsy — — — 36		
and Purples — — — }			

Total 459

CHRISTENED	Males — 8811	BURIED	Males — 14372
	Females 8654		Females 14861
	In all — 17465		In all — 29233

Increased in the Burials this Year 5875

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 11738	Thirty and Forty — 2564	Eighty and Ninety — 804	A Hundred and Three 3
Between Two and Five — 2409	Forty and Fifty — 2685	Ninety and a Hundred 198	A Hundred and Five — 1
Five and Ten — 957	Fifty and Sixty — 2196	A Hundred — — — 3	A Hundred and Six — 3
Ten and Twenty — 754	Sixty and Seventy — 1871	A Hundred and One 1	A Hundred and Twelve 1
Twenty and Thirty — 1857	Seventy and Eighty 1188		

A General

1734.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 12th of December 1733, to the 10th of December 1734.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	29	St Gregory by St Paul's	83	St Mary Mounthaw	15
Alhallows Barkin	74	St Helen near Bishopsgate	30	St Mary Somerfet	49
Alhallows in Bread-street	8	St James in Duke's Place	30	St Mary Staining	9
Alhallows the Great	46	St James at Garlickhithe	24	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptift by Dowgate	21	St Mary Woolnoth	11
Alhallows the Lefs	17	St John the Evangelift	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	11
Alhallows in Lombard-street	12	St John Zachary	11	St Michael Baffishaw	8
Alhallows Staining	30	St Katherine Coleman	56	St Michael in Cornhill	26
Alhallows on London Wall	23	St Katherine Creechurch	62	St Michael in Crooked-lane	26
St Alphage near Sion College	30	St Laurence Jewry	40	St Michael at Queenhithe	29
St Andrew Hubbard	20	St Laurence Pountney	12	St Michael at Quern	12
St Andrew Undershaft	40	St Leonard in Eastcheap	18	St Michael Royal	16
St Andrew Wardrobe	41	St Leonard in Foster-lane	23	St Michael in Wood-street	7
St Ann within Alderfgate	40	St Magnus by London Bridge	35	St Mildred in Bread-street	8
St Ann in Black Friars	135	St Margaret in Lothbury	28	St Mildred in the Poultry	25
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	7	St Margaret Mofes	2	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Auguftin, vulg. Auftin	21	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	16
St Bartholomew by Exchange	11	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	11
St Benediſt, v. Bennet Fink	15	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6	St Olave in Hart-street	54
St Bennet Gracechurch	14	St Martin at Ludgate	8	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	30	St Martin Orgars	19	St Olave in Silver-street	31
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	4	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	1
St Botolph at Billingsgate	7	St Martin Vintrey	36	St Peter in Cheapſide	8
Chriſt Church Pariſh	113	St Mary Abchurch	20	St Peter in Cornhill	33
St Chriſtopher's Pariſh	24	St Mary in Aldermanbury	33	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	11
St Clement near Eaſtcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	22	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	13
St Dionis Backchurch	33	St Mary le Bow in Cheapſide	21	St Stephen in Coleman-street	71
St Dunſtan in the Eaſt	58	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	3	St Stephen in Walbrook	11
St Edmund the King	14	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-ſtone	18
St Ethelburga's Pariſh	21	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	34	St Thomas the Apoſtle	20
St Faith under St Paul's	35	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Pariſh	24
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	18	St Mary Magd. Old Fiſh-str.	25	St Vedaf, alias Foſter	41
St George in Botolph-lane	16				

Chriſtened in the ninety-ſeven Pariſhes within the Walls 1441

Buried 2346

St Andrew in Holborn	1002	Bridewell Precinct	34	St Olave in Southwark	552
St Bartholomew the Great	47	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	296	St Saviour in Southwark	755
St Bartholomew the Lefs	29	St Dunſtan in the Weſt	186	St Sepulchre's Pariſh	715
St Botolph by Alderfgate	226	St George in Southwark	384	St Thomas in Southwark	210
St Botolph by Aldgate	838	St Giles by Cripplegate	583	Trinity in the Minories	26
St Botolph by Biſhopsgate	659	St John in Southwark	387	The Peſt-houſe	

Chriſtened in the ſeventeen Pariſhes without the Walls 4909

Buried 6929

St Ann at Limehouse — 217	St George by Queen's Square 222	St Mary at Islington — 256
Christ Church in Surrey — 236	St James at Clerkenwell — 480	St Mary at Lambeth — 481
Christ Church in Middlesex 807	St John at Hackney — 199	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 506
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1150	St John at Wapping — 268	St Mary at Newington — 347
St Giles in the Fields — 955	St Katherine near the Tower 191	St Mary at Rotherhith — 286
St George in Bloomsbury — 436	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 842	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1191
St George in Middlesex — 715	St Luke in Middlesex — 920	St Paul at Shadwell — 480

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 7171 Buried 11185

St Ann in Westminster — 511	St James in Westminster 1133	St Mary le Strand — 104
St Clement Danes — 426	St Margaret in Westminster 1074	The Precinct of the Savoy 90
St George by Hanover-squ. 518	St Martin in the Fields — 1297	St Paul in Covent Garden 204
St John the Evangelist — 245		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 4109 Buried 5602

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Abortive and Stillborn 661	Fistula — — 14	Rheumatism — — 21	CASUALTIES.
Aged — — 1459	Flux — — 24	Rickets — — 82	
Ague — — 6	French Pox — — 105	Rising of the Lights — 18	B Broken Limbs — 4
Apoplexy and Suddenly 182	Gout — — 44	St Anthony's Fire — 4	
Asthma and Tiffick — 460	Gravel, Stone, and } 56	Sciatica — — 2	Burnt — — 4
Bedridden — — 5	Strangury — — } 56	Scurvy — — 3	Drowned — — 78
Bleeding — — 8	Grief — — 12	Small Pox — — 2688	Excessive Drinking — 57
Bloody Flux — — 13	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 116	Sores and Ulcers — 34	Executed — — 15
Bursten and Rupture — 21	shoehead, and Wa- } 116	Spleen — — 4	Found dead — — 38
Cancer — — 48	ter in the Head } 116	Stoppage in the Stomach 138	Frighted — — 1
Canker — — 12	Jaundies — — 126	Surfeit — — 2	Killed by Falls and } 60
Childbed — — 271	Imposthume — — 36	Swelling — — 4	several other Acci- } 60
Colick, Gripes, and } 351	Inflammation — — 31	Teeth — — 1316	dents — —
Twisting of the } 351	Itch — — 2	Thrush — — 90	Made away themselves 62
Guts — —	Leprosy — — 6	Tympany — — 3	Murdered — — 10
Consumption — — 4139	Lethargy — — 9	Vapours — — 1	Overlaid — — 107
Convulsion — — 8295	Livergrown — — 8	Vomiting and Loosness 20	Scalded — — 2
Cough and Hooping } 139	Lunatick — — 22	Worms — — 10	Starved — — 4
Cough — —	Measles — — 20		Strangled — — 1
Diabetes — — 2	Miscarriage — — 2		
Dropfy — — 998	Mortification — — 193		
Evil — — 30	Palsy — — 37		
Falling Sickness — 1	Planet-struck — — 1		
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 3116	Pleurisy — — 58		
ver, Scarlet Fever, } 3116	Quinsy — — 31		
Spotted Fever, and } 3116	Rash — — 3		
Purples — —			

Total 443

CHRISTENED	Males — 8955	BURIED	Males — 13016
	Females 8675		Females 13046
	In all — 17630		In all — 26062

Decreased in the Burials this Year 3171

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 10752	Twenty and Thirty 1718	Sixty and Seventy — 1324	A Hundred and One — 1
Between Two and Five — 2830	Thirty and Forty — 2212	Seventy and Eighty 793	A Hundred and Four — 1
Five and Ten — — 1228	Forty and Fifty — 2154	Eighty and Ninety — 484	A Hundred and Five — 1
Ten and Twenty — — 829	Fifty and Sixty — 1668	Ninety and a Hundred 66	A Hundred and Six — 1

B b

A General

1735.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 12th of December 1734, to the 9th of December 1735.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St A LBAN in Wood-street	15	St Gregory by St Paul's	66	St Mary Mounthaw	13
Alhallows Barkin	61	St Helen near Bishopsgate	17	St Mary Somerfet	37
Alhallows in Bread-street	8	St James in Duke's Place	22	St Mary Staining	22
Alhallows the Great	56	St James at Garlickhithe	25	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	22	St Mary Woolnoth	12
Alhallows the Less	18	St John the Evangelist	1	St Matthew in Friday-street	11
Alhallows in Lombard-street	14	St John Zachary	13	St Michael Bassishaw	25
Alhallows Staining	30	St Katherine Coleman	41	St Michael in Cornhill	18
Alhallows on London Wall	40	St Katherine Creechurch	51	St Michael in Crooked-lane	23
St Alphage near Sion College	25	St Laurence Jewry	33	St Michael at Queenhithe	21
St Andrew Hubbard	8	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael at Quern	9
St Andrew Undershaft	26	St Leonard in Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	10
St Andrew Wardrobe	45	St Leonard in Foster-lane	13	St Michael in Wood-street	3
St Ann within Aldersgate	43	St Magnus by London Bridge	16	St Mildred in Bread-street	1
St Ann in Black Friars	149	St Margaret in Lothbury	21	St Mildred in the Poultry	19
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	7	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	3
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	15	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	17
St Bartholomew by Exchange	24	St Margaret Pattons	7	St Nicholas Olave	4
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	13	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	5	St Olave in Hart-street	39
St Bennet Gracechurch	9	St Martin at Ludgate	16	St Olave in the Old Jewry	13
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	25	St Martin Orgars	4	St Olave in Silver-street	20
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	5	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	0
St Botolph at Billingsgate	2	St Martin Vintrey	49	St Peter in Cheapside	6
Christ Church Parish	112	St Mary Abchurch	14	St Peter in Cornhill	26
St Christopher's Parish	12	St Mary in Aldermanbury	19	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	12
St Clement near Eastcheap	12	St Mary Aldermay	17	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	12
St Dionis Backchurch	20	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	19	St Stephen in Coleman-street	55
St Dunstan in the East	56	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	2	St Stephen in Walbrook	13
St Edmund the King	14	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin at London-stone	17
St Ethelburga's Parish	32	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	40	St Thomas the Apostle	7
St Faith under St Paul's	30	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	14
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	8	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	26	St Vedast, alias Foster	22
St George in Botolph-lane	13				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1424

Buried 2038

St Andrew in Holborn	917	Bridewell Precinct	35	St Olave in Southwark	440
St Bartholomew the Great	42	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	214	St Saviour in Southwark	643
St Bartholomew the Less	26	St Dunstan in the West	206	St Sepulchre's Parish	686
St Botolph by Aldersgate	238	St George in Southwark	289	St Thomas in Southwark	177
St Botolph by Aldgate	744	St Giles by Cripplegate	503	Trinity in the Minories	21
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	505	St John in Southwark	352	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4770

Buried 6038

St Ann at Limehouse — 113	St George by Queen's square 208	St Mary at Islington — 239
Christ Church in Surrey — 188	St James at Clerkenwell — 488	St Mary at Lambeth — 383
Christ Church in Middlesex 712	St John at Hackney — 191	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 393
St Dunstan at Stepney — 911	St John at Wapping — 298	St Mary at Newington — 287
St Giles in the Fields — 1024	St Katherine near the Tower 194	St Mary at Rotherhith — 294
St George in Bloomsbury — 370	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 755	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1014
St George in Middlesex — 695	St Luke in Middlesex — 769	St Paul at Shadwell — 475

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6742 Buried 10001

St Ann in Westminster — 440	St James in Westminster — 1149	St Mary le Strand — 97
St Clement Danes — 406	St Margaret in Westminster 994	The Precinct of the Savoy 92
St George by Hanover-squ. 527	St Martin in the Fields — 1252	St Paul in Covent Garden 254
St John the Evangelist — 250		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3937 Buried 5461

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 590	Fistula — — — 8	Rash — — — 1	CASUALTIES.
Aged — — — 1595	Flux — — — 17	Rheumatism — — 12	B Broken Limbs — — 4
Ague — — — 6	French Pox — — 102	Rickets — — — 107	Bruised — — — 1
Apoplexy and Suddenly 196	Gout — — — 38	Rising of the Lights — 21	Burnt — — — 6
Asthma and Tiffick — 477	Gravel, Stone, and } 38	Scald Head — — — 2	Choaked in eating his } 1
Bedridden — — — 10	Strangury — — — }	Scurvy — — — 2	Dinner — — — }
Bleeding — — — 3	Grief — — — 14	Small Pox — — — 1594	Drowned — — — 99
Bloody Flux — — — 13	Head-ach — — — 1	Sores and Ulcers — — 34	Excessive Drinking — 69
Bursten and Rupture — 19	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 143	Stoppage in the Stomach 162	Executed — — — 19
Cancer — — — 58	shoehead, and Wa- }	Surfeit — — — 3	Found dead — — — 19
Canker — — — 11	ter in the Head }	Swelling — — — 1	Fractured Skull — — 2
Childbed — — — 192	Jaundies — — — 154	Teeth — — — 1342	Killed by Falls and }
Colick, Gripes, and } 317	Imposthume — — — 16	Thrush — — — 55	several other Acci- }
Twisting of the } 317	Inflammation — — 22	Tympany — — — 1	dents — — — }
Guts — — — }	Itch — — — 1	Vomiting and Loosness 19	Killed by a Boar — — 1
Consumption — — — 4064	Leprosy — — — 9	Worms — — — 9	Made away themselves 49
Convulsion — — — 7572	Lethargy — — — 8		Murdered — — — 15
Cough and Hooping } 81	Livergrown — — — 10		Overlaid — — — 97
Cough — — — }	Lunatick — — — 29		Scalded — — — 2
Dropsy — — — 1050	Measles — — — 10		Smothered — — — 2
Evil — — — 26	Miscarriage — — — 4		Stabbed — — — 1
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 2544	Mortification — — 167		Starved — — — 3
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Palsy — — — 39		Strangled — — — 1
Spotted Fever, and }	Pleurisy — — — 55		
Purples — — — }	Quinsy — — — 19		

Total 445.

CHRISTENED	{ Males — 8658	BURIED	{ Males — 11699
	{ Females 8215		{ Females 11839
	{ In all 16873		{ In all — 23538

Decreased in the Burials this Year 2524.

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 9672	Thirty and Forty — 2158	Eighty and Ninety — 565	A Hundred and Three 1
Between Two and Five — 1963	Forty and Fifty — 2138	Ninety and a Hundred 84	A Hundred and Four — 1
Five and Ten — 755	Fifty and Sixty — 1684	A Hundred — 3	A Hundred and Five — 1
Ten and Twenty — 691	Sixty and Seventy — 1339	A Hundred and One 1	A Hundred and Six — 3
Twenty and Thirty — 1605	Seventy and Eighty 872	A Hundred and Two 2	

B. b 2.

A. General.

1736.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 9th of December 1735, to the 7th of December 1736.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St. ALBAN in Wood-street	35	St Gregory by St Paul's	70	St Mary Mounthaw	11
Alhallows Barkin	80	St Helen near Bishopsgate	20	St Mary Somerfet	46
Alhallows in Bread-street	8	St James in Duke's Place	17	St Mary Staining	24
Alhallows the Great	50	St James at Garlickhithe	22	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	1	St John Baptist by Dowgate	32	St Mary Woolnoth	21
Alhallows the Lefs	18	St John the Evangelist	5	St Matthew in Friday-street	5
Alhallows in Lombard-street	16	St John Zachary	12	St Michael Bassishaw	28
Alhallows Staining	22	St Katherine Coleman	42	St Michael in Cornhill	28
Alhallows on London Wall	50	St Katherine Creechurch	48	St Michael in Crooked-lane	30
St Alphage near Sion College	19	St Laurence Jewry	45	St Michael at Queenhithe	27
St Andrew Hubbard	20	St Laurence Pountney	20	St Michael at Quern	14
St Andrew Underhaft	40	St Leonard in Eastcheap	10	St Michael Royal	13
St Andrew Wardrobe	57	St Leonard in Foster-lane	24	St Michael in Wood-street	3
St Ann within Alderfgate	46	St Magnus by London Bridge	33	St Mildred in Bread-street	10
St Ann in Black Friars	155	St Margaret in Lothbury	26	St Mildred in the Poultry	19
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	7	St Margaret Mofes	7	St Nicholas Acons	6
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	20	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	17
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	5	St Nicholas Olave	13
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	23	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	11	St Olave in Hart-street	48
St Bennet Gracechurch	11	St Martin at Ludgate	25	St Olave in the Old Jewry	7
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	41	St Martin Orgars	6	St Olave in Silver-street	25
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	4	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billingsgate	6	St Martin Vintrey	42	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	120	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter in Cornhill	32
St Christopher's Parish	12	St Mary in Aldermanbury	39	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	13
St Clement near Eastcheap	17	St Mary Aldermay	24	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	7
St Dionis Backchurch	20	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	24	St Stephen in Coleman-street	66
St Dunstan in the East	63	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	19
St Edmund the King	3	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	20
St Ethelburga's Parish	22	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	39	St Thomas the Apostle	14
St Faith under St Paul's	54	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	2	Trinity Parish	7
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	8	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	39	St Vedast, alias Foster	23
St George in Botolph-lane	13				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1452

Buried 2398

St Andrew in Holborn	1217	Bridewell Precinct	33	St Olave in Southwark	523
St Bartholomew the Great	45	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	274	St Saviour in Southwark	760
St Bartholomew the Lefs	23	St Dunstan in the West	174	St Sepulchre's Parish	775
St Botolph by Alderfgate	250	St George in Southwark	389	St Thomas in Southwark	235
St Botolph by Aldgate	909	St Giles by Cripplegate	640	Trinity in the Minories	22
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	584	St John in Southwark	391	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4475

Buried 7244

1736.

St Ann at Limehouse — 169	St George by Queen's square 278	St Mary at Islington — 261
Christ Church in Surrey — 208	St James at Clerkenwell — 604	St Mary at Lambeth — 493
Christ Church in Middlesex 766	St John at Hackney — 186	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 481
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1093	St John at Wapping — 290	St Mary at Newington — 340
St Giles in the Fields — 1215	St Katherine near the Tower 231	St Mary at Rotherhith — 271
St George in Bloomsbury — 509	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 859	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1252
St George in Middlesex — 810	St Luke in Middlesex — 1061	St Paul at Shadwell — 447

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6780 Buried 11824

St Ann in Westminster — 615	St James in Westminster 1243	St Mary le Strand — 127
St Clement Danes — 477	St Margaret in Westminster. 1006	The Precinct of the Savoy 96
St George by Hanover-squ. 521	St Martin in the Fields — 1478	St Paul in Covent Garden 305
St John the Evangelist — 247		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3784 Buried 6115

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 592	Fistula — — — 16	Rheumatism — — — 19	CASUALTIES.
Aged — — — 1918	Flux — — — 24	Rickets — — — 70	
Ague — — — 1	French Pox — — — 111	Rising of the Lights — 24	B Broken Limbs — — — 3
Apoplexy and Suddenly 208	Gout — — — 47	Small Pox — — — 3014	
Asthma and Tiffick — 582	Gravel, Stone, and } 47	Sores and Ulcers — — — 23	Burnt — — — 3
Bedridden — — — 13	Strangury — — — } 47	Sore Throat — — — 2	Drowned — — — 120
Bleeding — — — 5	Grief — — — 10	Stoppage in the Stomach 173	Excessive Drinking — 64
Bloody Flux — — — 7	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 117	Surfeit — — — 2	Executed — — — 8
Bursten and Rupture-- 15	shoehead, and Wa- } 117	Swelling — — — 2	Found dead — — — 35
Cancer — — — 54	ter in the Head } 117	Teeth — — — 1447	Fractured Skull — — — 1
Canker — — — 10	Jaundies — — — 142	Thrush — — — 71	Killed by Falls and } 38
Childbed — — — 202	Imposthume — — — 24	Tympany — — — 5	several other Acci- } 38
Colick, Gripes, and } 362	Inflammation — — — 25	Vomiting and Loofness 15	dents — — —
Twisting of the } 362	Itch — — — 1	Worms — — — 10	Made away themselves 65
Guts — — —	Leprosy — — — 6		Murdered — — — 9
Consumption — — — 4554	Lethargy — — — 9		Overlaid — — — 104
Convulsion — — — 7924	Livergrown — — — 13		Scalded — — — 1
Cough and Hooping } 130	Lunatick — — — 30		Starved — — — 3
Cough — — —	Measles — — — 169		Suffocated — — — 1
Diabetes — — — 3	Miscarriage — — — 2		
Dropfy — — — 1140	Mortification — — — 232		
Evil — — — 33	Palsy — — — 43		
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 3361	Pleurisy — — — 51		
ver, Scarlet Fever, } 3361	Quinsy — — — 14		
Spotted Fever, and } 3361	Rash — — — 2		
Purples — — —			

CHRISTENED	Males — 8471	BURIED	Males — 13695
	Females 8020		Females 13886
	In all — 16491		In all — 27581

Increased in the Burials this Year 4043

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 10580	Twenty and Thirty 2139	Sixty and Seventy — 1666	A Hundred — — — 1
Between Two and Five — 2706	Thirty and Forty — 2445	Seventy and Eighty 1114	A Hundred and Five — 1
Five and Ten — 993	Forty and Fifty — 2357	Eighty and Ninety -- 557	A Hundred and Eight — 1
Ten and Twenty — 816	Fifty and Sixty — 2121	Ninety and a Hundred 83	A Hundred and Sixteen 1

A General

1737.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 7th of December 1736, to the 13th of December 1737.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St A LBAN in Wood-street	32	St Gregory by St Paul's	73	St Mary Mounthaw	10
Alhallows Barkin	61	St Helen near Bishopsgate	19	St Mary Somerset	42
Alhallows in Bread-street	13	St James in Duke's Place	21	St Mary Staining	8
Alhallows the Great	51	St James at Garlickhithe	19	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	1	St John Baptist by Dowgate	17	St Mary Woolnoth	23
Alhallows the Less	18	St John the Evangelist	5	St Matthew in Friday-street	7
Alhallows in Lombard-street	15	St John Zachary	15	St Michael Bassishaw	34
Alhallows Staining	30	St Katherine Coleman	61	St Michael in Cornhill	20
Alhallows on London Wall	33	St Katherine Creechurch	48	St Michael in Crooked-lane	34
St Alphage near Sion College	30	St Laurence Jewry	24	St Michael at Queenhithe	30
St Andrew Hubbard	12	St Laurence Pountney	14	St Michael at Quern	10
St Andrew Underhaft	43	St Leonard in Eastcheap	18	St Michael Royal	17
St Andrew Wardrobe	47	St Leonard in Foster-lane	19	St Michael in Wood-street	9
St Ann within Aldersgate	38	St Magnus by London Bridge	33	St Mildred in Bread-street	11
St Ann in Black Friars	32	St Margaret in Lothbury	38	St Mildred in the Poultry	23
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	5	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	0
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	16	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	16
St Bartholomew by Exchange	24	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	10
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6	St Olave in Hart-street	38
St Bennet Gracechurch	16	St Martin at Ludgate	9	St Olave in the Old Jewry	1
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	47	St Martin Orgars	11	St Olave in Silver-street	16
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	13	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	13	St Martin Vintrey	41	St Peter in Cheapside	5
Christ Church Parish	146	St Mary Abchurch	25	St Peter in Cornhill	23
St Christopher's Parish	12	St Mary in Aldermanbury	34	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	12
St Clement near Eastcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	26	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	14
St Dionis Backchurch	33	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	17	St Stephen in Coleman-street	62
St Dunstan in the East	66	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	0	St Stephen in Walbrook	4
St Edmund the King	17	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	18
St Ethelburga's Parish	20	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	30	St Thomas the Apostle	18
St Faith under St Paul's	32	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	1	Trinity Parish	10
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	11	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	41	St Vedast, alias Foster	23
St George in Botolph-lane	8				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1430

Buried 2303

St Andrew in Holborn	1089	Bridewell Precinct	31	St Olave in Southwark	493
St Bartholomew the Great	49	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	280	St Saviour in Southwark	739
St Bartholomew the Less	32	St Dunstan in the West	187	St Sepulchre's Parish	743
St Botolph by Aldersgate	270	St George in Southwark	459	St Thomas in Southwark	209
St Botolph by Aldgate	984	St Giles by Cripplegate	567	Trinity in the Minories	24
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	606	St John in Southwark	404	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4670

Buried 7166

1737.

St Ann at Limehouse — 174	St George by Queen's Square 276	St Mary at Islington — 258
Christ Church in Surrey — 210	St James at Clerkenwell — 472	St Mary at Lambeth — 469
Christ Church in Middlesex 897	St John at Hackney — 200	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 571
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1215	St John at Wapping — 322	St Mary at Newington — 434
St Giles in the Fields — 1203	St Katherine near the Tower 234	St Mary at Rotherhith — 290
St George in Bloomsbury — 547	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 921	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1311
St George in Middlesex — 774	St Luke in Middlesex — 995	St Paul at Shadwell — 601

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6735 Buried 12374

St Ann in Westminster — 535	St James in Westminster 1225	St Mary le Strand — 122
St Clement Danes — 508	St Margaret in Westminster. 951	The Precinct of the Savoy 116
St George by Hanover-squ. 530	St Martin in the Fields — 1467	St Paul in Covent Garden 277
St John the Evangelist — 249		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3925 Buried 5980

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stilborn 641	Fistula — — — 16	Rheumatism — — — 19	CASUALTIES.
Aged — — — 1984	Flux — — — 19	Rickets — — — 80	B Broken Limbs — — — 2
Ague — — — 3	French Pox — — — 159	Rising of the Lights — 8	Bruised — — — 1
Apoplexy and Suddenly 243	Gout — — — 55	St Anthony's Fire — — 1	Burnt — — — 7
Asthma and Tiffick — 620	Gravel, Stone, and } 66	Scurvy — — — 2	Drowned — — — 103
Bedridden — — — 12	Strangury — — — }	Small Pox — — — 2084	Excessive Drinking — 29
Bleeding — — — 2	Grief — — — 10	Sores and Ulcers — — 27	Executed — — — 7
Bloody Flux — — — 7	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 153	Spleen — — — 1	Found dead — — — 42
Bursten and Rupture — 15	shoehead, and Wa- }	Stoppage in the Stomach 173	Killed by the Bite of }
Cancer — — — 51	ter in the Head }	Surfeit — — — 5	a mad Dog — — — }
Canker — — — 7	Jaundies — — — 158	Swelling — — — 2	Killed by Falls and }
Childbed — — — 284	Imposthume — — — 33	Teeth — — — 1423	several other Acci- }
Colick, Gripes, and } 338	Inflammation — — — 56	Thrush — — — 69	dents — — — }
Twisting of the } 338	Leprosy — — — 5	Tympany — — — 3	Made away themselves 42
Guts — — — }	Lethargy — — — 7	Vapours — — — 1	Murdered — — — 17
Consumption — — — 4441	Livergrown — — — 10	Vomiting and Loofness 11	Overlaid — — — 80
Convulsion — — — 7811	Lunatick — — — 34	Worms — — — 12	Scalded — — — 1
Cough and Hooping } 160	Measles — — — 127		Shot accidentally — — 1
Cough — — — }	Miscarriage — — — 1		Smothered — — — 1
Droopy — — — 1035	Mortification — — — 209		Starved — — — 1
Evil — — — 35	Palsy — — — 35		Suffocated — — — 3
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 4580	Pleurisy — — — 71		
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Quinzy — — — 31		
Spotted Fever, and }	Rash — — — 5		
Purples — — — }			



Total 373

CHRISTENED	Males — 8482	BURIED	Males — 13690
	Females 8278		Females 14133
	In all — 16760		In all — 27823

Increased in the Burials this Year 242

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 10054	Thirty and Forty — 2652	Seventy and Eighty — 1164	A Hundred and Three — 1
Between Two and Five — 2613	Forty and Fifty — 2578	Eighty and Ninety — 576	A Hundred and Five — 1
Five and Ten — — — 1008	Fifty and Sixty — 2270	Ninety and a Hundred 127	A Hundred and Six — 1
Ten and Twenty — — — 885	Sixty and Seventy — 1650	A Hundred and One — 1	A Hundred and Sixteen 1
Twenty and Thirty — — 2241			

A General

1738.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 13th of December 1737, to the 12th of December 1738.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	26	St Gregory by St Paul's	91	St Mary Mounthaw	8
Alhallows Barkin	75	St Helen near Bishopsgate	14	St Mary Somerfet	29
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	24	St Mary Staining	10
Alhallows the Great	54	St James at Garlickhithe	26	St Mary Woolchurch	1
Alhallows in Honey-lane	3	St John Baptist by Dowgate	20	St Mary Woolnoth	14
Alhallows the Lefs	25	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	4
Alhallows in Lombard-street	11	St John Zachary	26	St Michael Bassishaw	32
Alhallows Staining	28	St Katherine Coleman	29	St Michael in Cornhill	18
Alhallows on London Wall	20	St Katherine Creechurch	41	St Michael in Crooked-lane	28
St Alphage near Sion College	18	St Laurence Jewry	38	St Michael at Queenhithe	31
St Andrew Hubbard	11	St Laurence Pountney	17	St Michael at Quern	6
St Andrew Underhaft	34	St Leonard in Eastcheap	11	St Michael Royal	9
St Andrew Wardrobe	61	St Leonard in Foster-lane	17	St Michael in Wood-street	10
St Ann within Alderfgate	33	St Magnus by London Bridge	37	St Mildred in Bread-street	5
St Ann in Black Friars	123	St Margaret in Lothbury	38	St Mildred in the Poultry	14
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	7	St Margaret Moses	0	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	9	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	10
St Bartholomew by Exchange	17	St Margaret Pattons	13	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	13	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	11	St Olave in Hart-street	53
St Bennet Gracechurch	6	St Martin at Ludgate	13	St Olave in the Old Jewry	2
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	41	St Martin Orgars	9	St Olave in Silver-street	21
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	7	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	9
St Botolph at Billingsgate	7	St Martin Vintrey	33	St Peter in Cheapside	5
Christ Church Parish	95	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter in Cornhill	26
St Christopher's Parish	12	St Mary in Aldermanbury	20	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	17
St Clement near Eastcheap	10	St Mary Aldermay	20	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	11
St Dionis Backchurch	24	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	20	St Stephen in Coleman-street	37
St Dunstan in the East	70	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	2	St Stephen in Walbrook	16
St Edmund the King	25	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	12
St Ethelburga's Parish	30	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	37	St Thomas the Apostle	14
St Faith under St Paul's	27	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	4	Trinity Parish	12
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	14	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	31	St Vedast, alias Foster	27
St George in Botolph-lane	14				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1283

Buried 2129

St Andrew in Holborn	1030	Bridewell Precinct	32	St Olave in Southwark	456
St Bartholomew the Great	62	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	244	St Saviour in Southwark	706
St Bartholomew the Lefs	26	St Dunstan in the West	155	St Sepulchre's Parish	708
St Botolph by Alderfgate	224	St George in Southwark	374	St Thomas in Southwark	188
St Botolph by Aldgate	730	St Giles by Cripplegate	549	Trinity in the Minories	27
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	538	St John in Southwark	350	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4325

Buried 6399

1738.

St Ann at Limehouse — 158	St George by Queen's square 241	St Mary at Islington — 289
Christ Church in Surrey — 184	St James at Clerkenwell — 548	St Mary at Lambeth — 441
Christ Church in Middlesex 691	St John at Hackney — 223	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 437
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1119	St John at Wapping — 296	St Mary at Newington — 331
St Giles in the Fields — 1067	St Katherine near the Tower 199	St Mary at Rotherhith — 286
St George in Bloomsbury — 525	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 796	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1187
St George in Middlesex — 736	St Luke in Middlesex — 994	St Paul at Shadwell — 443
Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6412 Buried 11191		
St Ann in Westminster — 575	St James in Westminster — 1141	St Mary le Strand — 113
St Clement Danes — 428	St Margaret in Westminster. 947	The Precinct of the Savoy 121
St George by Hanover-squ. 952	St Martin in the Fields — 1315	St Paul in Covent Garden 293
St John the Evangelist — 221		
Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 4040 Buried 6106		

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 608	Fistula — — 17	Rheumatism — — 21	CASUALTIES.
Aged — — 1841	Flux — — 11	Rickets — — 73	B Broken Limbs — — 3
Ague — — 1	French Pox — — 117	Rising of the Lights — 6	Broken Jaw — — 1
Apoplexy and Suddenly 201	Gout — — 66	St Anthony's Fire — 2	Bruised — — 4
Asthma and Tiffick — 656	Gravel, Stone, and } 74	Scald Head — — 2	Burnt — — 5
Bedridden — — 5	Strangury — — }	Small Pox — — 1590	Died by the Bite of }
Bleeding — — 3	Grief — — 10	Sores and Ulcers — 19	a mad Dog — — }
Bloody Flux — — 5	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 175	Stoppage in the Stomach 188	Drowned — — 82
Bursten and Rupture-- 25	shoehead, and Wa- }	Surfeit — — 2	Excessive Drinking — 31
Cancer — — 54	ter in the Head }	Swelling — — 1	Executed — — 17
Canker — — 8	Jaundies — — 130	Teeth — — 1376	Found dead — — 19
Childbed — — 261	Imposthume — — 13	Thrush — — 94	Fractured Skull — — 2
Colick, Gripes, and }	Inflammation — — 52	Tympany — — 4	Frighted — — 1
Twisting of the } 295	Itch — — 6	Vomiting and Loofness 12	Killed by Falls and }
Guts — — }	Leprosy — — 4	Worms — — 16	several other Acci- }
Consumption — — 4326	Lethargy — — 7		dents — — }
Convulsion — — 7524	Livergrown — — 6		Made away themselves 42
Cough and Hooping } 69	Lunatick — — 39		Murdered — — 13
Cough — — }	Measles — — 216		Overlaid — — 82
Dropsy — — 969	Miscarriage — — 1		Scalded — — 3
Evil — — 38	Mortification — 222		Shot himself accidentally 1
Fever, Malignant Fe- }	Palsy — — 30		Starved — — 7
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Pleurisy — — 51		Suffocated — — 4
Spotted Fever, and }	Quinsy — — 23		
Purples — — }	Rash — — 3		
			Total 367

CHRISTENED	Males — 8212	BURIED	Males — 12750
	Females 7848		Females 13075
	In all 16060		In all — 25825

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1998

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 9600	Thirty and Forty — 2439	Seventy and Eighty 1121	A Hundred and Two — 4
Between Two and Five — 2366	Forty and Fifty — 2363	Eighty and Ninety-- 529	A Hundred and Three — 2
Five and Ten — 784	Fifty and Sixty — 2106	Ninety and a Hundred 101	A Hundred and Five — 1
Ten and Twenty — 783	Sixty and Seventy — 1551	A Hundred — — 2	A Hundred and Eleven — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 2072			

C c

A General.

1739.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 12th of December 1738, to the 11th of December 1739.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	29	St Gregory by St Paul's	96	St Mary Mounthaw	9
Alhallows Barkin	55	St Helen near Bishopsgate	28	St Mary Somerfet	39
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	15	St Mary Staining	20
Alhallows the Great	50	St James at Garlickhithe	30	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	2	St John Baptist by Dowgate	21	St Mary Woolnoth	12
Alhallows the Lefs	24	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	6
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	8	St Michael Bassishaw	23
Alhallows Staining	16	St Katherine Coleman	35	St Michael in Cornhill	18
Alhallows on London Wall	61	St Katherine Creechurch	50	St Michael in Crooked-lane	22
St Alphage near Sion College	17	St Laurence Jewry	33	St Michael at Queenhithe	24
St Andrew Hubbard	9	St Laurence Pountney	12	St Michael at Quern	8
St Andrew Undershaft	41	St Leonard in Eastcheap	15	St Michael Royal	11
St Andrew Wardrobe	66	St Leonard in Foster-lane	10	St Michael in Wood-street	3
St Ann within Aldersgate	49	St Magnus by London Bridge	28	St Mildred in Bread-street	6
St Ann in Black Friars	127	St Margaret in Lothbury	34	St Mildred in the Poultry	13
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	8	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	16	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	21
St Bartholomew by Exchange	22	St Margaret Pattons	10	St Nicholas Olave	8
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	7	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	14	St Olave in Hart-street	40
St Bennet Gracechurch	9	St Martin at Ludgate	13	St Olave in the Old Jewry	1
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	26	St Martin Orgars	10	St Olave in Silver-street	19
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	8	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	35	St Peter in Cheapside	6
Christ Church Parish	101	St Mary Abchurch	14	St Peter in Cornhill	21
St Christopher's Parish	13	St Mary in Aldermanbury	31	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	17
St Clement near Eastcheap	10	St Mary Aldermay	20	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	5
St Dionis Backchurch	28	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	12	St Stephen in Coleman-street	60
St Dunstan in the East	58	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	3	St Stephen in Walbrook	7
St Edmund the King	17	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin at London-stone	12
St Ethelburga's Parish	26	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	36	St Thomas the Apostle	11
St Faith under St Paul's	29	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	1	Trinity Parish	19
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	6	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	35	St Vedast, alias Foster	24
St George in Botolph-lane	8				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1331

Buried 2115

St Andrew in Holborn	1107	Bridewell Precinct	28	St Olave in Southwark	443
St Bartholomew the Great	68	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	240	St Saviour in Southwark	736
St Bartholomew the Lefs	23	St Dunstan in the West	168	St Sepulchre's Parish	681
St Botolph by Aldersgate	255	St George in Southwark	367	St Thomas in Southwark	161
St Botolph by Aldgate	782	St Giles by Cripplegate	724	Trinity in the Minories	26
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	614	St John in Southwark	375	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4450

Buried 6798

1739.

St Ann at Limehouse — 150	St George by Queen's square 259	St Mary at Islington — 218
Christ Church in Surrey — 197	St James at Clerkenwell — 510	St Mary at Lambeth — 539
Christ Church in Middlesex 763	St John at Hackney — 184	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 448
St Dunstan at Stepney — 995	St John at Wapping — 260	St Mary at Newington — 364
St Giles in the Fields — 985	St Katherine near the Tower 196	St Mary at Rotherhith — 240
St George in Bloomsbury — 520	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 850	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1114
St George in Middlesex — 618	St Luke in Middlesex — 959	St Paul at Shadwell — 404

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6585 Buried 10773

St Ann in Westminster — 520	St James in Westminster 1181	St Mary le Strand — 101
St Clement Danes — 375	St Margaret in Westminster. 1022	The Precinct of the Savoy 83
St George by Hanover-squ. 730	St Martin in the Fields — 1266	St Paul in Covent Garden 297
St John the Evangelist — 171		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3815 Buried 5746

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Abortive and Stilborn 602	Fistula — — — 9	Rheumatism — — — 23	CASUALTIES.
Aged — — — 1770	Flux — — — 10	Rickets — — — 80	
Ague — — — 3	French Pox — — — 116	Rising of the Lights — 11	B Broken Limbs — 12
Apoplexy and Suddenly 194	Gout — — — 48	St Anthony's Fire — 6	Burnt — — — 3
Asthma and Tiffick — 638	Gravel, Stone, and } 47	Scald Head — — — 1	Drowned — — — 91
Bedridden — — — 8	Strangury — — — }	Small Pox — — — 1690	Excessive Drinking — 47
Bleeding — — — 3	Grief — — — 10	Sores and Ulcers — — 37	Executed — — — 12
Bloody Flux — — — 9	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 155	Sore Throat — — — 2	Found dead — — — 43
Bursten and Rupture-- 20	shoehead, and Wa- }	Spleen — — — 1	Fractured Skull — — — 7
Cancer — — — 50	ter in the Head }	Stoppage in the Stomach 206	Killed by the Bite of }
Canker — — — 8	Jaundies — — — 121	Surfeit — — — 6	a Cat — — — }
Childbed — — — 260	Impofthume — — — 22	Swelling — — — 2	Killed by a Dog — — — 1
Colick, Gripes, and } 280	Inflammation — — — 39	Teeth — — — 1372	Killed by Falls and }
Twisting of the }	Itch — — — 4	Thrush — — — 104	several other Acci- }
Guts — — — }	Leprosy — — — 4	Tympany — — — 2	dents — — — }
Consumption — — — 4429	Lethargy — — — 5	Vomiting and Loofness 5	Made away themselves 45
Convulsion — — — 7371	Livergrown — — — 10	Worms — — — 10	Murdered — — — 7
Cough and Hooping } 72	Lunatick — — — 34	White Ives — — — 4	Overlaid — — — 102
Cough — — — }	Measles — — — 326		Poisoned — — — 2
Diabetes — — — 1	Miscarriage — — — 3		Scalded — — — 4
Dropfy — — — 1007	Mortification — — — 258		Stabbed — — — 1
Evil — — — 32	Palsy — — — 37		Starv'd by Hunger or Cold 9
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 3334	Pleurisy — — — 53		Suffocated — — — 3
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Quinfy — — — 19		
Spotted Fever, and }	Rash — — — 4		
Purples — — — }			

CHRISTENED { Males — 8228
Females 7953
In all — 16181

BURIED { Males — 12416
Females 13016
In all — 25432

Decreased in the Burials this Year 393

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 9687	Thirty and Forty — 2218	Eighty and Ninety — 547	A Hundred and Four — 1
Between Two and Five — 2302	Forty and Fifty — 2378	Ninety and a Hundred 76	A Hundred and Five — 1
Five and Ten — 844	Fifty and Sixty — 2039	A Hundred — — — 3	A Hundred and Eight — 1
Ten and Twenty — 875	Sixty and Seventy — 1421	A Hundred and Two — 4	A Hundred and Ten — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 1866	Seventy and Eighty 1166	A Hundred and Three 1	A Hund. and Thirty-eight 1

C c 2

A General

1740.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 11th of December 1739, to the 16th of December 1740.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	31	St Gregory by St Paul's	96	St Mary Mounthaw	12
Alhallows Barkin	71	St Helen near Bishopsgate	34	St Mary Somerset	40
Alhallows in Bread-street	12	St James in Duke's Place	23	St Mary Staining	25
Alhallows the Great	51	St James at Garlickhithe	29	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	3	St John Baptist by Dowgate	24	St Mary Woolnoth	11
Alhallows the Less	15	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	11
Alhallows in Lombard-street	19	St John Zachary	0	St Michael Bassishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	19	St Katherine Coleman	48	St Michael in Cornhill	17
Alhallows on London Wall	53	St Katherine Creechurch	51	St Michael in Crooked-lane	29
St Alphage near Sion College	30	St Laurence Jewry	22	St Michael at Queenhithe	50
St Andrew Hubbard	24	St Laurence Pountney	9	St Michael at Quern	7
St Andrew Undershaft	44	St Leonard in Eastcheap	10	St Michael Royal	13
St Andrew Wardrobe	97	St Leonard in Foster-lane	24	St Michael in Wood-street	3
St Ann within Aldersgate	77	St Magnus by London Bridge	20	St Mildred in Bread-street	11
St Ann in Black Friars	195	St Margaret in Lothbury	24	St Mildred in the Poultry	16
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	10	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	15	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	15
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	10
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	16	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10	St Olave in Hart-street	73
St Bennet Gracechurch	14	St Martin at Ludgate	9	St Olave in the Old Jewry	4
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	42	St Martin Orgars	10	St Olave in Silver-street	27
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	11	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	33	St Peter in Cheapside	13
Christ Church Parish	135	St Mary Abchurch	11	St Peter in Cornhill	39
St Christopher's Parish	13	St Mary in Aldermanbury	42	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	20
St Clement near Eastcheap	13	St Mary Aldermay	22	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	16
St Dionis Backchurch	36	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	25	St Stephen in Coleman-street	62
St Dunstan in the East	56	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	0	St Stephen in Walbrook	16
St Edmund the King	10	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	17
St Ethelburga's Parish	24	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	44	St Thomas the Apostle	22
St Faith under St Paul's	39	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	1	Trinity Parish	24
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	11	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	43	St Vedast, alias Foster	34
St George in Botolph-lane	14				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1279

Buried 2580

St Andrew in Holborn	1315	Bridewell Precinct	29	St Olave in Southwark	514
St Bartholomew the Great	75	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	353	St Saviour in Southwark	749
St Bartholomew the Less	25	St Dunstan in the West	218	St Sepulchre's Parish	827
St Botolph by Aldersgate	278	St George in Southwark	342	St Thomas in Southwark	205
St Botolph by Aldgate	953	St Giles by Cripplegate	943	Trinity in the Minories	34
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	693	St John in Southwark	448	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 3852

Buried 8001

1740.

St Ann at Limehouse — 203	St George by Queen's square 322	St Mary at Islington — 267
Christ Church in Surrey — 208	St James at Clerkenwell — 613	St Mary at Lambeth — 511
Christ Church in Middlesex 940	St John at Hackney — 221	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 557
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1217	St John at Wapping — 291	St Mary at Newington — 410
St Giles in the Fields — 1274	St Katherine near the Tower 353	St Mary at Rotherhith — 331
St George in Bloomsbury — 606	St Leonard in Shoreditch 1058	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1272
St George in Middlesex — 873	St Luke in Middlesex — 1257	St Paul at Shadwell — 566
Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6141 Buried 13250		

St Ann in Westminster — 629	St James in Westminster 1462	St Mary le Strand — 132
St Clement Danes — 573	St Margaret in Westminster. 1268	The Precinct of the Savoy 156
St George by Hanover-squ. 636	St Martin in the Fields — 1498	St Paul in Covent Garden 361
St John the Evangelist — 265		
Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3955 Buried 6980		

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stilborn 554	Fistula — — — 8	Rheumatism — — — 38	CASUALTIES.
Aged — — — 2591	Flux — — — 16	Rickets — — — 81	B Broken Limbs — — 10
Ague — — — 6	French Pox — — — 162	Rising of the Lights — 12	Bruised — — — 5
Apoplexy and Suddenly 228	Gout — — — 60	St Anthony's Fire — — 4	Burnt — — — 11
Asthma and Tiffick — 1153	Gravel, Stone, and } 43	Scald Head — — — 2	Choaked — — — 1
Bedridden — — — 23	Strangury — — — }	Scurvy — — — 2	Died by the cutting }
Bleeding — — — 8	Grief — — — 12	Small Pox — — — 2725	off a Leg — — — }
Bloody Flux — — — 6	Head-ach — — — 1	Sores and Ulcers — — 30	Drowned — — — 97
Bursten and Rupture-- 28	Headmoldshot, Hor- }	Spleen — — — 1	Excessive Drinking — 52
Cancer — — — 56	shoehead, and Wa- }	Stoppage in the Stomach 185	Executed — — — 13
Canker — — — 6	ter in the Head }	Surfeit — — — 5	Found dead — — — 55
Childbed — — — 227	Jaundies — — — 108	Swelling — — — 8	Fractured Skull — — 8
Colick, Gripes, and }	Imposthume — — — 28	Teeth — — — 1708	Frighted — — — 1
Twisting of the }	Inflammation — — — 35	Thrush — — — 136	Frozen to Death — — 2
Guts — — — }	Itch — — — 1	Tympany — — — 6	Killed by Falls and }
Consumption — — — 4919	Leprosy — — — 4	Vomiting and Loofness 7	several other Acci- }
Convulsion — — — 8479	Lethargy — — — 8	Worms — — — 13	dents — — — }
Cough and Hooping }	Livergrown — — — 7		Made away themselves 55
Cough — — — }	Lunatick — — — 90		Murdered — — — 8
Diabetes — — — 1	Measles — — — 46		Overlaid — — — 78
Dropfy — — — 1219	Miscarriage — — — 5		Scalded — — — 4
Evil — — — 50	Mortification — — 318		Shot — — — 1
Falling Sicknefs — 1	Palsy — — — 43		Smothered — — — 2
Fever, Malignant Fe- }	Pleurisy — — — 70		Starved — — — 15
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Quinfy — — — 18		Suffocated — — — 3
Spotted Fever, and }	Rash — — — 3		
Purples — — — }			Total 462

CHRISTENED	Males — 7833	BURIED	Males — 14985
	Females 7398		Females 15826
	In all — 15231		In all — 30811

Increased in the Burials this Year 5379

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 10765	Thirty and Forty — 2783	Eighty and Ninety — 758	A Hundred and Three-- 1
Between Two and Five — 2862	Forty and Fifty — 2866	Ninety and a Hundred 100	A Hundred and Four — 1
Five and Ten — — — 1235	Fifty and Sixty — 2585	A Hundred — — — 2	A Hundred and Five — 1
Ten and Twenty — — — 947	Sixty and Seventy — 1977	A Hundred and One — 2	A Hundred and Six — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 2205	Seventy and Eighty — 1716	A Hundred and Two — 2	A Hundred and Seven — 2
			A General

1741.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1740, to the 15th of December 1741.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	31	St Gregory by St Paul's	94	St Mary Mounthaw	16
Alhallows Barkin	79	St Helen near Bishopsgate	39	St Mary Somerset	45
Alhallows in Bread-street	5	St James in Duke's Place	29	St Mary Staining	20
Alhallows the Great	76	St James at Garlickhithe	41	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	1	St John Baptist by Dowgate	21	St Mary Woolnoth	7
Alhallows the Less	29	St John the Evangelist	4	St Matthew in Friday-street	8
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	34	St Michael Bassishaw	31
Alhallows Staining	31	St Katherine Coleman	44	St Michael in Cornhill	28
Alhallows on London Wall	45	St Katherine Creechurch	56	St Michael in Crooked-lane	34
St Alphage near Sion College	14	St Laurence Jewry	39	St Michael at Queenhithe	43
St Andrew Hubbard	16	St Laurence Pountney	9	St Michael at Quern	9
St Andrew Undershaft	36	St Leonard in Eastcheap	17	St Michael Royal	13
St Andrew Wardrobe	98	St Leonard in Foster-lane	19	St Michael in Wood-street	9
St Ann within Aldersgate	57	St Magnus by London Bridge	42	St Mildred in Bread-street	11
St Ann in Black Friars	184	St Margaret in Lothbury	27	St Mildred in the Poultry	13
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	12	St Margaret Moses	5	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	19	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	12
St Bartholomew by Exchange	23	St Margaret Pattons	12	St Nicholas Olave	8
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	15	St Olave in Hart-street	57
St Bennet Gracechurch	16	St Martin at Ludgate	15	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	53	St Martin Orgars	22	St Olave in Silver-street	23
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	2	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	49	St Peter in Cheapside	13
Christ Church Parish	176	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter in Cornhill	31
St Christopher's Parish	21	St Mary in Aldermanbury	44	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	15
St Clement near Eastcheap	12	St Mary Aldermay	24	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	14
St Dionis Backchurch	31	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	32	St Stephen in Coleman-street	59
St Dunstan in the East	56	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	1	St Stephen in Walbrook	13
St Edmund the King	14	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	12
St Ethelburga's Parish	35	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	41	St Thomas the Apostle	16
St Faith under St Paul's	34	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	2	Trinity Parish	20
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	12	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	46	St Vedast, alias Foster	30
St George in Botolph-lane	14				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1262

Buried 2738

St Andrew in Holborn	1399	Bridewell Precinct	40	St Olave in Southwark	665
St Bartholomew the Great	94	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	307	St Saviour in Southwark	866
St Bartholomew the Less	14	St Dunstan in the West	170	St Sepulchre's Parish	864
St Botolph by Aldersgate	283	St George in Southwark	466	St Thomas in Southwark	216
St Botolph by Aldgate	1000	St Giles by Cripplegate	947	Trinity in the Minories	45
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	755	St John in Southwark	460	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 3851

Buried 8501

St Ann at Limehouse — 257	St George by Queen's square 329	St Mary at Islington — 274
Christ Church in Surrey — 257	St James at Clerkenwell — 665	St Mary at Lambeth — 606
Christ Church in Middlesex 942	St John at Hackney — 247	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 582
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1296	St John at Wapping — 355	St Mary at Newington — 469
St Giles in the Fields — 1186	St Katherine near the Tower 243	St Mary at Rotherhith — 398
St George in Bloomsbury — 574	St Leonard in Shoreditch 1081	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1496
St George in Middlesex — 842	St Luke in Middlesex — 1369	St Paul at Shadwell — 542

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6080 Buried 14010

St Ann in Westminster — 525	St James in Westminster 1342	St Mary le Strand — 133
St Clement Danes — 487	St Margaret in Westminster 1372	The Precinct of the Savoy 185
St George by Hanover-squ. 779	St Martin in the Fields — 1506	St Paul in Covent Garden 335
St John the Evangelist — 256		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3764 Buried 6920

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stilborn 548	Fistula — — — 16	Rickets — — — 50	Died of a Wound — — — 1
Aged — — — 2512	Flux — — — 31	Rising of the Lights — 13	Died in the Street — — — 1
Ague — — — 3	French Pox — — — 128	St Anthony's Fire — — — 5	Died by the Bite of } a mad Dog — — — }
Apoplexy and Suddenly 230	Gout — — — 46	Scald Head — — — 2	Drowned — — — 116
Asthma and Tiffick — 646	Gravel, Stone, and } Strangury — — — }	Small Pox — — — 1977	Excessive Drinking — — 56
Bedridden — — — 17	Grief — — — 10	Sores and Ulcers — — — 19	Executed — — — 7
Bleeding — — — 5	Head-ach — — — 1	Sore Throat — — — 3	Found dead — — — 71
Bloody Flux — — — 20	Headmoldshot, Hor- } shoehead, and Wa- } ter in the Head } 129	Stoppage in the Stomach 197	Found hang'd — — — 1
Bursten and Rupture-- 16	Jaundies — — — 161	Surfeit — — — 8	Fractured Skull — — — 5
Cancer — — — 62	Imposthume — — — 25	Swelling — — — 3	Frighted — — — 1
Canker — — — 5	Inflammation — — — 33	Teeth — — — 1501	Killed by the Kick } of a Horse — — — }
Childbed — — — 256	Itch — — — 5	Thrush — — — 158	Killed by Falls and } several other Acci- } dents — — — }
Colick, Gripes, and } Twisting of the } Guts — — — }	Leprosy — — — 9	Tympany — — — 2	Made away themselves 51
Consumption — — — 4981	Lethargy — — — 6	Vomiting and Loofness 20	Murdered — — — 8
Convulsion — — — 8250	Lunatick — — — 71	Worms — — — 16	Overlaid — — — 70
Cough and Hooping } Cough — — — }	Measles — — — 42	*****	Scalded — — — 2
Diabetes — — — 3	Miscarriage — — — 5	CASUALTIES.	Shot by Accident — — — 2
Dropfy — — — 1058	Mortification — — — 282	B roken Limbs — — — 7	Stabbed — — — 1
Evil — — — 31	Palsy — — — 48	Bruised — — — 3	Starved — — — 13
Falling Sickness — — 1	Pleurisy — — — 44	Burnt — — — 2	Suffocated — — — 1
Fever, Malignant Fe- } ver, Scarlet Fever, } Spotted Fever, and } Purples — — — }	Quinzy — — — 13	Choaked — — — 1	Total 466
	Rash — — — 6	Died by cutting off } her Breast — — — }	
	Rheumatism — — — 26		

CHRISTENED	Males — 7667	BURIED	Males — 15465
	Females 7290		Females 16704
	In all — 14957		In all — 32169

Increased in the Burials this Year 1358

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 10456	Thirty and Forty — 3476	Eighty and Ninety — 734	A Hundred and Two — 5
Between Two and Five — 2368	Forty and Fifty — 3731	Ninety and a Hundred 130	A Hundred and Three — 1
Five and Ten — — — 1072	Fifty and Sixty — 2851	A Hundred — — — 5	A Hundred and Four — 1
Ten and Twenty — — — 1048	Sixty and Seventy — 1933	A Hundred and One — 1	A Hundred and Six — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 2816	Seventy and Eighty 1540		

N. B. By the Neglect of the Parish Clerk of St George Hanover-square, there are 245 omitted to be reported by him this Year, which are not included in this Account.

1742.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1741, to the 14th of December 1742.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	26	St Gregory by St Paul's	79	St Mary Mounthaw	6
Alhallows Barkin	76	St Helen near Bishopsgate	32	St Mary Somerset	32
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	27	St Mary Staining	26
Alhallows the Great	64	St James at Garlickhithe	21	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	1	St John Baptift by Dowgate	26	St Mary Woolnoth	11
Alhallows the Lefs	12	St John the Evangelift	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	12
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	23	St Michael Bassishaw	28
Alhallows Staining	25	St Katherine Coleman	40	St Michael in Cornhill	35
Alhallows on London Wall	42	St Katherine Creechurch	43	St Michael in Crooked-lane	34
St Alphage near Sion College	33	St Laurence Jewry	41	St Michael at Queenhithe	28
St Andrew Hubbard	16	St Laurence Pountney	14	St Michael at Quern	10
St Andrew Undershaft	48	St Leonard in Eastcheap	12	St Michael Royal	11
St Andrew Wardrobe	72	St Leonard in Foster-lane	19	St Michael in Wood-street	2
St Ann within Aldersgate	35	St Magnus by London Bridge	36	St Mildred in Bread-street	10
St Ann in Black Friars	179	St Margaret in Lothbury	26	St Mildred in the Poultry	18
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	6	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	7
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	10	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	16
St Bartholomew by Exchange	26	St Margaret Pattons	12	St Nicholas Olave	5
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	19	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6	St Olave in Hart-street	34
St Bennet Gracechurch	9	St Martin at Ludgate	15	St Olave in the Old Jewry	2
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	58	St Martin Orgars	18	St Olave in Silver-street	20
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	4	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	1
St Botolph at Billingsgate	18	St Martin Vintrey	32	St Peter in Cheapside	5
Christ Church Parish	139	St Mary Abchurch	14	St Peter in Cornhill	37
St Christopher's Parish	23	St Mary in Aldermanbury	28	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	13
St Clement near Eastcheap	7	St Mary Aldermay	30	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	11
St Dionis Backchurch	35	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	14	St Stephen in Coleman-street	67
St Dunstan in the East	70	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	14
St Edmund the King	23	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	13
St Ethelburga's Parish	27	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	34	St Thomas the Apostle	12
St Faith under St Paul's	35	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	8
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	13	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	34	St Vedast, alias Foster	22
St George in Botolph-lane	11				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1099 Buried 2418

St Andrew in Holborn	1274	Bridewell Precinct	18	St Olave in Southwark	440
St Bartholomew the Great	96	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	306	St Saviour in Southwark	658
St Bartholomew the Lefs	13	St Dunstan in the West	195	St Sepulchre's Parish	763
St Botolph by Aldersgate	268	St George in Southwark	320	St Thomas in Southwark	230
St Botolph by Aldgate	811	St Giles by Cripplegate	796	Trinity in the Minories	31
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	504	St John in Southwark	411	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 3473 Buried 7134

St Ann at Limehouse — 208	St George by Queen's square 295	St Mary at Islington — 302
Christ Church in Surrey — 149	St James at Clerkenwell — 611	St Mary at Lambeth — 468
Christ Church in Middlesex 701	St John at Hackney — 201	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 549
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1049	St John at Wapping — 292	St Mary at Newington — 348
St Giles in the Fields — 1021	St Katherine near the Tower 222	St Mary at Rotherhith — 277
St George in Bloomsbury — 576	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 873	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1208
St George in Middlesex — 704	St Luke in Middlesex — 1245	St Paul at Shadwell — 425

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5489 Buried 11724

St Ann in Westminster — 533	St James in Westminster 1114	St Mary le Strand — 98
St Clement Danes — 455	St Margaret in Westminster. 1065	The Precinct of the Savoy 83
St George by Hanover-squ. 966	St Martin in the Fields — 1411	St Paul in Covent Garden 340
St John the Evangelist — 142		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3645 Buried 6207

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 530	Fistula — — — 17	Rising of the Lights — 6	Died by the Bite of	
Aged — — — 2131	Flux — — — 27	St Anthony's Fire — 1	a mad Dog — }	1
Ague — — — 8	French Pox — — — 104	Scald Head — — — 5	Drowned — — —	104
Apoplexy and Suddenly 235	Gout — — — 54	Scurvy — — — 2	Excessive Drinking —	36
Asthma and Tiffick — 585	Gravel, Stone, and }	Small Pox — — — 1429	Executed — — —	17
Bedridden — — — 8	Strangury — — — }	Sores and Ulcers — — 19	Found dead — — —	67
Bloody Flux — — — 19	Grief — — — 12	Sore Throat — — — 1	Found hang'd — — —	1
Bursten and Rupture — 19	Headmoldshot, Hor- }	Stoppage in the Stomach 117	Fractured Skull — —	3
Cancer — — — 40	shoehead, and Wa- }	Surfeit — — — 4	Killed by Falls and }	
Canker — — — 9	ter in the Head }	Swelling — — — 4	several other Acci- }	39
Childbed — — — 203	Jaundies — — — 155	Teeth — — — 1358	dents — — —	
Cold — — — 2	Imposthume — — — 24	Thrush — — — 128	Made away themselves	33
Colick, Gripes, and }	Inflammation — — — 51	Tympany — — — 3	Murdered — — —	11
Twisting of the }	Leprosy — — — 5	Vomiting and Loosness 12	Overlaid — — —	63
Guts — — — 109	Lethargy — — — 10	Worms — — — 14	Poisoned — — —	1
Consumption — — — 4716	Livergrown — — — 3	+++++*****	Scalded — — —	4
Convulsion — — — 6820	Lunatick — — — 80		Shot — — —	3
Cough and Hooping }	Measles — — — 981		Smothered — — —	1
Cough — — — 122	Miscarriage — — — 3	CASUALTIES.	Stabbed — — —	1
Diabetes — — — 1	Mortification — — 271		Starved — — —	12
Dropfy — — — 1110	Palsy — — — 53	B Broken Limbs — — 6	Suffocated — — —	9
Evil — — — 24	Piles — — — 1	Bruised — — — 2		
Falling Sicknefs — 1	Pleurisy — — — 52	Burnt — — — 3	Total 426	
Fever, Malignant Fe- }	Quinzy — — — 21	Choaked — — — 3		
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Rheumatism — — — 24	Crush'd — — — 4		
Spotted Fever, and }	Rickets — — — 47	Died in the Street — 2		
Purples — — — 5108				

CHRISTENED	Males — 7048	BURIED	Males — 13565
	Females 6703		Females 13918
	In all — 13751		In all — 27483

Decreased in the Burials this Year 4686

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 9030	Thirty and Forty — 2813	Eighty and Ninety — 582	A Hundred and Four — 2
Between Two and Five — 2642	Forty and Fifty — 2959	Ninety and a Hundred 100	A Hundred and Five — 1
Five and Ten — 1035	Fifty and Sixty — 2333	A Hundred — — — 1	A Hundred and Seven — 1
Ten and Twenty — 893	Sixty and Seventy — 1634	A Hundred and One — 1	A Hundred and Ten — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 2203	Seventy and Eighty 1250	A Hundred and Two — 2	

D d

A General

1743.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1742, to the 13th of December 1743.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	33	St Gregory by St Paul's	54	St Mary Mounthaw	8
Alhallows Barkin	64	St Helen near Bishopsgate	28	St Mary Somerset	27
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	30	St Mary Staining	16
Alhallows the Great	49	St James at Garlickhithe	29	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	20	St Mary Woolnoth	18
Alhallows the Lefs	14	St John the Evangelist	1	St Matthew in Friday-street	12
Alhallows in Lombard-street	23	St John Zachary	20	St Michael Bassishaw	26
Alhallows Staining	20	St Katherine Coleman	49	St Michael in Cornhill	16
Alhallows on London Wall	38	St Katherine Creechurch	52	St Michael in Crooked-lane	25
St Alphage near Sion College	19	St Laurence Jewry	43	St Michael at Queenhithe	25
St Andrew Hubbard	14	St Laurence Pountney	16	St Michael at Quern	17
St Andrew Underhaft	41	St Leonard in Eastcheap	11	St Michael Royal	19
St Andrew Wardrobe	54	St Leonard in Foster-lane	13	St Michael in Wood-street	1
St Ann within Aldersgate	39	St Magnus by London Bridge	31	St Mildred in Bread-street	7
St Ann in Black Friars	135	St Margaret in Lothbury	25	St Mildred in the Poultry	11
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	6	St Margaret Mofes	4	St Nicholas Acons	8
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	5	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	12
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	10	St Nicholas Olave	5
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	14	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	13	St Olave in Hart-street	37
St Bennet Gracechurch	7	St Martin at Ludgate	12	St Olave in the Old Jewry	1
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	49	St Martin Orgars	21	St Olave in Silver-street	22
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	6	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	3
St Botolph at Billingsgate	6	St Martin Vintrey	27	St Peter in Cheapside	7
Christ Church Parish	100	St Mary Abchurch	23	St Peter in Cornhill	30
St Christopher's Parish	10	St Mary in Aldermanbury	29	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	9
St Clement near Eastcheap	8	St Mary Aldermay	25	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	12
St Dionis Backchurch	30	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	12	St Stephen in Coleman-street	79
St Dunstan in the East	57	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	14
St Edmund the King	14	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	11
St Ethelburga's Parish	24	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	32	St Thomas the Apostle	14
St Faith under St Paul's	23	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	13
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	19	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	23	St Vedast, alias Foster	17
St George in Botolph-lane	7				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1135

Buried 2138

St Andrew in Holborn	1156	Bridewell Precinct	8	St Olave in Southwark	407
St Bartholomew the Great	91	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	227	St Saviour in Southwark	614
St Bartholomew the Lefs	13	St Dunstan in the West	181	St Sepulchre's Parish	577
St Botolph by Aldersgate	238	St George in Southwark	301	St Thomas in Southwark	180
St Botolph by Aldgate	740	St Giles by Cripplegate	690	Trinity in the Minories	33
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	437	St John in Southwark	357	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4163

Buried 6250

1743.

St Ann at Limehouse — 188	St George by Queen's square 328	St Mary at Islington — 235
Christ Church in Surrey — 156	St James at Clerkenwell — 543	St Mary at Lambeth — 464
Christ Church in Middlesex 710	St John at Hackney — 222	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 484
St Dunstan at Stepney — 1027	St John at Wapping — 269	St Mary at Newington — 290
St Giles in the Fields — 944	St Katherine near the Tower 212	St Mary at Rotherhith — 223
St George in Bloomsbury — 597	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 800	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1136
St George in Middlesex — 585	St Luke in Middlesex — 1071	St Paul at Shadwell — 439

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5962 Buried 10923

St Ann in Westminster — 657	St James in Westminster — 1163	St Mary le Strand — 107
St Clement Danes — 412	St Margaret in Westminster. 981	The Precinct of the Savoy 90
St George by Hanover-squ. 805	St Martin in the Fields — 1263	St Paul in Covent Garden 311
St John the Evangelist — 100		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3790 Buried 5889

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 601	Fistula — — — 10	Rising of the Lights — 5	Found dead — — 56
Aged — — — 2429	Flux — — — 23	St Anthony's Fire — 4	Fractured Skull — — 3
Ague — — — 5	French Pox — — — 64	Scald Head — — — 1	Killed by Falls and } several other Acci- } 54
Apoplexy and Suddenly 237	Gout — — — 54	Small Pox — — — 2029	
Asthma and Tiffick — 611	Gravel, Stone, and } Strangury — — — 34	Sores and Ulcers — — 14	Killed in the Pillory — 1
Bedridden — — — 5	Grief — — — 3	Stoppage in the Stomach 83	Made away themselves 41
Bleeding — — — 2	Headmoldshot, Hor- } shoehead, and Wa- } 124	Surfeit — — — 1	Murdered — — — 6
Bloody Flux — — — 7	ter in the Head } Jaundies — — — 134	Swelling — — — 4	Overlaid — — — 75
Bursten and Rupture-- 21	Imposthume — — — 29	Teeth — — — 1121	Poisoned — — — 1
Cancer — — — 61	Inflammation — — 60	Thrush — — — 89	Scalded — — — 6
Canker — — — 8	Itch — — — 5	Tympany — — — 1	Shot accidentally — 2
Childbed — — — 176	Leprosy — — — 4	Worms — — — 10	Smothered — — — 2
Cold — — — 9	Lethargy — — — 7	*****	Starved — — — 5
Colick, Gripes, and } Twisting of the } 136	Lunatick — — — 75	CASUALTIES.	Suffocated — — — 4
Guts — — — 1	Measles — — — 17		
Consumption — — — 4353	Miscarriage — — — 3	B Broken Limbs — — 5	Total 404
Convulsion — — — 6761	Mortification — — 206	Bruised — — — 6	
Cough and Hooping } Cough — — — 92	Palsy — — — 40	Burnt — — — 12	
Diabetes — — — 1	Pleurisy — — — 51	Choaked with Fat -- 1	
Dropsy — — — 1043	Quinsy — — — 29	Died by the Bite of } a mad Dog — — — 3	
Evil — — — 21	Rash — — — 4	Drowned — — — 78	
Fever, Malignant Fe- } ver, Scarlet Fever, } 3837	Rheumatism — — — 15	Excessive Drinking — 36	
Spotted Fever, and } Purples — — — 1	Rickets — — — 27	Executed — — — 6	

CHRISTENED	Males — 7726	BURIED	Males — 12181
	Females 7324		Females 13019
	In all 15050		In all — 25200

Decreased in the Burials this Year 2283

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 8621	Thirty and Forty — 2342	Eighty and Ninety — 629	A Hundred and Three-- 3
Between Two and Five— 1955	Forty and Fifty — 2611	Ninety and a Hundred 93	A Hundred and Four — 3
Five and Ten — — — 947	Fifty and Sixty — 2004	A Hundred — — — 3	A Hundred and Five — 2
Ten and Twenty — — — 813	Sixty and Seventy— 1729	A Hundred and One— 1	A Hundred and Six — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 1935	Seventy and Eighty— 1507	A Hundred and Two— 1	

D d 2.

A General

1744.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 13th of December 1743, to the 11th of December 1744.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	15	St Gregory by St Paul's	51	St Mary Mounthaw	8
Alhallows Barkin	70	St Helen near Bishopsgate	21	St Mary Somerset	26
Alhallows in Bread-street	10	St James in Duke's Place	18	St Mary Staining	10
Alhallows the Great	58	St James at Garlickhithe	14	St Mary Woolchurch	1
Alhallows in Honey-lane	1	St John Baptist by Dowgate	22	St Mary Woolnoth	6
Alhallows the Less	13	St John the Evangelist	4	St Matthew in Friday-street	7
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	12	St Michael Bassishaw	25
Alhallows Staining	13	St Katherine Coleman	34	St Michael in Cornhill	25
Alhallows on London Wall	34	St Katherine Creechurch	23	St Michael in Crooked-lane	17
St Alphage near Sion College	22	St Laurence Jewry	18	St Michael at Queenhithe	25
St Andrew Hubbard	12	St Laurence Pountney	6	St Michael at Quern	8
St Andrew Undershaft	23	St Leonard in Eastcheap	10	St Michael Royal	14
St Andrew Wardrobe	53	St Leonard in Foster-lane	13	St Michael in Wood-street	1
St Ann within Aldersgate	26	St Magnus by London Bridge	24	St Mildred in Bread-street	7
St Ann in Black Friars	136	St Margaret in Lothbury	22	St Mildred in the Poultry	4
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	2	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	8
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	9	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	3
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	10	St Nicholas Olave	4
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	15	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	8	St Olave in Hart-street	23
St Bennet Gracechurch	12	St Martin at Ludgate	6	St Olave in the Old Jewry	4
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	35	St Martin Orgars	10	St Olave in Silver-street	16
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	3	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	6
St Botolph at Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	33	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	83	St Mary Abchurch	16	St Peter in Cornhill	20
St Christopher's Parish	9	St Mary in Aldermanbury	25	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	14
St Clement near Eastcheap	3	St Mary Aldermay	15	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	12
St Dionis Backchurch	22	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	18	St Stephen in Coleman-street	56
St Dunstan in the East	47	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	11
St Edmund the King	13	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	11
St Ethelburga's Parish	20	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	34	St Thomas the Apostle	13
St Faith under St Paul's	23	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	7
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	4	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	29	St Vedast, alias Foster	22
St George in Botolph-lane	13				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1044

Buried 1768

St Andrew in Holborn	819	Bridewell Precinct	2	St Olave in Southwark	349
St Bartholomew the Great	71	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	181	St Saviour in Southwark	541
St Bartholomew the Less	10	St Dunstan in the West	139	St Sepulchre's Parish	473
St Botolph by Aldersgate	182	St George in Southwark	224	St Thomas in Southwark	182
St Botolph by Aldgate	580	St Giles by Cripplegate	499	Trinity in the Minories	32
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	424	St John in Southwark	303	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 3966

Buried 5011

1744.

St Ann at Limehouse — 164	St George by Queen's square 292	St Mary at Islington — 189
Christ Church in Surrey — 157	St James at Clerkenwell — 423	St Mary at Lambeth — 353
Christ Church in Middlesex 554	St John at Hackney — 153	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 402
St Dunstan at Stepney — 796	St John at Wapping — 247	St Mary at Newington — 299
St Giles in the Fields — 691	St Katherine near the Tower 182	St Mary at Rotherhith — 251
St George in Bloomsbury — 376	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 705	St Mary in Whitechapel — 918
St George in Middlesex — 557	St Luke in Middlesex — 907	St Paul at Shadwell — 388

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5779 Buried 9004

St Ann in Westminster — 608	St James in Westminster — 852	St Mary le Strand — 64
St Clement Danes — 340	St Margaret in Westminster. 757	The Precinct of the Savoy 117
St George by Hanover-squ. 720	St Martin in the Fields — 1006	St Paul in Covent Garden 280
St John the Evangelist — 79		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3472 Buried 4823

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stilborn 530	Fistula — — — 14	Rickets — — — 21	Died by the Bite of } 3
Aged — — — 1573	Flux — — — 10	Rising of the Lights — 4	mad Dogs — } 4
Ague — — — 6	French Pox — — — 54	St Anthony's Fire — 1	Died by Wounds — 104
Apoplexy and Suddenly 205	Gout — — — 46	Scald Head — — — 6	Drowned — — — 32
Asthma and Tiffick — 471	Gravel, Stone, and } 29	Scurvy — — — 1	Excessive Drinking — 8
Bedridden — — — 3	Strangury — — — 10	Small Pox — — — 1633	Executed — — — 38
Bleeding — — — 4	Grief — — — 10	Sores and Ulcers — 18	Found dead — — — 1
Bloody Flux — — — 2	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 144	Sore Throat — — — 3	Frighted — — — 1
Bursten and Rupture-- 25	shoehead, and Wa- } 110	Stoppage in the Stomach 65	Gored by an Ox — — 49
Cancer — — — 46	ter in the Head } 31	Surfeit — — — 3	Killed by Falls and } 42
Canker — — — 4	Jaundies — — — 63	Swelling — — — 2	several other Acci- } 7
Childbed — — — 184	Imposthume — — — 1	Teeth — — — 969	dents — — — 59
Colick, Gripes, and } 86	Inflammation — — — 8	Thrush — — — 93	Made away themselves 2
Twisting of the } 3865	Itch — — — 3	Vomiting and Loosness 2	Murdered — — — 2
Guts — — — 5715	Leprosy — — — 64	Worms — — — 1	Overlaid — — — 4
Consumption — — — 46	Lethargy — — — 3	*****	Poisoned — — — 2
Convulsion — — — 5715	Livergrown — — — 5	CASUALTIES.	Scalded — — — 2
Cough and Hooping } 46	Lunatick — — — 226	B Lown up by Gun- } 1	Shot accidentally — 3
Cough — — — 1	Measles — — — 48	powder — — — 14	Smothered — — — 5
Diabetes — — — 1000	Miscarriage — — — 35	Broken Limbs — — — 4	Starved — — — 1
Dropsy — — — 16	Mortification — — — 18	Bruised — — — 6	Stifled — — — 2
Evil — — — 2670	Palsy — — — 4	Burnt — — — 10	Suffocated — — — 395
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 2670	Pleurisy — — — 10	Choaked with Fat — 1	
ver, Scarlet Fever, } 2670	Quinsy — — — 10		
Spotted Fever, and } 2670	Rash — — — 10		
Purples — — — 2670	Rheumatism — — — 10		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7321	BURIED { Males — 10146
{ Females 6940	{ Females 10460
{ In all — 14261	{ In all — 20606

Decreased in the Burials this Year 4594

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 7394	Twenty and Thirty 1744	Sixty and Seventy — 1307	Ninety and a Hundred — 73
Between Two and Five — 1657	Thirty and Forty — 2019	Seventy and Eighty 920	A Hundred — — — 2
Five and Ten — — — 670	Forty and Fifty — 2123	Eighty and Ninety — 387	A Hundred and Three — 1
Ten and Twenty — — — 663	Fifty and Sixty — 1637		
10384	7523	2614	A General 76

1745.

A General BILL of all the Chriftenings and Burials,

From the 11th of December 1744, to the 10th of December 1745.

According to the Report made to the King's moſt excellent Maſteſty,

By the Company of Pariſh Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-ftreet	27	St Gregory by St Paul's	53	St Mary Mounthaw	4
Alhallows Barkin	55	St Helen near Biſhopsgate	25	St Mary Somerſet	21
Alhallows in Bread-ftreet	7	St James in Duke's Place	15	St Mary Staining	9
Alhallows the Great	39	St James at Garlickhithe	18	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptiſt by Dowgate	18	St Mary Woolnoth	9
Alhallows the Leſs	15	St John the Evangeliſt	1	St Matthew in Friday-ftreet	2
Alhallows in Lombard-ftreet	24	St John Zachary	15	St Michael Baſſiſhaw	24
Alhallows Staining	15	St Katherine Coleman	37	St Michael in Cornhill	23
Alhallows on London Wall	46	St Katherine Creechurch	38	St Michael in Crooked-lane	13
St Alphage near Sion College	13	St Laurence Jewry	12	St Michael at Queenhithe	28
St Andrew Hubbard	3	St Laurence Pountney	13	St Michael at Quern	8
St Andrew Underſhaft	29	St Leonard in Eaſtcheap	4	St Michael Royal	8
St Andrew Wardrobe	47	St Leonard in Foſter-lane	15	St Michael in Wood-ftreet	3
St Ann within Alderſgate	32	St Magnus by London Bridge	13	St Mildred in Bread-ftreet	3
St Ann in Black Friars	28	St Margaret in Lothbury	21	St Mildred in the Poultry	10
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	5	St Margaret Moſes	1	St Nicholas Acons	2
St Auguſtin, vulg. Auſtin	9	St Margaret in New Fiſh-ſtr.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	8
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	9	St Nicholas Olave	3
St Benediſt, v. Bennet Fink	10	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	10	St Olave in Hart-ftreet	25
St Bennet Gracechurch	4	St Martin at Ludgate	11	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	37	St Martin Orgars	15	St Olave in Silver-ftreet	13
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	10	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billinſgate	5	St Martin Vintrey	29	St Peter in Cheapſide	5
Chriſt Church Pariſh	93	St Mary Abchurch	15	St Peter in Cornhill	15
St Chriſtopher's Pariſh	6	St Mary in Aldermanbury	24	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	11
St Clement near Eaſtcheap	7	St Mary Aldermary	23	St Peter Poor in Broad-ſtr.	10
St Dionis Backchurch	26	St Mary le Bow in Cheapſide	10	St Stephen in Coleman-ftreet	74
St Dunſtan in the Eaſt	49	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	15
St Edmund the King	12	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-ſtone	16
St Ethelburga's Pariſh	21	St Mary Hill by Billinſgate	25	St Thomas the Apoſtle	6
St Faith under St Paul's	17	St Mary Magd. in Milk-ſtr.	2	Trinity Pariſh	19
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-ſtr.	10	St Mary Magd. Old Fiſh-ſtr.	23	St Vedaf, alias Foſter	20
St George in Botolph-lane	11				

Chriſtened in the ninety-ſeven Pariſhes within the Walls 1104

Buried 1766

St Andrew in Holborn	840	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	401
St Bartholomew the Great	53	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	216	St Saviour in Southwark	491
St Bartholomew the Leſs	10	St Dunſtan in the Weſt	134	St Sepulchre's Pariſh	506
St Botolph by Alderſgate	170	St George in Southwark	250	St Thomas in Southwark	155
St Botolph by Aldgate	600	St Giles by Cripplegate	443	Trinity in the Minories	22
St Botolph by Biſhopsgate	403	St John in Southwark	323	The Peſt-houſe	

Chriſtened in the ſeventeen Pariſhes without the Walls 3846

Buried 5077

St Ann at Limehouse — 216	St George by Queen's square 260	St Mary at Islington — 207
Christ Church in Surrey — 143	St James at Clerkenwell — 386	St Mary at Lambeth — 384
Christ Church in Middlesex 661	St John at Hackney — 160	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 402
St Dunstan at Stepney — 793	St John at Wapping — 237	St Mary at Newington — 303
St Giles in the Fields — 752	St Katherine near the Tower 178	St Mary at Rotherhith — 257
St George in Bloomsbury — 384	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 770	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1005
St George in Middlesex — 509	St Luke in Middlesex — 1017	St Paul at Shadwell — 344

Christened in the twenty-one Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5644 Buried 9368

St Ann in Westminster — 640	St James in Westminster — 972	St Mary le Strand — 80
St Clement Danes — 298	St Margaret in Westminster. 838	The Precinct of the Savoy 126
St George by Hanover-squ. 665	St Martin in the Fields — 1106	St Paul in Covent Garden 264
St John the Evangelist — 96		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3484 Buried 5085

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 512	Fistula — — — 12	Rheumatism — — — 13	C ASUALTIES.
Aged — — — 1843	Flux — — — 34	Rickets — — — 40	B roken Limbs — — 10
Ague — — — 6	French Pox — — — 76	Rising of the Lights — — 4	Bruised — — — 4
Apoplexy and Suddenly 211	Gout — — — 55	St Anthony's Fire — — 1	Burnt — — — 11
Asthma and Tiffick — 533	Gravel, Stone, and } 36	Scald Head — — — 4	Choaked with Fat — — 2
Bedridden — — — 7	Strangury — — — }	Sciatica — — — 1	Drowned — — — 99
Bleeding — — — 2	Grief — — — 11	Small Pox — — — 1206	Excessive Drinking — — 41
Bloody Flux — — — 15	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 154	Sores and Ulcers — — 21	Executed — — — 17
Bursten and Rupture — 17	shoehead, and Wa- }	Sore Throat — — — 1	Found dead — — — 52
Cancer — — — 46	ter in the Head }	Stoppage in the Stomach 112	Fractured Skulls — — 10
Canker — — — 1	Jaundies — — — 128	Surfeit — — — 5	Frighted — — — 1
Childbed — — — 197	Imposthume — — — 22	Swelling — — — 7	Killed by Falls and }
Colick, Gripes, and } 135	Inflammation — — — 62	Teeth — — — 1048	several other Acci-
Twisting of the } 135	Itch — — — 4	Thrush — — — 152	dents — — — }
Guts — — — }	Leprosy — — — 3	Tympany — — — 2	Murdered — — — 3
Consumption — — — 4015	Lethargy — — — 5	Vapours — — — 1	Overlaid — — — 80
Convulsion — — — 5728	Livergrown — — — 1	Vomiting and Loosness 2	Poisoned — — — 1
Cough and Hooping } 135	Lunatick — — — 75	Worms — — — 13	Scalded — — — 4
Cough — — — }	Measles — — — 14		Self-Murder — — — 32
Diabetes — — — 1	Miscarriage — — — 2		Smothered — — — 2
Dropfy — — — 1094	Mortification — — 209		Stabbed — — — 2
Evil — — — 23	Palsy — — — 41		Starved — — — 5
Fever, Malignant Fe- } 2690	Piles — — — 1		Suffocated — — — 7
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Pleurisy — — — 59		
Spotted Fever, and }	Quinfy — — — 13		
Purples — — — }	Rash — — — 6		

Total 429

CHRISTENED { Males — 7278	BURIED { Males — 10468
{ Females 6800	{ Females 10828
{ In all — 14078	{ In all — 21296

Increased in the Burials this Year 690

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 7689	Thirty and Forty — 1946	Eighty and Ninety — 437	A Hundred and Three — 1
Between Two and Five — 1631	Forty and Fifty — 2332	Ninety and a Hundred 77	A Hundred and Four — 1
Five and Ten — 672	Fifty and Sixty — 1741	A Hundred — — — 3	A Hundred and Five — 3
Ten and Twenty — 626	Sixty and Seventy — 1382	A Hundred and Two 1	A Hundred and Eleven — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 1695	Seventy and Eighty 1064		

A General

1746.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 10th of December 1745, to the 11th of December 1746.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	23	St Gregory by St Paul's	87	St Mary Mounthaw	13
Alhallows Barkin	85	St Helen near Bishopsgate	41	St Mary Somerfet	38
Alhallows in Bread-street	12	St James in Duke's Place	27	St Mary Staining	13
Alhallows the Great	62	St James at Garlickhithe	26	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	29	St Mary Woolnoth	10
Alhallows the Less	14	St John the Evangelist	2	St Matthew in Friday-street	6
Alhallows in Lombard-street	24	St John Zachary	21	St Michael Bassishaw	38
Alhallows Staining	20	St Katherine Coleman	38	St Michael in Cornhill	27
Alhallows on London Wall	59	St Katherine Creechurch	68	St Michael in Crooked-lane	28
St Alphage near Sion College	30	St Laurence Jewry	26	St Michael at Queenhithe	42
St Andrew Hubbard	6	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael at Quern	11
St Andrew Undershaft	41	St Leonard in Eastcheap	13	St Michael Royal	12
St Andrew Wardrobe	64	St Leonard in Foster-lane	17	St Michael in Wood-street	2
St Ann within Aldersgate	42	St Magnus by London Bridge	28	St Mildred in Bread-street	16
St Ann in Black Friars	171	St Margaret in Lothbury	22	St Mildred in the Poultry	9
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	5	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	8
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	7	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	11
St Bartholomew by Exchange	14	St Margaret Pattons	15	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	14	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave in Hart-street	38
St Bennet Gracechurch	11	St Martin at Ludgate	25	St Olave in the Old Jewry	12
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	26	St Martin Orgars	19	St Olave in Silver-street	25
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	9	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	3
St Botolph at Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	43	St Peter in Cheapside	6
Christ Church Parish	104	St Mary Abchurch	10	St Peter in Cornhill	24
St Christopher's Parish	11	St Mary in Aldermanbury	41	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	14
St Clement near Eastcheap	8	St Mary Aldermay	23	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	14
St Dionis Backchurch	41	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	15	St Stephen in Coleman-street	59
St Dunstan in the East	51	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	9	St Stephen in Walbrook	19
St Edmund the King	13	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	23
St Ethelburga's Parish	33	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	29	St Thomas the Apostle	8
St Faith under St Paul's	25	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	20
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	9	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	29	St Vedast, alias Foster	35
St George in Botolph-lane	13				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1058

Buried 2378

St Andrew in Holborn	1168	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	430
St Bartholomew the Great	104	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	259	St Saviour in Southwark	698
St Bartholomew the Less	23	St Dunstan in the West	209	St Sepulchre's Parish	648
St Botolph by Aldersgate	268	St George in Southwark	347	St Thomas in Southwark	212
St Botolph by Aldgate	827	St Giles by Cripplegate	622	Trinity in the Minories	25
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	537	St John in Southwark	370	The Pest-house	

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4015

Buried 6747

St Ann at Limehouse — 204	St James at Clerkenwell — 622	St Mary at Lambeth — 529
Christ Church in Surrey — 228	St John at Hackney — 216	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 468
Christ Church in Middlesex 733	St John at Wapping — 338	St Mary at Newington — 376
St Dunstan at Stepney — 803	St Katherine near the Tower 216	St Mary at Rotherhith — 249
St George in Bloomsbury — 500	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 932	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1297
St George in Middlesex — 824	St Luke in Middlesex — 1313	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 252
St George by Queen's square 411	St Mary at Islington — 270	St Paul at Shadwell — 530
St Giles in the Fields — 1255		

Christened in the twenty-two Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5533 Buried 12566

St Ann in Westminster — 898	St James in Westminster 1237	St Mary le Strand — 79
St Clement Danes — 459	St Margaret in Westminster. 1046	The Precinct of the Savoy 191
St George by Hanover-squ. 818	St Martin in the Fields — 1316	St Paul in Covent Garden 354
St John the Evangelist — 68		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3971 Buried 6466

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 541	Fistula — — 14	Rheumatism — — 22	Choaked — — 1
Aged — — 2424	Flux — — 40	Rickets — — 39	Died by the Bite of } 1
Ague — — 15	French Pox — — 100	Rising of the Lights — 5	a mad Dog — }
Apoplexy and Suddenly 253	Gout — — 60	St Anthony's Fire — 1	Drowned — — 94
Asthma and Tiffick — 553	Gravel, Stone, and } 24	Scald Head — — 2	Excessive Drinking — 28
Bedridden — — 5	Strangury — — }	Scurvy — — 3	Executed — — 20
Bleeding — — 4	Grief — — 5	Small Pox — — 3236	Found dead — — 52
Bloody Flux — — 21	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 148	Sores and Ulcers — — 28	Fractures — — 5
Bursten and Rupture — 17	shoehead, and Wa- }	Sore Throat — — 1	Frighted — — 2
Cancer — — 50	ter in the Head }	Stoppage in the Stomach 102	Killed by Falls and }
Canker — — 3	Jaundies — — 130	Surfeit — — 5	several other Acci- }
Childbed — — 188	Imposthume — — 19	Swelling — — 3	dents — — 42
Colick, Gripes, and }	Inflammation — — 88	Teeth — — 1309	Killed by fighting — 2
Twisting of the } 119	Itch — — 6	Thrush — — 121	Murdered — — 7
Guts — — }	Leprosy — — 5	Tympany — — 2	Overlaid — — 51
Consumption — — 4887	Lethargy — — 4	Vapours — — 2	Scalded — — 5
Convulsion — — 6952	Livergrown — — 2	Vomiting and Loosness 7	Self-Murder — — 34
Cough and Hooping } 95	Lunatick — — 90	Worms — — 12	Shot accidentally — 4
Cough — — }	Measles — — 250	*****	Stabbed — — 4
Dropsy — — 1196	Miscarriage — — 3		Starved — — 11
Evil — — 20	Mortification — 251		Suffocated — — 6
Fever, Malignant Fe- }	Palsy — — 61		
ver, Scarlet Fever, }	Pleurisy — — 43	CASUALTIES.	
Spotted Fever, and } 4167	Quinzy — — 17	B roken Limbs — — 6	Total 384
Purples — — }	Rash — — 3	Bruised — — 1	
		Burnt — — 8	

CHRISTENED { Males — 7573
Females 7004
In all — 14577

BURIED { Males — 13771
Females 14386
In all — 28157

Increased in the Burials this Year 6861

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 9503	Thirty and Forty — 2728	Seventy and Eighty 1444	A Hundred and One — 1
Between Two and Five — 2611	Forty and Fifty — 2876	Eighty and Ninety — 625	A Hundred and Three — 3
Five and Ten — 1089	Fifty and Sixty — 2243	Ninety and a Hundred 78	A Hundred and Five — 1
Ten and Twenty — 895	Sixty and Seventy — 1699	A Hundred — — 4	A Hundred and Six — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 2356			

1747.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 10th of December 1746, to the 15th of December 1747.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	26	St Gregory by St Paul's	62	St Mary Mounthaw	10
Alhallows Barkin	80	St Helen near Bishopsgate	30	St Mary Somerfet	22
Alhallows in Bread-street	7	St James in Duke's Place	18	St Mary Staining	12
Alhallows the Great	47	St James at Garlickhithe	25	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	25	St Mary Woolnoth	9
Alhallows the Less	26	St John the Evangelist	2	St Matthew in Friday-street	4
Alhallows in Lombard-street	14	St John Zachary	19	St Michael Bassishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	29	St Katherine Coleman	44	St Michael in Cornhill	17
Alhallows on London Wall	43	St Katherine Creechurch	50	St Michael in Crooked-lane	18
St Alphage near Sion College	34	St Laurence Jewry	28	St Michael at Queenhithe	20
St Andrew Hubbard	9	St Laurence Pountney	12	St Michael at Quern	20
St Andrew Undershaft	38	St Leonard in Eastcheap	14	St Michael Royal	14
St Andrew Wardrobe	59	St Leonard in Foster-lane	23	St Michael in Wood-street	2
St Ann within Aldersgate	42	St Magnus by London Bridge	20	St Mildred in Bread-street	4
St Ann in Black Friars	142	St Margaret in Lothbury	20	St Mildred in the Poultry	9
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	2	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	7	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	9
St Bartholomew by Exchange	19	St Margaret Pattons	9	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	19	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave in Hart-street	21
St Bennet Gracechurch	8	St Martin at Ludgate	15	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	43	St Martin Orgars	15	St Olave in Silver-street	21
St Bennet Sherehog	1	St Martin Outwich	8	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	5
St Botolph at Billingsgate	3	St Martin Vintrey	42	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	110	St Mary Abchurch	21	St Peter in Cornhill	14
St Christopher's Parish	8	St Mary in Aldermanbury	17	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	9
St Clement near Eastcheap	11	St Mary Aldermay	18	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	7
St Dionis Backchurch	33	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	15	St Stephen in Coleman-street	60
St Dunstan in the East	56	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	5	St Stephen in Walbrook	16
St Edmund the King	16	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	16
St Ethelburga's Parish	37	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	40	St Thomas the Apostle	10
St Faith under St Paul's	19	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	8
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	17	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	25	St Vedast, alias Foster	21
St George in Botolph-lane	11				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1092

Buried 2074

St Andrew in Holborn	822	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	405
St Bartholomew the Great	96	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	231	St Saviour in Southwark	606
St Bartholomew the Less	22	St Dunstan in the West	181	St Sepulchre's Parish	587
St Botolph by Aldersgate	222	St George in Southwark	307	St Thomas in Southwark	181
St Botolph by Aldgate	793	St Giles by Cripplegate	547	Trinity in the Minories	31
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	461	St John in Southwark	308		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4214

Buried 5800

1747.

St Ann in Middlesex — 215	St James at Clerkenwell — 529	St Mary at Lambeth — 479
Christ Church in Surrey — 192	St John at Hackney — 223	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 460
Christ Church in Middlesex 754	St John at Wapping — 395	St Mary at Newington — 317
St Dunstan at Stepney — 435	St Katherine near the Tower 188	St Mary at Rotherhith — 276
St George in Bloomsbury — 420	St Leonard in Shoreditch 1027	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1207
St George in Middlesex — 681	St Luke in Middlesex — 1120	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 583
St George by Queen's square 352	St Mary at Islington — 275	St Paul at Shadwell — 476
St Giles in the Fields — 1072		

Christened in the twenty-two Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5621 Buried 11676

St Ann in Westminster — 716	St John the Evangelist — 90	St Mary le Strand — 78
St Clement Danes — 363	St Margaret in Westminster. 979	The Precinct of the Savoy 151
St George by Hanover-sq. 998	St Martin in the Fields — 1124	St Paul in Covent Garden 309
St James in Westminster 1136		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 4015 Buried 5944

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 554	Fever, Malignant Fe-	Mortification — 227	B IT by a mad Dog 1
Aged — 2010	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 4779	Palsy — 52	Broken Limbs — 4
Ague — 8	Spotted Fever, and } 4779	Pleurisy — 31	Bruised — 1
Apoplexy and Suddenly 194	Purples — 13	Quinsy — 24	Burnt — 13
Asthma and Tiffick — 416	Fistula — 13	Rash — 8	Choaked with Fat — 1
Bedridden — 2	Flux — 28	Rheumatism — 10	Drowned — 102
Bleeding — 3	French Pox — 69	Rickets — 36	Excessive Drinking — 38
Bloody Flux — 6	Gout — 52	Rising of the Lights — 4	Executed — 7
Bursten and Rupture — 18	Grief — 6	Scald Head — 1	Found dead — 35
Cancer — 47	Gravel, Stone, and } 31	Scurvy — 5	Fractures — 15
Canker — 4	Strangury — } 31	Small Pox — 1380	Frighted — 2
Childbed — 207	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 150	Sore Throat — 6	Killed by Falls and } 53
Colick, Gripes, and } 160	shoehead, and Wa- } 150	Sores and Ulcers — 28	several other Acci- } 53
Twisting of the } 160	ter in the Head } 150	St Anthony's Fire — 4	dents — 7
Guts — 2	Jaundies — 139	Stoppage in the Stomach 81	Murdered — 41
Cold — 2	Impofthume — 12	Surfeit — 5	Overlaid — 4
Consumption — 4560	Inflammation — 53	Swelling — 3	Scalded — 45
Convulsion — 6783	Itch — 6	Teeth — 1283	Self-Murder — 1
Cough and Hooping } 151	Leprosy — 3	Thrush — 144	Smothered — 5
Cough — 151	Lethargy — 3	Vomiting and Loofness 11	Starved — 8
Diabetes — 3	Livergrown — 1	Worms — 8	
Droopy — 1133	Lunatick — 53		
Evil — 17	Measles — 81		
Falling Sickness — 2	Miscarriage — 6		

Total 375

CHRISTENED { Males — 7737
Females 7205
In all — 14942

BURIED { Males — 12417
Females 13077
In all — 25494

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 8741	Thirty and Forty — 2649	Eighty and Ninety — 520	A Hundred and Two — 1
Between Two and Five — 2085	Forty and Fifty — 2717	Ninety and a Hundred 68	A Hundred and Five — 1
Five and Ten — 905	Fifty and Sixty — 2079	A Hundred — 2	A Hundred and Six — 1
Ten and Twenty — 790	Sixty and Seventy — 1544	A Hundred and One 1	A Hundred and Seven — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 2190	Seventy and Eighty 1199		

Decreased in the Burials this Year 2663

E e 2

A General

1748.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 15th of December 1747, to the 13th of December 1748.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St A LBAN in Wood-street	34	St Gregory by St Paul's	69	St Mary Mounthaw	7
Alhallows Barkin	71	St Helen near Bishopsgate	37	St Mary Somerfet	23
Alhallows in Bread-street	7	St James in Duke's Place	19	St Mary Staining	13
Alhallows the Great	31	St James at Garlickhithe	19	St Mary Woolchurch	2
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	21	St Mary Woolnoth	14
Alhallows the Less	23	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	6
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	19	St Michael Baffishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	16	St Katherine Coleman	42	St Michael in Cornhill	19
Alhallows on London Wall	67	St Katherine Creechurch	43	St Michael in Crooked-lane	17
St Alphage near Sion College	29	St Laurence Jewry	17	St Michael at Queenhithe	21
St Andrew Hubbard	3	St Laurence Pountney	14	St Michael at Quern	2
St Andrew Undershaft	35	St Leonard in Eastcheap	16	St Michael Royal	11
St Andrew Wardrobe	59	St Leonard in Foster-lane	17	St Michael in Wood-street	3
St Ann within Aldersgate	33	St Magnus by London Bridge	33	St Mildred in Bread-street	2
St Ann in Black Friars	126	St Margaret in Lothbury	16	St Mildred in the Poultry	6
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	11	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	9
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	2	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	7
St Bartholomew by Exchange	17	St Margaret Pattons	10	St Nicholas Olave	2
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	20	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	13	St Olave in Hart-street	47
St Bennet Gracechurch	10	St Martin at Ludgate	24	St Olave in the Old Jewry	5
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	35	St Martin Orgars	13	St Olave in Silver-street	27
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	7	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	1
St Botolph at Billingsgate	9	St Martin Vintrey	19	St Peter in Cheapside	7
Christ Church Parish	81	St Mary Abchurch	13	St Peter in Cornhill	22
St Christopher's Parish	5	St Mary in Aldermanbury	22	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	12
St Clement near Eastcheap	10	St Mary Aldermay	21	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	7
St Dionis Backchurch	22	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	8	St Stephen in Coleman-street	49
St Dunstan in the East	55	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	14
St Edmund the King	14	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	17
St Ethelburga's Parish	29	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	40	St Thomas the Apostle	15
St Faith under St Paul's	9	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	6
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	12	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	20	St Vedast, alias Foster	41
St George in Botolph-lane	7				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1014

Buried 1962

St Andrew in Holborn	776	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	347
St Bartholomew the Great	82	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	240	St Saviour in Southwark	581
St Bartholomew the Less	20	St Dunstan in the West	165	St Sepulchre's Parish	525
St Botolph by Aldersgate	222	St George in Southwark	287	St Thomas in Southwark	188
St Botolph by Aldgate	793	St Giles by Cripplegate	527	Trinity in the Minories	31
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	438	St John in Southwark	335		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4032

Buried 5557

1748.

St Ann in Middlesex ————214	St James at Clerkenwell —532	St Mary at Lambeth ————412
Christ Church in Surrey —186	St John at Hackney ————237	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 457
Christ Church in Middlesex 681	St John at Wapping ————287	St Mary at Newington ———360
St Dunstan at Stepney ———465	St Katherine near the Tower 208	St Mary at Rotherhith ———281
St George in Bloomsbury —393	St Leonard in Shoreditch —854	St Mary in Whitechapel —1173
St George in Middlesex ———551	St Luke in Middlesex ———1058	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 449
St George by Queen's square 334	St Mary at Islington ———262	St Paul at Shadwell ———365
St Giles in the Fields ———1064		

Christened in the twenty-two Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5316 Buried 10823

St Ann in Westminster ———539	St John the Evangelist ———66	St Mary le Strand ———77
St Clement Danes ———371	St Margaret in Westminster. 918	The Precinct of the Savoy 179
St George by Hanover-sq. 1010	St Martin in the Fields —1009	St Paul in Covent Garden 330
St James in Westminster 1028		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3791 Buried 5527

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 481	Fever, Malignant Fe- } 3981	Palsy ———— 80	B IT by mad Dogs — 2
Aged ———— 2127	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 3981	Pleurisy ———— 76	Broken Limbs ——— 7
Ague ———— 9	Spotted Fever, and } 3981	Quinsy ———— 18	Bruised ———— 7
Apoplexy and Suddenly 222	Purples ———— 73	Rash ———— 6	Burnt ———— 12
Asthma and Tiffick — 599	French Pox ———— 47	Rheumatism ———— 7	Choaked ———— 1
Bedridden ———— 2	Gout ———— 32	Rickets ———— 15	Drowned ———— 107
Bleeding ———— 5	Gravel, Stone, and } 32	Scald Head ———— 2	Excessive Drinking — 25
Bloody Flux ———— 10	Strangury ———— 8	Scurvy ———— 5	Executed ———— 6
Bursten and Rupture— 14	Grief ———— 1	Small Pox ———— 1789	Found dead ———— 55
Cancer ———— 40	Head-ach ———— 93	Sores and Ulcers ——— 18	Frighted ———— 1
Canker ———— 6	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 93	Sore Throat ———— 5	Killed by Falls and } 56
Childbed ———— 197	shoehead, and Wa- } 93	Stoppage in the Stomach 38	several other Acci- } 56
Colick, Gripes, and } 111	ter in the Head } 93	Surfeit ———— 3	dents ———— 4
Twisting of the } 111	Jaundies ———— 164	Swelling ———— 1	Murdered ———— 37
Guts ———— 111	Imposthume ———— 20	Teeth ———— 1064	Overlaid ———— 1
Consumption ———— 4487	Inflammation ———— 34	Thrush ———— 94	Scalded ———— 40
Convulsion ———— 5948	Itch ———— 7	Tympany ———— 1	Self-Murder ———— 7
Cough and Hooping } 150	Leprosy ———— 6	Vapours ———— 11	Smothered ———— 3
Cough ———— 150	Lethargy ———— 1	Vomiting and Loofness 11	Starved ———— 2
Diabetes ———— 2	Livergrown ———— 59	Worms ———— 2	
Dropfy ———— 1012	Lunatick ———— 10		
Evil ———— 9	Measles ———— 7		
Fistula ———— 5	Miscarriage ———— 231		
Flux ———— 47	Mortification ———— 231		

Total 371

CHRISTENED { Males — 7223
Females 6930
In all — 14153

BURIED { Males — 11814
Females 12055
In all — 23869

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 7637	Twenty and Thirty 2142	Sixty and Seventy — 1704	A Hundred ———— 2
Between Two and Five— 1798	Thirty and Forty — 2491	Seventy and Eighty 1187	A Hundred and One— 1
Five and Ten ———— 760	Forty and Fifty — 2700	Eighty and Ninety — 558	A Hundred and Three-- 2
Ten and Twenty ——— 661	Fifty and Sixty — 2160	Ninety and a Hundred 66	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1625

A General

1749.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 13th of December 1748, to the 12th of December 1749.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	34	St Gregory by St Paul's	73	St Mary Mounthaw	5
Alhallows Barkin	66	St Helen near Bishopsgate	32	St Mary Somerset	22
Alhallows in Bread-street	5	St James in Duke's Place	12	St Mary Staining	10
Alhallows the Great	34	St James at Garlickhithe	15	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	21	St Mary Woolnoth	16
Alhallows the Less	19	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	8
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	12	St Michael Bassishaw	22
Alhallows Staining	20	St Katherine Coleman	19	St Michael in Cornhill	11
Alhallows on London Wall	40	St Katherine Creechurch	47	St Michael in Crooked-lane	31
St Alphage near Sion College	23	St Laurence Jewry	23	St Michael at Queenhithe	22
St Andrew Hubbard	1	St Laurence Pountney	14	St Michael at Quern	8
St Andrew Undershaft	38	St Leonard in Eastcheap	8	St Michael Royal	10
St Andrew Wardrobe	73	St Leonard in Foster-lane	21	St Michael in Wood-street	6
St Ann within Aldersgate	35	St Magnus by London Bridge	31	St Mildred in Bread-street	6
St Ann in Black Friars	172	St Margaret in Lothbury	16	St Mildred in the Poultry	10
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	4	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	0	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	13
St Bartholomew by Exchange	17	St Margaret Pattons	16	St Nicholas Olave	11
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	12	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	11	St Olave in Hart-street	24
St Bennet Gracechurch	16	St Martin at Ludgate	27	St Olave in the Old Jewry	2
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	43	St Martin Orgars	13	St Olave in Silver-street	21
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	6	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	3
St Botolph at Billingsgate	5	St Martin Vintrey	34	St Peter in Cheapside	5
Christ Church Parish	129	St Mary Abchurch	11	St Peter in Cornhill	18
St Christopher's Parish	5	St Mary in Aldermanbury	24	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	10
St Clement near Eastcheap	3	St Mary Aldermay	27	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	8
St Dionis Backchurch	35	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	15	St Stephen in Coleman-street	44
St Dunstan in the East	55	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	11
St Edmund the King	14	St Mary Colechurch	1	St Swithin at London-stone	10
St Ethelburga's Parish	23	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	19	St Thomas the Apostle	11
St Faith under St Paul's	8	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	10
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	12	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	24	St Vedast, alias Foster	29
St George in Botolph-lane	10				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1026

Buried 1972

St Andrew in Holborn	963	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	340
St Bartholomew the Great	70	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	232	St Saviour in Southwark	758
St Bartholomew the Less	28	St Dunstan in the West	155	St Sepulchre's Parish	620
St Botolph by Aldersgate	247	St George in Southwark	351	St Thomas in Southwark	172
St Botolph by Aldgate	801	St Giles by Cripplegate	593	Trinity in the Minories	23
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	416	St John in Southwark	353		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4010

Buried 6122

1749.

St Ann in Middlesex — 228	St James at Clerkenwell — 588	St Mary at Lambeth — 451
Christ Church in Surrey — 222	St John at Hackney — 236	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 436
Christ Church in Middlesex 642	St John at Wapping — 443	St Mary at Newington — 405
St Dunstan at Stepney — 490	St Katherine near the Tower 218	St Mary at Rotherhith — 284
St George in Bloomsbury — 486	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 860	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1197
St George in Middlesex — 608	St Luke in Middlesex — 1129	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 469
St George by Queen's square 396	St Mary at Islington — 309	St Paul at Shadwell — 486
St Giles in the Fields — 1157		

Christened in the twenty-two Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5539 Buried 11740

St Ann in Westminster — 462	St John the Evangelist — 56	St Mary le Strand — 84
St Clement Danes — 437	St Margaret in Westminster. 851	The Precinct of the Savoy 94
St George by Hanover-squ. 975	St Martin in the Fields — 1184	St Paul in Covent Garden 281
St James in Westminster — 1258		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3685 Buried 5682

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stilborn 611	Fever, Malignant Fe-	Pleurisy — — — 36	B IT by a mad Dog 1
Aged — — — 1983	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 4458	Quinsy — — — 13	Broken Limbs — 7
Ague — — — 15	Spotted Fever, and } 4458	Rash — — — 6	Bruised — — — 10
Apoplexy and Suddenly 239	Purples — — — 73	Rheumatism — — — 20	Burnt — — — 10
Asthma and Tiffick — 410	French Pox — — — 48	Rickets — — — 25	Choaked with Fat — 1
Bedridden — — — 2	Gout — — — 22	Rising of the Lights — 5	Drowned — — — 111
Bleeding — — — 8	Gravel, Stone, and } 22	Scald Head — — — 5	Excessive Drinking — 20
Bloody Flux — — — 7	Strangury — — — 7	Scurvy — — — 5	Executed — — — 26
Bursten and Rupture — 14	Grief — — — 116	Small Pox — — — 2625	Found dead — — — 45
Cancer — — — 35	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 116	Sores and Ulcers — 13	Frighted — — — 3
Canker — — — 6	shoehead, and Wa- } 116	Sore Throat — — — 3	Killed by Falls and } 52
Childbed — — — 187	ter in the Head } 147	St Anthony's Fire — 4	several other Acci- } 52
Colick, Gripes, and } 148	Jaundies — — — 18	Stoppage in the Stomach 32	dents — — — 5
Twisting of the } 148	Imposthume — — — 40	Surfeit — — — 3	Murdered — — — 32
Guts — — — 4623	Inflammation — — — 1	Swelling — — — 1	Overlaid — — — 13
Consumption — — — 6128	Itch — — — 2	Teeth — — — 1147	Poisoned — — — 2
Convulsion — — — 82	Leprosy — — — 9	Thrush — — — 152	Scalded — — — 48
Cough and Hooping } 82	Lethargy — — — 2	Tympany — — — 6	Self-Murder — — — 11
Cough — — — 1	Livergrown — — — 62	Vomiting and Loofness 9	Smothered — — — 1
Diabetes — — — 1036	Lunatick — — — 106	Worms — — — 9	Starved — — — 9
Dropfy — — — 16	Measles — — — 3		Stified — — — 1
Evil — — — 5	Miscarriage — — — 201		
Fistula — — — 38	Mortification — — — 86		
Flux — — — 38	Palsy — — — 86		

{*}

Total 408

CHRISTENED { Males — 7288
Females 6972
In all 14260

BURIED { Males — 12663
Females 12853
In all — 25516

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 8504	Thirty and Forty — 2753	Eighty and Ninety — 533	A Hundred and Four — 3
Between Two and Five — 2028	Forty and Fifty — 2855	Ninety and a Hundred 68	A Hundred and Five — 3
Five and Ten — — — 794	Fifty and Sixty — 2113	A Hundred — — — 1	A Hundred and Six — 1
Ten and Twenty — — — 719	Sixty and Seventy — 1691	A Hundred and One — 2	A Hundred and Twelve 1
Twenty and Thirty — 2291	Seventy and Eighty — 1155	A Hundred and Two — 1	

Increased in the Burials this Year 1647

A General

1750.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 12th of December 1749, to the 11th of December 1750.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	21	St Gregory by St Paul's	51	St Mary Mounthaw	12
Alhallows Barkin	57	St Helen near Bishopsgate	30	St Mary Somerset	35
Alhallows in Bread-street	10	St James in Duke's Place	15	St Mary Staining	12
Alhallows the Great	59	St James at Garlickhithe	31	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	15	St Mary Woolnoth	15
Alhallows the Less	27	St John the Evangelist	3	St Matthew in Friday-street	2
Alhallows in Lombard-street	13	St John Zachary	10	St Michael Bassishaw	22
Alhallows Staining	14	St Katherine Coleman	38	St Michael in Cornhill	13
Alhallows on London Wall	71	St Katherine Creechurch	40	St Michael in Crooked-lane	29
St Alphage near Sion College	30	St Laurence Jewry	17	St Michael at Queenhithe	23
St Andrew Hubbard	15	St Laurence Pountney	16	St Michael at Quern	8
St Andrew Underhaft	40	St Leonard in Eastcheap	6	St Michael Royal	12
St Andrew Wardrobe	51	St Leonard in Foster-lane	21	St Michael in Wood-street	7
St Ann within Aldersgate	39	St Magnus by London Bridge	31	St Mildred in Bread-street	8
St Ann in Black Friars	125	St Margaret in Lothbury	17	St Mildred in the Poultry	4
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	2	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	5
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	3	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	11
St Bartholomew by Exchange	18	St Margaret Pattons	7	St Nicholas Olave	4
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	26	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	4	St Olave in Hart-street	25
St Bennet Gracechurch	20	St Martin at Ludgate	25	St Olave in the Old Jewry	7
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	31	St Martin Orgars	11	St Olave in Silver-street	18
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	14	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	0
St Botolph at Billingsgate	8	St Martin Vintrey	36	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	111	St Mary Abchurch	12	St Peter in Cornhill	20
St Christopher's Parish	9	St Mary in Aldermanbury	26	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	11
St Clement near Eastcheap	11	St Mary Aldermay	15	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	4
St Dionis Backchurch	31	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	22	St Stephen in Coleman-street	44
St Dunstan in the East	55	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	15
St Edmund the King	12	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	13
St Ethelburga's Parish	32	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	26	St Thomas the Apostle	6
St Faith under St Paul's	5	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	18
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	19	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	35	St Vedast, alias Foster	27
St George in Botolph-lane	8				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1090

Buried 1987

St Andrew in Holborn	839	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	353
St Bartholomew the Great	66	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	260	St Saviour in Southwark	677
St Bartholomew the Less	16	St Dunstan in the West	165	St Sepulchre's Parish	555
St Botolph by Aldersgate	224	St George in Southwark	350	St Thomas in Southwark	223
St Botolph by Aldgate	833	St Giles by Cripplegate	473	Trinity in the Minories	36
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	407	St John in Southwark	349		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4184

Buried 5826

1750.

St Ann in Middlesex — 224	St James at Clerkenwell — 543	St Mary at Lambeth — 453
Christ Church in Surrey — 183	St John at Hackney — 190	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey — 444
Christ Church in Middlesex — 719	St John at Wapping — 347	St Mary at Newington — 259
St Dunstan at Stepney — 427	St Katherine near the Tower — 216	St Mary at Rotherhith — 252
St George in Bloomsbury — 377	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 915	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1136
St George in Middlesex — 556	St Luke in Middlesex — 1126	St Matthew at Bethnal Green — 508
St George by Queen's Square — 367	St Mary at Islington — 265	St Paul at Shadwell — 441
St Giles in the Fields — 1068		

Christened in the twenty-two Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5692 Buried 11016

St Ann in Westminster — 380	St John the Evangelist — 0	St Mary le Strand — 58
St Clement Danes — 369	St Margaret in Westminster — 896	The Precinct of the Savoy — 68
St George by Hanover-squ. — 651	St Martin in the Fields — 1081	St Paul in Covent Garden — 281
St James in Westminster — 1114		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3582 Buried 4898

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Abortive and Stillborn — 581	Fever, Malignant Fe-	Pleurisy — 34	B Broken Limbs — 9
Aged — 1896	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 4294	Quinsy — 16	Bruised — 6
Ague — 11	Spotted Fever, and } 4294	Rash — 4	Burnt — 8
Apoplexy and Suddenly — 227	Purples — 73	Rheumatism — 21	Drowned — 100
Asthma and Tiffick — 468	French Pox — 59	Rickets — 21	Excessive Drinking — 19
Bedridden — 2	Gout — 30	Rising of the Lights — 1	Executed — 27
Bleeding — 3	Gravel, Stone, and } 30	Scald Head — 1	Found dead — 25
Bloody Flux — 8	Strangury — 8	Scurvy — 4	Killed by Falls and } 73
Bursten and Rupture — 8	Grief — 8	Small Pox — 1229	several other Acci-
Cancer — 46	Headmoldshot, Hor-	Sores and Ulcers — 22	dents — 27
Canker — 4	shoehead, and Wa- } 107	Sore Throat — 7	Killed themselves — 4
Childbed — 228	ter in the Head } 107	St Anthony's Fire — 3	Murdered — 32
Colick, Gripes, and } 145	Jaundies — 186	Stoppage in the Stomach — 10	Overlaid — 8
Twisting of the } 145	Imposthume — 41	Swelling — 3	Poisoned — 1
Guts — 4543	Inflammation — 5	Teeth — 1109	Scalded — 1
Consumption — 5837	Itch — 5	Thrush — 111	Shot — 13
Convulsion — 55	Leprosy — 5	Tympany — 3	Smothered — 6
Cough and Hooping } 55	Lethargy — 11	Vapours — 1	Starved — 4
Cough — 1	Livergrown — 66	Vomiting and Loofness — 5	Suffocated — 2613
Diabetes — 1051	Lunatick — 321	Worms — 5	
Dropsy — 14	Measles — 3		Total 363
Evil — 8	Miscarriage — 259		15160
Fistula — 24	Mortification — 105		5591
Flux — 15160	Palsy — 5591		2613
			23727

CHRISTENED { Males — 7394
Females — 7154
In all — 14548

BURIED { Males — 11742
Females — 11985
In all — 23727

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age — 8024	Twenty and Thirty — 2031	Sixty and Seventy — 1728	A Hundred — 1
Between Two and Five — 1533	Thirty and Forty — 2542	Seventy and Eighty — 1038	A Hundred and One — 3
Five and Ten — 709	Forty and Fifty — 2708	Eighty and Ninety — 475	A Hundred and Two — 1
Ten and Twenty — 746	Fifty and Sixty — 2107	Ninety and a Hundred — 80	A Hundred and Seven — 1

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1789

F f

A General

1751.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 11th of December 1750, to the 10th of December 1751.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	25	St Gregory by St Paul's	74	St Mary Mounthaw	15
Alhallows Barkin	52	St Helen near Bishopsgate	30	St Mary Somerset	22
Alhallows in Bread-street	8	St James in Duke's Place	9	St Mary Staining	10
Alhallows the Great	34	St James at Garlickhithe	14	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	15	St Mary Woolnoth	19
Alhallows the Less	24	St John the Evangelist	1	St Matthew in Friday-street	3
Alhallows in Lombard-street	8	St John Zachary	19	St Michael Bassishaw	29
Alhallows Staining	14	St Katherine Coleman	28	St Michael in Cornhill	14
Alhallows on London Wall	60	St Katherine Creechurch	29	St Michael in Crooked-lane	31
St Alphage near Sion College	23	St Laurence Jewry	22	St Michael at Queenhithe	21
St Andrew Hubbard	9	St Laurence Pountney	11	St Michael le Quern	2
St Andrew Underhaft	21	St Leonard in Eastcheap	6	St Michael Royal	7
St Andrew Wardrobe	50	St Leonard in Foster-lane	17	St Michael in Wood-street	8
St Ann within Aldersgate	40	St Magnus by London Bridge	24	St Mildred in Bread-street	5
St Ann in Black Friars	108	St Margaret in Lothbury	8	St Mildred in the Poultry	10
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	6	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	1
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	11	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	6
St Bartholomew by Exchange	16	St Margaret Pattens	3	St Nicholas Olave	2
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	13	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	2	St Olave in Hart-street	36
St Bennet Gracechurch	3	St Martin at Ludgate	27	St Olave in the Old Jewry	3
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	32	St Martin Orgars	14	St Olave in Silver-street	21
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	7	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	25	St Peter in Cheapside	2
Christ Church Parish	91	St Mary Abchurch	12	St Peter in Cornhill	8
St Christopher's Parish	16	St Mary in Aldermanbury	18	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	16
St Clement near Eastcheap	9	St Mary Aldermay	22	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	7
St Dionis Backchurch	17	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	13	St Stephen in Coleman-street	56
St Dunstan in the East	59	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	13
St Edmund the King	11	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	5
St Ethelburga's Parish	25	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	16	St Thomas the Apostle	10
St Faith under St Paul's	23	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	15
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	11	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	23	St Vedast, alias Foster	24
St George in Botolph-lane	5				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1070

Buried 1748

St Andrew in Holborn	728	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	267
St Bartholomew the Great	70	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	176	St Saviour in Southwark	598
St Bartholomew the Less	25	St Dunstan in the West	131	St Sepulchre's Parish	510
St Botolph by Aldersgate	215	St George in Southwark	332	St Thomas in Southwark	192
St Botolph by Aldgate	675	St Giles by Cripplegate	459	Trinity in the Minories	14
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	372	St John in Southwark	332		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4158

Buried 5096

1751.

St Ann in Middlefex — 151	St James at Clerkenwell — 465	St Mary at Lambeth — 388
Christ Church in Surrey — 183	St John at Hackney — 188	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 425
Christ Church in Middlefex 589	St John at Wapping — 322	St Mary at Newington — 244
St Dunstan at Stepney — 374	St Katherine near the Tower 167	St Mary at Rotherhith — 249
St George in Bloomsbury — 365	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 754	St Mary in Whitechapel — 967
St George in Middlefex — 508	St Luke in Middlefex — 988	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 430
St George by Queen's square 373	St Mary at Islington — 198	St Paul at Shadwell — 378
St Giles in the Fields — 912		

Christened in the twenty-two Out Parishes in Middlefex and Surrey 5819 Buried 9618

St Ann in Westminster — 386	St John the Evangelist — 84	St Mary le Strand — 63
St Clement Danes — 325	St Margaret in Westminster. 796	The Precinct of the Savoy 60
St George by Hanover-squ. 658	St Martin in the Fields — 920	St Paul in Covent Garden 273
St James in Westminster 1001		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3644 Buried 4566

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Abortive and Stillborn 572	Fever, Malignant Fe- } 3219	Mortification — 225	B Broken Limbs — 8
Aged — 1688	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 3219	Palsy — 75	Bruised — 8
Ague — 7	Spotted Fever, and } 3219	Pleurisy — 26	Burnt — 2
Apoplexy and Suddenly 208	Purples — 21	Quinsy — 10	Drowned — 66
Asthma and Tiffick — 427	Flux — 21	Rash — 6	Excessive Drinking — 12
Bedridden — 2	French Pox — 75	Rheumatism — 20	Executed — 24
Bleeding — 7	Gout — 38	Rickets — 23	Found dead — 24
Bloody Flux — 3	Gravel, Stone, and } 28	Rising of the Lights — 5	Frighted — 1
Bursten and Rupture — 9	Strangury — } 28	Scald Head — 1	Killed by Falls and } 54
Cancer — 46	Grief — 5	Scurvy — 7	several other Acci- } 54
Canker — 4	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 115	Small Pox — 998	dents — } 54
Childbed — 172	shoehead, and Wa- } 115	Sores and Ulcers — 27	Killed themselves — 47
Colick, Gripes, and } 114	ter in the Head } 115	Sore Throat — 3	Murdered — 6
Twisting of the } 114	Jaundies — 121	St Anthony's Fire — 4	Overlaid — 30
Guts — 114	Imposthume — 13	Stoppage in the Stomach 9	Scalded — 4
Consumption — 4182	Inflammation — 38	Swelling — 4	Smothered — 2
Convulsion — 5594	Itch — 2	Teeth — 1053	Starved — 5
Cough and Hooping } 275	Leprosy — 3	Thrush — 95	
Cough — 275	Lethargy — 10	Tympany — 4	
Dropsy — 1000	Lunatick — 76	Vomiting and Loosness 8	
Evil — 14	Measles — 21	Worms — 10	
Fistula — 8	Miscarriage — 4		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7524
Females 7167
In all — 14691

BURIED { Males — 10339
Females 10689
In all — 21028

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 7483	Thirty and Forty — 2207	Eighty and Ninety — 461	A Hundred and Five — 1
Between Two and Five — 1485	Forty and Fifty — 2234	Ninety and a Hundred 58	A Hundred and Six — 2
Five and Ten — 575	Fifty and Sixty — 1815	A Hundred and One — 3	A Hundred and Eight — 1
Ten and Twenty — 588	Sixty and Seventy — 1490	A Hundred and Two — 3	A Hundred and Nine — 1
Twenty and Thirty — 1694	Seventy and Eighty — 925	A Hundred and Three 2	

Decreased in the Burials this Year 2699

1752.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 10th of December 1751, to the 12th of December 1752.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St A LBAN in Wood-street	30	St Gregory by St Paul's	61	St Mary Mounthaw	15
Alhallows Barkin	57	St Helen near Bishopsgate	21	St Mary Somersct	21
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	14	St Mary Staining	8
Alhallows the Great	34	St James at Garlickhithe	19	St Mary Woolchurch	6
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	19	St Mary Woolnoth	10
Alhallows the Less	14	St John the Evangelist	6	St Matthew in Friday-street	8
Alhallows in Lombard-street	19	St John Zachary	11	St Michael Baffishaw	29
Alhallows Staining	21	St Katherine Coleman	44	St Michael in Cornhill	17
Alhallows on London Wall	41	St Katherine Creechurch	0	St Michael in Crooked-lane	28
St Alphage near Sion College	36	St Laurence Jewry	10	St Michael at Queenhithe	29
St Andrew Hubbard	1	St Laurence Pountney	8	St Michael le Quern	3
St Andrew Underhaft	29	St Leonard in Eastcheap	4	St Michael Royal	6
St Andrew Wardrobe	54	St Leonard in Foster-lane	24	St Michael in Wood-street	0
St Ann within Aldersgate	17	St Magnus by London Bridge	22	St Mildred in Bread-street	8
St Ann in Black Friars	119	St Margaret in Lothbury	20	St Mildred in the Poultry	7
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	4	St Margaret Moses	1	St Nicholas Acons	6
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	7	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	4
St Bartholomew by Exchange	7	St Margaret Pattens	9	St Nicholas Olave	9
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	22	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	2	St Olave in Hart-street	42
St Bennet Gracechurch	11	St Martin at Ludgate	16	St Olave in the Old Jewry	6
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	40	St Martin Orgars	14	St Olave in Silver-street	24
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	5	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	24	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	71	St Mary Abchurch	20	St Peter in Cornhill	14
St Christopher's Parish	14	St Mary in Aldermanbury	20	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	15
St Clement near Eastcheap	10	St Mary Aldermay	19	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	7
St Dionis Backchurch	11	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	12	St Stephen in Coleman-street	44
St Dunstan in the East	49	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	8
St Edmund the King	16	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	15
St Ethelburga's Parish	14	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	13	St Thomas the Apostle	11
St Faith under St Paul's	21	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	7
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	13	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	17	St Vedast, alias Foster	17
St George in Botolph-lane	12				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1121

Buried 1699

St Andrew in Holborn	670	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	219
St Bartholomew the Great	65	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	192	St Saviour in Southwark	566
St Bartholomew the Less	9	St Dunstan in the West	137	St Sepulchre's Parish	476
St Botolph by Aldersgate	229	St George in Southwark	251	St Thomas in Southwark	172
St Botolph by Aldgate	653	St Giles by Cripplegate	366	Trinity in the Minories	16
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	344	St John in Southwark	286		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4224

Buried 4651

1752.

St Ann in Middlesex — 152	St James at Clerkenwell — 468	St Mary at Lambeth — 380
Christ Church in Surrey — 170	St John at Hackney — 171	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 333
Christ Church in Middlesex 544	St John at Wapping — 316	St Mary at Newington — 248
St Dunstan at Stepney — 362	St Katherine near the Tower 172	St Mary at Rotherhith — 218
St George in Bloomsbury — 353	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 769	St Mary in Whitechapel — 962
St George in Middlesex — 450	St Luke in Middlesex — 1088	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 456
St George by Queen's square 396	St Mary at Islington — 197	St Paul at Shadwell — 361
St Giles in the Fields — 884		

Christened in the twenty-two Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6163 Buried 9450

St Ann in Westminster — 310	St John the Evangelist — 153	St Mary le Strand — 46
St Clement Danes — 304	St Margaret in Westminster. 906	The Precinct of the Savoy 71
St George by Hanover-squ. 698	St Martin in the Fields — 940	St Paul in Covent Garden 265
St James in Westminster — 992		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3800 Buried 4685

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 529	Fever, Malignant Fe-	Palsy — — — 80	B IT by mad Dogs — 2
Aged — — — 1263	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 2070	Pleurisy — — — 23	Bit by a Viper — 1
Ague — — — 2	Spotted Fever, and } 2070	Quinsy — — — 8	Broken Limbs — 7
Apoplexy and Suddenly 178	Purples — — — 54	Rash — — — 2	Bruised — — — 3
Asthma and Tiffick — 289	French Pox — — — 40	Rheumatism — — — 6	Burnt — — — 8
Bedridden — — — 7	Gout — — — 28	Rickets — — — 11	Drowned — — — 98
Bleeding — — — 3	Gravel, Stone, and } 28	Rising of the Lights — 4	Excessive Drinking — 10
Bloody Flux — — — 3	Strangury — — — 4	Scald Head — — — 3	Executed — — — 17
Bursten and Rupture — 10	Grief — — — 4	Scurvy — — — 5	Found dead — — — 22
Cancer — — — 53	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 85	Small Pox — — — 3538	Killed by Falls and } 53
Canker — — — 6	shoehead, and Wa- } 85	Sores and Ulcers — 15	several other Acci- } 53
Childbed — — — 156	ter in the Head } 85	Sore Throat — — — 3	dents — — — 44
Colick, Gripes, and } 123	Jaundies — — — 115	St Anthony's Fire — 4	Killed themselves — 44
Twisting of the } 123	Imposthume — — — 17	Stoppage in the Stomach 10	Murdered — — — 6
Guts — — — 123	Inflammation — — — 33	Surfeit — — — 1	Overlaid — — — 37
Consumption — — — 3558	Leprosy — — — 3	Swelling — — — 5	Poisoned — — — 1
Convulsion — — — 5431	Lethargy — — — 8	Teeth — — — 968	Scalded — — — 4
Cough and Hooping } 188	Livergrown — — — 2	Thrush — — — 99	Smothered — — — 2
Cough — — — 188	Lunatick — — — 69	Tympany — — — 2	Starved — — — 1
Dropfy — — — 680	Measles — — — 111	Vomiting and Loofness 5	
Evil — — — 21	Miscarriage — — — 5	Worms — — — 7	
Fistula — — — 17	Mortification — — — 199		
Flux — — — 10			Total 316

CHRISTENED { Males — 7868
Females 7440
In all — 15308

BURIED { Males — 10306
Females 10179
In all — 20485

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 8239	Thirty and Forty — 1823	Seventy and Eighty 738	A Hundred and One — 1
Between Two and Five — 2225	Forty and Fifty — 1633	Eighty and Ninety — 316	A Hundred and Two — 1
Five and Ten — 814	Fifty and Sixty — 1348	Ninety and a Hundred 37	A Hundred and Three — 2
Ten and Twenty — 660	Sixty and Seventy — 1079	A Hundred — — — 1	A Hundred and Five — 2
Twenty and Thirty — 1566			

Decreased in the Burials this Year 543

A General

1753.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 12th of December 1752, to the 11th of December 1753.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	21	St Gregory by St Paul's	55	St Mary Mounthaw	17
Alhallows Barkin	47	St Helen near Bishopsgate	31	St Mary Somerset	24
Alhallows in Bread-street	11	St James in Duke's Place	10	St Mary Staining	21
Alhallows the Great	27	St James at Garlickhithe	18	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	17	St Mary Woolnoth	13
Alhallows the Less	22	St John the Evangelist	1	St Matthew in Friday-street	2
Alhallows in Lombard-street	14	St John Zachary	11	St Michael Bassishaw	29
Alhallows Staining	13	St Katherine Coleman	19	St Michael in Cornhill	15
Alhallows on London Wall	22	St Katherine Creechurch	37	St Michael in Crooked-lane	24
St Alphage near Sion College	24	St Laurence Jewry	16	St Michael at Queenhithe	26
St Andrew Hubbard	3	St Laurence Pountney	8	St Michael le Quern	3
St Andrew Undershaft	26	St Leonard in Eastcheap	11	St Michael Royal	5
St Andrew Wardrobe	44	St Leonard in Foster-lane	12	St Michael in Wood-street	5
St Ann within Aldersgate	29	St Magnus by London Bridge	17	St Mildred in Bread-street	2
St Ann in Black Friars	107	St Margaret in Lothbury	18	St Mildred in the Poultry	5
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	4	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	2	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	6
St Bartholomew by Exchange	0	St Margaret Pattens	5	St Nicholas Olave	4
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	11	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	5	St Olave in Hart-street	26
St Bennet Gracechurch	8	St Martin at Ludgate	14	St Olave in the Old Jewry	6
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	13	St Martin Orgars	10	St Olave in Silver-street	20
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	3	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	0
St Botolph at Billingsgate	5	St Martin Vintrey	30	St Peter in Cheapside	2
Christ Church Parish	78	St Mary Abchurch	18	St Peter in Cornhill	13
St Christopher's Parish	3	St Mary in Aldermanbury	20	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	11
St Clement near Eastcheap	7	St Mary Aldermay	11	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	7
St Dionis Backchurch	30	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	12	St Stephen in Coleman-street	50
St Dunstan in the East	50	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	4	St Stephen in Walbrook	8
St Edmund the King	11	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	16
St Ethelburga's Parish	11	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	14	St Thomas the Apostle	9
St Faith under St Paul's	28	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	15
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	14	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	13	St Vedast, alias Foster	19
St George in Botolph-lane	10				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1130 Buried 1546

St Andrew in Holborn	690	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	303
St Bartholomew the Great	56	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	149	St Saviour in Southwark	525
St Bartholomew the Less	10	St Dunstan in the West	151	St Sepulchre's Parish	491
St Botolph by Aldersgate	167	St George in Southwark	233	St Thomas in Southwark	178
St Botolph by Aldgate	652	St Giles by Cripplegate	314	Trinity in the Minories	32
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	362	St John in Southwark	299		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4324 Buried 4612

St Ann in Middlesex — 148	St James at Clerkenwell — 440	St Mary at Lambeth — 391
Christ Church in Surrey — 158	St John at Hackney — 186	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 359
Christ Church in Middlesex 507	St John at Wapping — 254	St Mary at Newington — 227
St Dunstan at Stepney — 368	St Katherine near the Tower 134	St Mary at Rotherhith — 212
St George in Bloomsbury — 303	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 840	St Mary in Whitechapel — 890
St George in Middlesex — 383	St Luke in Middlesex — 964	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 369
St George by Queen's square 329	St Mary at Islington — 177	St Paul at Shadwell — 325
St Giles in the Fields — 951		

Christened in the twenty-two Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6141 Buried 8915

St Ann in Westminster — 211	St John the Evangelist — 163	St Mary le Strand — 41
St Clement Danes — 287	St Margaret in Westminster. 833	The Precinct of the Savoy 55
St George by Hanover-squ. 613	St Martin in the Fields — 858	St Paul in Covent Garden 221
St James in Westminster — 921		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3849 Buried 4203

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 570	Fever, Malignant Fe-	Palsy — — — — 60	B IT by mad Dogs — 3
Aged — — — — 1466	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 2292	Pleurisy — — — — 14	Broken Limbs — 5
Ague — — — — 4	Spotted Fever, and } 2292	Quinzy — — — — 11	Bruised — — — — 5
Apoplexy and Suddenly 238	Purples — — — — 55	Rheumatism — — — — 6	Burnt — — — — 9
Asthma and Tiffick — 305	French Pox — — — — 49	Rickets — — — — 7	Drowned — — — — 86
Bedridden — — — — 2	Gout — — — — 32	Rising of the Lights — 1	Excessive Drinking — 15
Bleeding — — — — 5	Gravel, Stone, and } 32	Scald Head — — — — 2	Executed — — — — 18
Bloody Flux — — — — 5	Strangury — — — — 7	Sciatica — — — — 1	Found dead — — — — 34
Bursten and Rupture — 14	Grief — — — — 64	Scurvy — — — — 5	Frighted — — — — 2
Cancer — — — — 52	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 90	Small Pox — — — — 774	Killed by Falls and } 55
Canker — — — — 6	shoehead, and Wa- } 64	Sores and Ulcers — — 14	several other Acci- } 55
Childbed — — — — 169	ter in the Head } 90	Sore Throat — — — — 7	dents — — — — 36
Colick, Gripes, and } 128	Jaundies — — — — 12	St Anthony's Fire — 2	Killed themselves — 36
Twisting of the } 128	Impofthume — — — — 64	Stoppage in the Stomach 14	Murdered — — — — 3
Guts — — — — 3915	Inflammation — — — 3	Surfeit — — — — 3	Overlaid — — — — 40
Consumption — — — — 5977	Itch — — — — 2	Swelling — — — — 3	Poisoned — — — — 1
Convulsion — — — — 65	Leprosy — — — — 9	Teeth — — — — 961	Scalded — — — — 5
Cough and Hooping } 65	Lethargy — — — — 2	Thrush — — — — 83	Smothered — — — — 1
Cough — — — — 794	Livergrown — — — — 86	Vomiting and Loosness 6	Stabbed — — — — 1
Dropsy — — — — 11	Lunatick — — — — 253	Worms — — — — 11	Starved — — — — 7
Evil — — — — 4	Measles — — — — 201		Suffocated — — — — 5
Fistula — — — — 5	Miscarriage — — — — 4		
Flux — — — — 5	Mortification — — — 201		

Total 331

CHRISTENED { Males — 7860
Females 7584
In all 15444

BURIED { Males — 9490
Females 9786
In all — 19276

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 7892	Thirty and Forty — 1861	Eighty and Ninety — 435
Between Two and Five — 1403	Forty and Fifty — 1775	Ninety and a Hundred — 54
Five and Ten — 418	Fifty and Sixty — 1568	A Hundred — 1
Ten and Twenty — 478	Sixty and Seventy — 1186	A Hundred and One — 2
Twenty and Thirty — 1338	Seventy and Eighty — 864	A Hundred and Two — 1

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1209

A General

1754.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 11th of December 1753, to the 10th of December 1754.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	14	St Gregory by St Paul's	74	St Mary Mounthaw	23
Alhallows Barkin	61	St Helen near Bishopsgate	22	St Mary Somerfet	36
Alhallows in Bread-street	9	St James in Duke's Place	15	St Mary Staining	12
Alhallows the Great	28	St James at Garlickhithe	14	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	25	St Mary Woolnoth	18
Alhallows the Less	26	St John the Evangelist	0	St Matthew in Friday-street	3
Alhallows in Lombard-street	13	St John Zachary	9	St Michael Bassishaw	27
Alhallows Staining	20	St Katherine Coleman	29	St Michael in Cornhill	17
Alhallows on London Wall	50	St Katherine Creechurch	45	St Michael in Crooked-lane	30
St Alphage near Sion College	36	St Laurence Jewry	14	St Michael at Queenhithe	21
St Andrew Hubbard	2	St Laurence Pountney	15	St Michael le Quern	2
St Andrew Underhaft	32	St Leonard in Eastcheap	8	St Michael Royal	14
St Andrew Wardrobe	47	St Leonard in Foster-lane	19	St Michael in Wood-street	0
St Ann within Aldersgate	30	St Magnus by London Bridge	29	St Mildred in Bread-street	6
St Ann in Black Friars	159	St Margaret in Lothbury	9	St Mildred in the Poultry	8
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	1	St Margaret Moses	0	St Nicholas Acons	3
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	2	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	12
St Bartholomew by Exchange	0	St Margaret Pattens	6	St Nicholas Olave	7
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	17	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	6	St Olave in Hart-street	33
St Bennet Gracechurch	8	St Martin at Ludgate	24	St Olave in the Old Jewry	7
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	33	St Martin Orgars	7	St Olave in Silver-street	16
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	7	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	5	St Martin Vintrey	32	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	90	St Mary Abchurch	17	St Peter in Cornhill	14
St Christopher's Parish	15	St Mary in Aldermanbury	26	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	22
St Clement near Eastcheap	8	St Mary Aldermay	23	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	8
St Dionis Backchurch	8	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	12	St Stephen in Coleman-street	59
St Dunstan in the East	56	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	3	St Stephen in Walbrook	12
St Edmund the King	12	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	21
St Ethelburga's Parish	12	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	30	St Thomas the Apostle	15
St Faith under St Paul's	50	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	1	Trinity Parish	8
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	17	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	26	St Vedast, alias Foster	29
St George in Botolph-lane	7				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1191

Buried 1905

St Andrew in Holborn	895	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	279
St Bartholomew the Great	53	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	211	St Saviour in Southwark	564
St Bartholomew the Less	28	St Dunstan in the West	183	St Sepulchre's Parish	559
St Botolph by Aldersgate	258	St George in Southwark	258	St Thomas in Southwark	199
St Botolph by Aldgate	756	St Giles by Cripplegate	352	Trinity in the Minories	21
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	363	St John in Southwark	323		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4093

Buried 5302

1754.

St Ann in Middlesex ———179	St James at Clerkenwell —626	St Mary at Lambeth ———462
Christ Church in Surrey —199	St John at Clerkenwell—— 47	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 326
Christ Church in Middlesex 640	St John at Hackney———181	St Mary at Newington——265
St Dunstan at Stepney ——408	St John at Wapping———327	St Mary at Rotherhith ——201
St George in Bloomsbury—385	St Katherine near the Tower 163	St Mary in Whitechapel—1102
St George in Middlesex ——456	St Leonard in Shoreditch —923	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 470
St George by Queen's square 395	St Luke in Middlesex——1076	St Paul at Shadwell ———398
St Giles in the Fields ——1045	St Mary at Islington ———243	

Christened in the twenty-three Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5950 Buried 10517

St Ann in Westminster ——251	St John the Evangelist - —131	St Mary le Strand ——— 52
St Clement Danes ———381	St Margaret in Westminster. 985	The Precinct of the Savoy 68
St George by Hanover-squ. 746	St Martin in the Fields —1014	St Paul in Covent Garden 275
St James in Westminster 1069		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3713 Buried 4972

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stilborn 578	Fever, Malignant Fe-	Miscarriage ——— 5	B Broken Limbs —— 11
Aged ———1946	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 2964	Mortification ——— 218	Bruised ——— 7
Ague ——— 4	Spotted Fever, and } 2964	Palsy ——— 68	Burnt ——— 10
Apoplexy and Suddenly 240	Purples ——— 10	Pleurisy ——— 22	Drowned ——— 103
Asthma and Tiffick —— 398	Fistula ——— 18	Quinsy ——— 10	Excessive Drinking —— 12
Bedridden ——— 2	Flux ——— 73	Rheumatism ——— 22	Executed ——— 10
Bleeding ——— 11	French Pox ——— 74	Rickets ——— 13	Found dead ——— 32
Bloody Flux ——— 4	Gout ——— 30	Rising of the Lights—— 2	Frighted ——— 1
Bursten and Rupture-- 6	Gravel, Stone, and } 30	Scald Head ——— 3	Killed by Falls and }
Cancer ——— 48	Strangury ——— } 30	Scurvy ——— 5	several other Acci-
Canker ——— 3	Grief ——— 4	Small Pox ——— 2359	dents ——— 53
Chicken Pox ——— 1	Head-ach ——— 1	Sores and Ulcers ——— 17	Killed themselves—— 25
Childbed ——— 213	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 57	Sore Throat ——— 4	Murdered ——— 2
Colick, Gripes, and }	shoehead, and Wa- } 57	St Anthony's Fire—— 3	Overlaid ——— 23
Twisting of the }	ter in the Head } 57	Stoppage in the Stomach 20	Scalded ——— 1
Guts ——— 115	Jaundies ——— 91	Surfeit ——— 2	Smothered ——— 1
Consumption ——— 4241	Imposthume ——— 14	Swelling ——— 1	Starved ——— 4
Convulsion ——— 6115	Inflammation ——— 60	Swine Pox ——— 1	Suffocated ——— 3
Cough and Hooping }	Itch ——— 1	Teeth ——— 841	
Cough ——— 336	Leprosy ——— 3	Thrush ——— 77	Total 298
Diabetes ——— 1	Lethargy ——— 9	Tympany ——— 4	
Dropsy ——— 906	Livergrown ——— 1	Vomiting and Loosness 6	
Evil ——— 8	Lunatick ——— 86	Worms ——— 10	
Falling Sickness —— 1	Measles ——— 12		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7754
Females 7193
In all — 14947

BURIED { Males — 11164
Females 11532
In all — 22696

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 8115	Twenty and Thirty 1685	Sixty and Seventy — 1642	A Hundred ——— 1
Between Two and Five— 1904	Thirty and Forty — 2141	Seventy and Eighty 1143	A Hundred and One— 2
Five and Ten ——— 640	Forty and Fifty —— 2179	Eighty and Ninety — 586	A Hundred and Nine— 1
Ten and Twenty ——— 628	Fifty and Sixty —— 1944	Ninety and a Hundred 85	

Increased in the Burials this Year 3420

G g

A General

1755.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 10th of December 1754, to the 16th of December 1755.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	20	St Gregory by St Paul's	63	St Mary Mounthaw	25
Alhallows Barkin	58	St Helen near Bishopsgate	29	St Mary Somerset	28
Alhallows in Bread-street	12	St James in Duke's Place	12	St Mary Staining	14
Alhallows the Great	17	St James at Garlickhithe	13	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	12	St Mary Woolnoth	11
Alhallows the Less	18	St John the Evangelist	0	St Matthew in Friday-street	3
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	12	St Michael Bassishaw	17
Alhallows Staining	11	St Katherine Coleman	36	St Michael in Cornhill	17
Alhallows on London Wall	49	St Katherine Creechurch	54	St Michael in Crooked-lane	22
St Alphage near Sion College	33	St Laurence Jewry	24	St Michael at Queenhithe	32
St Andrew Hubbard	8	St Laurence Pountney	13	St Michael le Quern	6
St Andrew Undershaft	32	St Leonard in Eastcheap	5	St Michael Royal	4
St Andrew Wardrobe	55	St Leonard in Foster-lane	19	St Michael in Wood-street	7
St Ann within Aldersgate	40	St Magnus by London Bridge	29	St Mildred in Bread-street	6
St Ann in Black Friars	119	St Margaret in Lothbury	9	St Mildred in the Poultry	6
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	3	St Margaret Moses	2	St Nicholas Acons	3
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	0	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	10
St Bartholomew by Exchange	7	St Margaret Pattens	8	St Nicholas Olave	6
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	18	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	5	St Olave in Hart-street	34
St Bennet Gracechurch	5	St Martin at Ludgate	13	St Olave in the Old Jewry	6
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	25	St Martin Orgars	10	St Olave in Silver-street	22
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	4	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	2
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	18	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	95	St Mary Abchurch	12	St Peter in Cornhill	20
St Christopher's Parish	9	St Mary in Aldermanbury	29	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	28
St Clement near Eastcheap	14	St Mary Aldermay	19	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	5
St Dionis Backchurch	9	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	15	St Stephen in Coleman-street	65
St Dunstan in the East	58	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	8	St Stephen in Walbrook	19
St Edmund the King	13	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	8
St Ethelburga's Parish	14	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	19	St Thomas the Apostle	13
St Faith under St Paul's	43	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	12
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	12	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	14	St Vedast, alias Foster	17
St George in Botolph-lane	6				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1189

Buried 1811

St Andrew in Holborn	917	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	287
St Bartholomew the Great	62	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	173	St Saviour in Southwark	585
St Bartholomew the Less	14	St Dunstan in the West	145	St Sepulchre's Parish	557
St Botolph by Aldersgate	193	St George in Southwark	322	St Thomas in Southwark	194
St Botolph by Aldgate	696	St Giles by Cripplegate	333	Trinity in the Minories	19
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	371	St John in Southwark	292		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 4188

Buried 5160

1755.

St Ann in Middlesex — 78	St James at Clerkenwell — 597	St Mary at Lambeth — 510
Christ Church in Surrey — 188	St John at Clerkenwell — 45	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 357
Christ Church in Middlesex 593	St John at Hackney — 168	St Mary at Newington — 263
St Dunstan at Stepney — 385	St John at Wapping — 310	St Mary at Rotherhith — 232
St George in Bloomsbury — 349	St Katherine near the Tower 189	St Mary in Whitechapel — 1045
St George in Middlesex — 451	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 845	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 456
St George by Queen's square 416	St Luke in Middlesex — 1148	St Paul at Shadwell — 412
St Giles in the Fields — 1008	St Mary at Islington — 180	

Christened in the twenty-three Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 6110 Buried 10225

St Ann in Westminster — 242	St John the Evangelist — 107	St Mary le Strand — 42
St Clement Danes — 352	St Margaret in Westminster. 935	The Precinct of the Savoy 83
St George by Hanover-squ. 681	St Martin in the Fields — 977	St Paul in Covent Garden 232
St James in Westminster 1070		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3722 Buried 4721

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 565	Fever, Malignant Fe-	Palsy — — — 58	B IT by mad Dogs — 2
Aged — — — 1662	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 3042	Pleurisy — — — 12	Bruised — — — 4
Ague — — — 5	Spotted Fever, and } 3042	Quinsey — — — 14	Burnt — — — 15
Apoplexy and Suddenly 208	Purples — — — }	Rash — — — 6	Choaked — — — 1
Asthma and Tiffick — 359	Flux — — — 8	Rheumatism — — 9	Drowned — — — 142
Bedridden — — — 7	French Pox — — — 68	Rickets — — — 6	Excessive Drinking — 8
Bleeding — — — 1	Gout — — — 79	Rising of the Lights — 2	Executed — — — 10
Bloody Flux — — — 6	Gravel, Stone, and } 24	Scald Head — — — 1	Found dead — — — 26
Bursten and Rupture — 10	Strangury — — — }	Scurvy — — — 2	Frighted — — — 1
Cancer — — — 46	Green Sickness — — — 1	Small Pox — — — 1988	Killed by Falls and } 83
Canker — — — 9	Grief — — — 6	Sores and Ulcers — — 15	several other Acci-
Chicken Pox — — — 1	Head-ach — — — 1	Sore Throat — — — 4	dents — — — }
Childbed — — — 208	Headmoldshot, Hor-	St Anthony's Fire — — 5	Killed themselves — 47
Colick, Gripes, and } 81	shoehead, and Wa-	Stoppage in the Stomach 14	Murdered — — — 9
Twisting of the } 81	ter in the Head } 56	Surfeit — — — 4	Overlaid — — — 33
Guts — — — }	Jaundies — — — 113	Swelling — — — 4	Scalded — — — 1
Consumption — — — 4322	Imposthume — — — 11	Teeth — — — 813	Shot — — — 1
Convulsion — — — 5741	Inflammation — — — 57	Thrush — — — 81	Smothered — — — 2
Cough and Hooping } 93	Lethargy — — — 6	Tympany — — — 2	Stabbed — — — 1
Cough — — — }	Livergrown — — — 2	Vomiting and Loosness 11	Starved — — — 5
Diabetes — — — 1	Lunatick — — — 103	Worms — — — 11	
Dropsy — — — 919	Measles — — — 423		Total 391
Evil — — — 14	Miscarriage — — — 2		
Fistula — — — 14	Mortification — — — 190		

CHRISTENED { Males — 7773
Females 7436
In all — 15209

BURIED { Males — 10779
Females 11138
In all — 21917

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 7803	Twenty and Thirty 1651	Sixty and Seventy — 1433	Ninety and a Hundred — 77
Between Two and Five — 2001	Thirty and Forty — 2087	Seventy and Eighty 1018	A Hundred and One — 1
Five and Ten — 612	Forty and Fifty — 2234	Eighty and Ninety — 504	A Hundred and Seven — 1
Ten and Twenty — 577	Fifty and Sixty — 1918		

Decreased in the Burials this Year 779

G g 2

A General

1756.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 16th of December 1755, to the 14th of December 1756.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	24	St Gregory by St Paul's	83	St Mary Mounthaw	11
Alhallows Barkin	58	St Helen near Bishopsgate	25	St Mary Somerfet	22
Alhallows in Bread-street	7	St James in Duke's Place	21	St Mary Staining	11
Alhallows the Great	27	St James at Garlickhithe	13	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	16	St Mary Woolnoth	10
Alhallows the Lefs	18	St John the Evangelist	0	St Matthew in Friday-street	3
Alhallows in Lombard-street	17	St John Zachary	11	St Michael Bassishaw	24
Alhallows Staining	15	St Katherine Coleman	35	St Michael in Cornhill	11
Alhallows on London Wall	38	St Katherine Creechurch	40	St Michael in Crooked-lane	18
St Alphage near Sion College	22	St Laurence Jewry	12	St Michael at Queenhithe	15
St Andrew Hubbard	2	St Laurence Pountney	9	St Michael le Quern	10
St Andrew Undershaft	16	St Leonard in Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	8
St Andrew Wardrobe	59	St Leonard in Foster-lane	21	St Michael in Wood-street	3
St Ann within Aldersgate	35	St Magnus by London Bridge	21	St Mildred in Bread-street	3
St Ann in Black Friars	106	St Margaret in Lothbury	19	St Mildred in the Poultry	0
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	1	St Margaret Moses	4	St Nicholas Acons	6
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	2	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	7
St Bartholomew by Exchange	16	St Margaret Pattens	9	St Nicholas Olave	4
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	17	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	9	St Olave in Hart-street	28
St Bennet Gracechurch	4	St Martin at Ludgate	13	St Olave in the Old Jewry	4
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	45	St Martin Orgars	11	St Olave in Silver-street	25
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	0	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	4
St Botolph at Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	23	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	69	St Mary Abchurch	9	St Peter in Cornhill	19
St Christopher's Parish	9	St Mary in Aldermanbury	30	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	18
St Clement near Eastcheap	4	St Mary Aldermay	23	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	9
St Dionis Backchurch	7	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	13	St Stephen in Coleman-street	40
St Dunstan in the East	48	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	5	St Stephen in Walbrook	7
St Edmund the King	10	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	9
St Ethelburga's Parish	16	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	10	St Thomas the Apostle	10
St Faith under St Paul's	33	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	11
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	8	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	17	St Vedast, alias Foster	25
St George in Botolph-lane	9				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1154

Buried 1641

St Andrew in Holborn	881	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	287
St Bartholomew the Great	43	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	126	St Saviour in Southwark	517
St Bartholomew the Lefs	16	St Dunstan in the West	146	St Sepulchre's Parish	501
St Botolph by Aldersgate	181	St George in Southwark	263	St Thomas in Southwark	208
St Botolph by Aldgate	679	St Giles by Cripplegate	392	Trinity in the Minories	24
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	426	St John in Southwark	272		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 3944

Buried 4962

1756.

St Ann in Middlesex — 138	St James at Clerkenwell — 559	St Mary at Lambeth — 415
Christ Church in Surrey — 162	St John at Clerkenwell — 49	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 361
Christ Church in Middlesex 602	St John at Hackney — 211	St Mary at Newington — 266
St Dunstan at Stepney — 352	St John at Wapping — 240	St Mary at Rotherhith — 258
St George in Bloomsbury — 327	St Katherine near the Tower 168	St Mary in Whitechapel — 961
St George in Middlesex — 366	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 887	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 506
St George by Queen's square 362	St Luke in Middlesex — 1023	St Paul at Shadwell — 334
St Giles in the Fields — 1037	St Mary at Islington — 181	

Christened in the twenty-three Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5992 Buried 9765

St Ann in Westminster — 290	St John the Evangelist — 123	St Mary le Strand — 38
St Clement Danes — 358	St Margaret in Westminster. 809	The Precinct of the Savoy 79
St George by Hanover-squ. 670	St Martin in the Fields — 946	St Paul in Covent Garden 189
St James in Westminster 1002		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3742 Buried 4504

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Abortive and Stillborn 588	Fever, Malignant Fe-	Lunatick — 79	B Broken Limbs — 8
Aged — 1512	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 2579	Measles — 156	Bruised — 3
Ague — 6	Spotted Fever, and	Mortification — 196	Burnt — 12
Apoplexy and Suddenly 260	Purples —	Palsy — 51	Drowned — 125
Asthma and Tiffick — 313	Fistula — 6	Pleurisy — 18	Excessive Drinking — 11
Bedridden — 6	Flux — 9	Quinsy — 14	Executed — 2
Bleeding — 5	French Pox — 68	Rash — 2	Found dead — 14
Bloody Flux — 7	Gout — 60	Rheumatism — 10	Killed by Falls and
Bursten and Rupture — 8	Gravel, Stone, and } 26	Rickets — 6	several other Acci-
Cancer — 42	Strangury — }	Rising of the Lights — 6	dents —
Canker — 2	Grief — 5	Scurvy — 2	Killed themselves — 44
Childbed — 180	Head-ach — 2	Small Pox — 1608	Killed in the Pillory — 1
Choaked with Fat — 1	Headmoldshot, Hor-	Sores and Ulcers — 12	Murdered — 5
Colick, Gripes, and } 68	shoehead, and Wa- } 43	Sore Throat — 8	Overlaid — 21
Twisting of the	ter in the Head	St Anthony's Fire — 6	Scalded — 9
Guts —	Jaundies — 112	Stoppage in the Stomach 19	Smothered — 1
Cold — 1	Imposthume — 12	Surfeit — 1	Starved — 4
Consumption — 4459	Inflammation — 86	Swelling — 7	Suffocated — 3
Convulsion — 5718	Itch — 2	Teeth — 887	
Cough and Hooping } 199	Leprosy — 3	Thrush — 84	Total 329
Cough —	Lethargy — 4	Vomiting and Loofness 5	
Droopy — 944	Livergrown — 4	Worms — 9	
Evil — 17			

CHRISTENED { Males — 7591
Females 7248
In all — 14830

BURIED { Males — 10284
Females 10588
In all — 20872

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 7466	Twenty and Thirty — 1523	Sixty and Seventy — 1412
Between Two and Five — 1973	Thirty and Forty — 1982	Seventy and Eighty — 976
Five and Ten — 605	Forty and Fifty — 2069	Eighty and Ninety — 451
Ten and Twenty — 572	Fifty and Sixty — 1788	Ninety and a Hundred — 55

Decreased in the Burials this Year 1045

A General

1757.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 14th of December 1756, to the 13th of December 1757.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,
By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	23	St Gregory by St Paul's	72	St Mary Mounthaw	23
Alhallows Barkin	65	St Helen near Bishopsgate	18	St Mary Somersfet	17
Alhallows in Bread-street	10	St James in Duke's Place	20	St Mary Staining	11
Alhallows the Great	22	St James at Garlickhithe	24	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	28	St Mary Woolnoth	15
Alhallows the Lefs	17	St John the Evangelist	4	St Matthew in Friday-street	4
Alhallows in Lombard-street	14	St John Zachary	7	St Michael Bassishaw	23
Alhallows Staining	13	St Katherine Coleman	22	St Michael in Cornhill	7
Alhallows on London Wall	38	St Katherine Creechurch	31	St Michael in Crooked-lane	15
St Alphage near Sion College	32	St Laurence Jewry	17	St Michael at Queenhithe	14
St Andrew Hubbard	6	St Laurence Pountney	17	St Michael le Quern	10
St Andrew Undershaft	30	St Leonard in Eastcheap	9	St Michael Royal	10
St Andrew Wardrobe	42	St Leonard in Foster-lane	25	St Michael in Wood-street	2
St Ann within Aldersgate	24	St Magnus by London Bridge	14	St Mildred in Bread-street	7
St Ann in Black Friars	99	St Margaret in Lothbury	17	St Mildred in the Poultry	8
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	2	St Margaret Moses	3	St Nicholas Acons	9
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	1	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	1	St Nicholas Coleabby	5
St Bartholomew by Exchange	12	St Margaret Pattens	9	St Nicholas Olave	5
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	14	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	5	St Olave in Hart-street	36
St Bennet Gracechurch	0	St Martin at Ludgate	12	St Olave in the Old Jewry	11
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	23	St Martin Orgars	12	St Olave in Silver-street	29
St Bennet Sherehog	0	St Martin Outwich	9	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	3
St Botolph at Billingsgate	10	St Martin Vintrey	24	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	75	St Mary Abchurch	9	St Peter in Cornhill	12
St Christopher's Parish	11	St Mary in Aldermanbury	14	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	13
St Clement near Eastcheap	8	St Mary Aldermay	13	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	12
St Dionis Backchurch	22	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	13	St Stephen in Coleman-street	47
St Dunstan in the East	59	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	11	St Stephen in Walbrook	5
St Edmund the King	10	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	9
St Ethelburga's Parish	25	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	27	St Thomas the Apostle	6
St Faith under St Paul's	38	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	12
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	8	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	18	St Vedast, alias Foster	20
St George in Botolph-lane	12				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1086

Buried 1673

St Andrew in Holborn	864	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	255
St Bartholomew the Great	33	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	157	St Saviour in Southwark	567
St Bartholomew the Lefs	15	St Dunstan in the West	198	St Sepulchre's Parish	468
St Botolph by Aldersgate	197	St George in Southwark	272	St Thomas in Southwark	256
St Botolph by Aldgate	672	St Giles by Cripplegate	404	Trinity in the Minories	31
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	432	St John in Southwark	311		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 3665

Buried 5132

St Ann in Middlesex — 210	St James at Clerkenwell — 565	St Mary at Lambeth — 414
Christ Church in Surrey — 190	St John at Clerkenwell — 153	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey — 424
Christ Church in Middlesex — 546	St John at Hackney — 198	St Mary at Newington — 283
St Dunstan at Stepney — 496	St John at Wapping — 299	St Mary at Rotherhith — 236
St George in Bloomsbury — 351	St Katherine near the Tower — 185	St Mary in Whitechapel — 980
St George in Middlesex — 439	St Leonard in Shoreditch — 828	St Matthew at Bethnal Green — 465
St George by Queen's square — 337	St Luke in Middlesex — 946	St Paul at Shadwell — 415
St Giles in the Fields — 959	St Mary at Islington — 194	

Christened in the twenty-three Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5782 Buried 10113

St Ann in Westminster — 263	St John the Evangelist — 102	St Mary le Strand — 58
St Clement Danes — 325	St Margaret in Westminster — 850	The Precinct of the Savoy — 135
St George by Hanover-squ. — 717	St Martin in the Fields — 875	St Paul in Covent Garden — 172
St James in Westminster — 898		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3520 Buried 4395

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stilborn 569	Fever, Malignant Fever, Scarlet Fever, Spotted Fever, and Purples } 2564	Mortification — 222	B Broken Limbs — 4
Aged — 1545	French Pox — 53	Palsy — 55	Bruised — 9
Ague — 4	Gout — 58	Pleurisy — 13	Burnt — 9
Apoplexy and Suddenly 205	Gravel, Stone, and Strangury } 21	Quinsy — 14	Drowned — 132
Asthma and Tiffick — 401	Grief — 6	Rash — 1	Excessive Drinking — 7
Bedridden — 7	Head-ach — 1	Rheumatism — 8	Executed — 6
Bleeding — 5	Headmoldshot, Horshoehead, and Water in the Head } 42	Rickets — 16	Found dead — 9
Bloody Flux — 6	Jaundies — 98	Rising of the Lights — 2	Killed by Falls and several other Accidents } 64
Bursten and Rupture — 12	Imposthume — 13	Scald Head — 1	Killed themselves — 40
Cancer — 58	Inflammation — 76	Sciatica — 1	Licked by a mad Dog — 2
Canker — 10	Itch — 3	Scurvy — 3	Murdered — 3
Childbed — 175	Leprosy — 1	Small Pox — 3296	Overlaid — 22
Colick, Gripes, and Twisting of the Guts } 64	Lethargy — 7	Sores and Ulcers — 16	Poisoned — 1
Cold — 1	Livergrown — 2	Sore Throat — 22	Scalded — 2
Consumption — 3973	Lunatick — 77	St Anthony's Fire — 3	Smothered — 1
Convulsion — 5211	Measles — 24	Stoppage in the Stomach — 16	Starved — 2
Cough and Hooping } 239	Miscarriage — 6	Surfeit — 2	Suffocated — 5
Cough — 239		Swelling — 5	
Droopy — 864		Swine Pox — 1	
Evil — 14		Teeth — 766	
Fistula — 11		Thrush — 78	
Flux — 6		Vomiting and Loosness — 11	
		Worms — 11	
			Total 318

CHRISTENED { Males — 7195
Females 6858
In all 14053

BURIED { Males — 10821
Females 10492
In all — 21313

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 7095	Thirty and Forty — 1906	Seventy and Eighty 1024	A Hundred and One — 2
Between Two and Five — 2411	Forty and Fifty — 1906	Eighty and Ninety — 431	A Hundred and Two — 1
Five and Ten — 948	Fifty and Sixty — 1710	Ninety and a Hundred 74	A Hundred and Three — 1
Ten and Twenty — 687	Sixty and Seventy — 1418	A Hundred — 2	A Hundred and Five — 2
Twenty and Thirty — 1695			

Increased in the Burials this Year 441

H h

A General

1758.

A General BILL of all the Christenings and Burials,

From the 13th of December 1757, to the 12th of December 1758.

According to the Report made to the King's most excellent Majesty,

By the Company of Parish Clerks of LONDON, &c.

	Bur.		Bur.		Bur.
St ALBAN in Wood-street	13	St Gregory by St Paul's	72	St Mary Mounthaw	6
Alhallows Barkin	53	St Helen near Bishopsgate	17	St Mary Somerset	13
Alhallows in Bread-street	8	St James in Duke's Place	13	St Mary Staining	10
Alhallows the Great	29	St James at Garlickhithe	14	St Mary Woolchurch	0
Alhallows in Honey-lane	0	St John Baptist by Dowgate	12	St Mary Woolnoth	17
Alhallows the Less	11	St John the Evangelist	1	St Matthew in Friday-street	2
Alhallows in Lombard-street	9	St John Zachary	10	St Michael Bassishaw	19
Alhallows Staining	12	St Katherine Coleman	25	St Michael in Cornhill	8
Alhallows on London Wall	28	St Katherine Creechurch	32	St Michael in Crooked-lane	17
St Alphage near Sion College	31	St Laurence Jewry	17	St Michael at Queenhithe	23
St Andrew Hubbard	5	St Laurence Pountney	5	St Michael le Quern	8
St Andrew Undershaft	33	St Leonard in Eastcheap	10	St Michael Royal	9
St Andrew Wardrobe	34	St Leonard in Foster-lane	29	St Michael in Wood-street	2
St Ann within Aldersgate	31	St Magnus by London Bridge	14	St Mildred in Bread-street	9
St Ann in Black Friars	81	St Margaret in Lothbury	14	St Mildred in the Poultry	8
St Anthony, vulg. Antholin	12	St Margaret Moses	6	St Nicholas Acons	4
St Augustin, vulg. Austin	1	St Margaret in New Fish-str.	0	St Nicholas Coleabby	5
St Bartholomew by Exchange	6	St Margaret Pattens	8	St Nicholas Olave	9
St Benedict, v. Bennet Fink	6	St Martin Ironmonger-lane	5	St Olave in Hart-street	21
St Bennet Gracechurch	1	St Martin at Ludgate	27	St Olave in the Old Jewry	10
St Bennet at Paul's Wharf	34	St Martin Orgars	13	St Olave in Silver-street	19
St Bennet Sherehog	2	St Martin Outwich	7	St Pancras in Pancras-lane	1
St Botolph at Billingsgate	4	St Martin Vintrey	11	St Peter in Cheapside	3
Christ Church Parish	47	St Mary Abchurch	9	St Peter in Cornhill	5
St Christopher's Parish	11	St Mary in Aldermanbury	14	St Peter near Paul's Wharf	20
St Clement near Eastcheap	8	St Mary Aldermay	20	St Peter Poor in Broad-str.	8
St Dionis Backchurch	8	St Mary le Bow in Cheapside	10	St Stephen in Coleman-street	47
St Dunstan in the East	53	St Mary Bothaw at Dowgate	6	St Stephen in Walbrook	10
St Edmund the King	15	St Mary Colechurch	0	St Swithin at London-stone	7
St Ethelburga's Parish	11	St Mary Hill by Billingsgate	21	St Thomas the Apostle	8
St Faith under St Paul's	37	St Mary Magd. in Milk-str.	0	Trinity Parish	14
St Gabriel in Fenchurch-str.	5	St Mary Magd. Old Fish-str.	14	St Vedast, alias Foster	21
St George in Botolph-lane	10				

Christened in the ninety-seven Parishes within the Walls 1089

Buried 1468

St Andrew in Holborn	643	Bridewell Precinct	0	St Olave in Southwark	263
St Bartholomew the Great	25	St Bridget, vulg. St Bride's	126	St Saviour in Southwark	455
St Bartholomew the Less	16	St Dunstan in the West	107	St Sepulchre's Parish	415
St Botolph by Aldersgate	159	St George in Southwark	215	St Thomas in Southwark	177
St Botolph by Aldgate	553	St Giles by Cripplegate	403	Trinity in the Minories	22
St Botolph by Bishopsgate	341	St John in Southwark	231		

Christened in the seventeen Parishes without the Walls 3670

Buried 4151

1758.

St Ann in Middlesex ——— 140	St James at Clerkenwell ——— 454	St Mary at Lambeth ——— 325
Christ Church in Surrey ——— 143	St John at Clerkenwell ——— 68	St Mary Magd. Bermondsey 332
Christ Church in Middlesex 454	St John at Hackney ——— 205	St Mary at Newington ——— 177
St Dunstan at Stepney ——— 375	St John at Wapping ——— 221	St Mary at Rotherhith ——— 177
St George in Bloomsbury ——— 316	St Katherine near the Tower 159	St Mary in Whitechapel ——— 768
St George in Middlesex ——— 346	St Leonard in Shoreditch ——— 686	St Matthew at Bethnal Green 415
St George by Queen's square 291	St Luke in Middlesex ——— 826	St Paul at Shadwell ——— 324
St Giles in the Fields ——— 796	St Mary at Islington ——— 197	

Christened in the twenty-three Out Parishes in Middlesex and Surrey 5976 Buried 8195

St Ann in Westminster ——— 197	St John the Evangelist ——— 152	St Mary le Strand ——— 61
St Clement Danes ——— 274	St Margaret in Westminster. 665	The Precinct of the Savoy 92
St George by Hanover-squ. 612	St Martin in the Fields ——— 784	St Paul in Covent Garden 124
St James in Westminster ——— 801		

Christened in the ten Parishes in the City and Liberties of Westminster 3474 Buried 3762

DISEASES and CASUALTIES.

A Bortive and Stillborn 597	Evil ——— 7	Lunatick ——— 72	B Broken Limbs ——— 3
Aged ——— 1397	Fever, Malignant Fe- } 2472	Measles ——— 696	Bruised ——— 3
Ague ——— 1	ver, Scarlet Fever, } 2472	Miscarriage ——— 2	Burnt ——— 6
Apoplexy and Suddenly 191	Spotted Fever, and } 2472	Mortification ——— 154	Choaked with Fat ——— 1
Asthma and Tiffick ——— 294	Purples ——— 4	Palsy ——— 66	Drowned ——— 109
Bedridden ——— 4	Fistula ——— 5	Pleurisy ——— 17	Excessive Drinking ——— 2
Bleeding ——— 8	Flux ——— 7	Quinsy ——— 21	Executed ——— 14
Bloody Flux ——— 5	French Pox ——— 46	Rash ——— 4	Found dead ——— 4
Bursten and Rupture— 8	Gout ——— 39	Rheumatism ——— 10	Froze to Death ——— 2
Cancer ——— 34	Gravel, Stone, and } 19	Rickets ——— 14	Killed by Falls and } 58
Canker ——— 8	Strangury ——— } 19	Rising of the Lights— 1	several other Acci- } 58
Chicken Pox ——— 1	Grief ——— 5	Small Pox ——— 1273	dents ——— 30
Childbed ——— 185	Headmoldshot, Hor- } 40	Sores and Ulcers ——— 14	Killed themselves ——— 30
Colick, Gripes, and } 50	shoehead, and Wa- } 40	Sore Throat ——— 5	Murdered ——— 5
Twisting of the } 50	ter in the Head } 40	St Anthony's Fire ——— 4	Overlaid ——— 26
Guts ——— 50	Jaundies ——— 87	Stoppage in the Stomach 13	Scalded ——— 3
Consumption ——— 3411	Imposthume ——— 9	Teeth ——— 644	Smothered ——— 3
Convulsion ——— 4417	Inflammation ——— 54	Thrush ——— 91	Starved ——— 4
Cough and Hooping } 84	Itch ——— 2	Tympany ——— 2	Suffocated ——— 9
Cough ——— 84	Leprosy ——— 2	Vomiting and Loosness 7	
Diabetes ——— 2	Lethargy ——— 4	Worms ——— 6	
Dropfy ——— 682	Livergrown ——— 1		Total 282

CHRISTENED { Males — 7347
Females 6862
In all — 14209

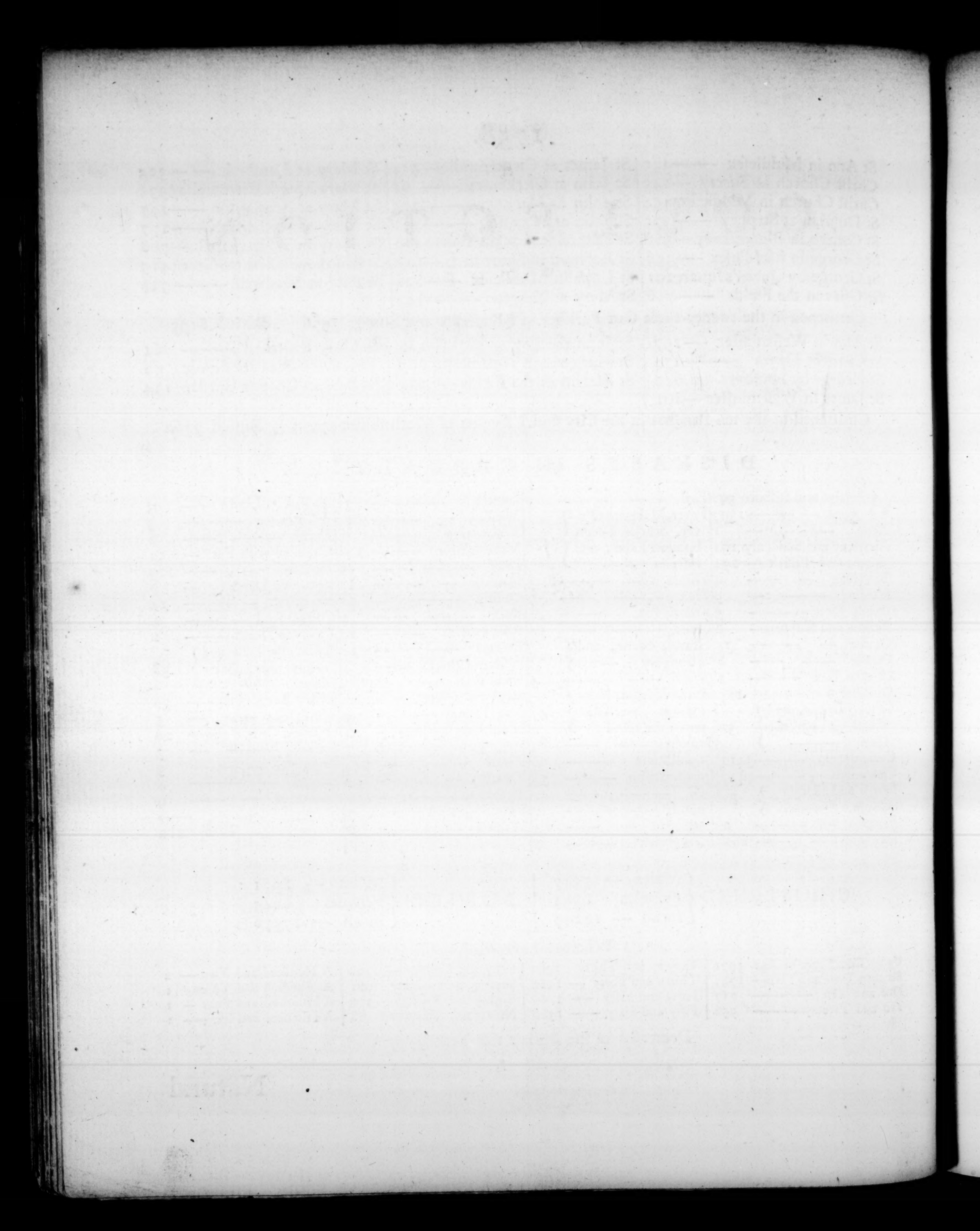
BURIED { Males — 8931
Females 8645
In all — 17576

Whereof have died,

Under Two Years of Age 5971	Twenty and Thirty 1362	Sixty and Seventy — 1208	A Hundred and Two — 2
Between Two and Five— 1795	Thirty and Forty — 1589	Seventy and Eighty 961	A Hundred and Three— 1
Five and Ten ——— 717	Forty and Fifty ——— 1606	Eighty and Ninety — 370	A Hundred and Four — 1
Ten and Twenty ——— 556	Fifty and Sixty ——— 1368	Ninety and a Hundred 68	A Hundred and Six — 1

Decreased in the Burials this Year 3737

Natural



NATURAL and POLITICAL OBSERVATIONS &c.

CHAP. I.

Of the Bills of Mortality, their beginning and progress.

THE first of the continued weekly bills of mortality extant at the parish clerks hall begins the twenty ninth of December 1603, being the first year of King JAMES his reign; since when a weekly account hath been kept there of burials and christnings. It is true, there were bills before, viz. for the years 1592,-93,-94; but so interrupted since, that I could not depend upon the sufficiency of them, rather relying upon those accounts, which have been kept since in order, as to all the uses I shall make of them.

2. I believe, that the rise of keeping these accounts was taken from the plague: for the said bills (for ought appears) first began in the said year 1592, being a time of great mortality; and, after some disuse, were resumed again in the year 1603, after the great plague then happening likewise.

3. These bills were printed and published, not only every week, on Thursdays, but also a general account of the whole year was given in upon the Thursday before Christmas-day: which said general accounts have been presented in the several manners following, viz. from the year 1603 to the year 1624, inclusive, according to the pattern here inserted.

1623.

1624.

The general bill for the whole year, of all the burials and christnings, as well within the city of London, and the liberties thereof, as in the nine out parishes adjoining to the city, with the Pest-house belonging to the same: from Thursday the 18th of December 1623, to Thursday the 16th of December 1624, according to the report made to the King's most Excellent Majesty by the company of the parish-clerks of London.

BURIED this year in the fourscore and seventy parishes of London } 3386
within the walls,
Whereof of the plague,

B

— I
Buried

2 GRAUNT'S OBSERVATIONS

Buried this year in the sixteen parishes of London, and the Pest-house,	5924
being within the liberties, and without the walls,	
Whereof, of the plague,	5
The whole sum of all the burials in London, and the liberties thereof,	9310
is this year,	
Whereof, of the plague,	6
Buried of the plague without the liberties in Middlesex and Surrey, this	0
whole year,	
Christened in London, and the liberties thereof, this year,	6368
Buried this year in the nine out-parishes, adjoining to London, and out	2900
of the freedom,	
Whereof, of the plague,	5
The total of all the burials in the places aforesaid, is	12210
Whereof, of the plague,	11
Christened in all the aforesaid places this year,	8299
Parishes clear of the plague,	116
Parishes that have been infected this year,	6

4. In the year 1625, every parish was particularized, as in the following bill : where note, that this next year of plague caused the augmentation and correction of the bills ; as the former year of plague did the very being of them.

1624. 1625.
A general, or great bill for this year, of the whole number of burials, which have been buried of all diseases, and also of the plague in every parish within the city of London, and the liberties thereof ; as also in the nine out-parishes adjoining to the said city ; with the Pest-house belonging to the same : from Thursday the 16th day of December, 1624, to Thursday the 15th day of December, 1625, according to the report made to the King's most Excellent Majesty by the company of parish-clerks of London.

LONDON,	Bur.	Plag.
A LBANS in Wood-street	188	78
Allhallows Barking	397	263
Allhallows Bread-street	34	14
Allhallows the Great	442	302
Allhallows Hony-lane	18	8
Allhallows the Lefs	259	205
Allhallows Lombard-street	86	44
Allhallows Stainings	183	138
Allhallows the Wall	301	155
Alphage Cripple-gate	240	190
Andrew-Hubbard	146	101
Andrews Undershaft	219	149
Andrews by Wardrobe	373	191
Anns at Aldersgate	196	128
		Anns

ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

LONDON,	Bur.	Plag.
Anns Black-Fryars	336	215
Antholins Parish	62	31
Austins Parish	72	40
Bartholomew at the Exchange	52	24
Bennets Fink	108	57
Bennets Grace-Church	48	14
Bennets at Paul's Wharf	226	131
Bennets Shearhog	24	8
Botolphs Billings-gate	99	66
Christ's-Church Parish	611	371
Christopher's Parish	48	28
Clements by Eastcheap	87	72
Dionys Back-Church	99	59
Dunstons in the East	335	225
Edmunds Lombard-street	78	49
Ethelborow in Bishops-gate	205	101
St. Faiths	89	45
St. Fosters in Foster-lane	149	102
Gabriel Fen-Church	71	54
George Botolphs-lane	30	19
Gregories by Paul's	296	196
Hellens in Bishops-gate street	136	71
James by Garlick-hith	180	109
John Baptist	122	79
John Evangelist	7	0
John Zacharies	143	97
James Dukes-place	310	154
Katherine Colemanstreet	26	175
Katherine Cree-Church	886	373
Lawrence in the Jewry	91	55
Lawrence Pountney	206	127
Leonards Eastcheap	55	26
Leonards Foster-lane	292	209
Magnus Parish by the Bridge	137	85
Margarets Lothbury	114	64
Margarets Moses	37	25
Margarets New Fishstreet	123	82
Margarets Pattons	77	50
Mary Ab-Church	98	58
Mary Aldermanbury	126	79
Mary Aldermay	92	54
Mary le Bow	35	19
Mary Bothaw	22	14
Mary Coal-Church	26	11
Mary at the Hill	152	84

GRAUNT'S OBSERVATIONS

LONDON,	Bur.	Plag.
Mary Mounthaw	76	58
Mary Sommerfet	270	192
Mary Stainings	70	44
Mary Woolchurch	58	35
Mary Woolnoth	82	50
Martins Ironmonger-lane	25	18
Martins at Ludgate	254	164
Martins Orgars	88	47
Martins Outwich	60	30
Martins in the Vintry	339	208
Matthew Friday-street	24	11
Maudlins in Milk-street	402	23
Maudlins Old-fish-street	225	142
Michael Bassishaw	199	139
Michael Cornhill	159	79
Michael Crooked-lane	144	91
Michael Queen-hith	215	157
Michael in the Quern	53	30
Michael in the Royal	111	61
Michael in Wood-street	189	68
Mildreds Bread-street	60	44
Mildreds Poultry	94	45
Nicholas Acons	33	13
Nicholas Coal-Abby	87	67
Nicholas Olaves	70	43
Olaves in Hart-street	266	195
Olaves in the Jewry	43	25
Olaves in Silver-street	274	103
Pancras by Soper-lane	17	8
Peters in Cheap	68	44
Peters in Cornhill	318	78
Peters at Paul's Wharf	97	68
Peters Poor in Broad-street	52	27
Stevens in Coalman-street	506	350
Stevens in Walbrook	25	13
Swithins at London-stone	99	60
Thomas Apostles	141	107
Trinity Parish	148	87

Buried within the 97 parishes within the walls of all } 14340
diseases,

Whereof, of the plague,

—9197

Andrews

ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

5

	Bur.	Plag.
Andrews in Holborn	2190	1636
Bartholomew the Great	516	360
Bartholomew the Less	111	65
Brides Parish	1481	1031
Botolph Aldgate	2573	1653
Bridewel Precinct	213	152
Botolphs Bishops-gate	2334	714
Botolphs Alders-gate	578	307
Dunstons the West	860	642
Georges Southwark	1608	912
Giles Cripplegate	3988	2338
Olaves in Southwark	3689	2600
Saviours in Southwark	2746	1671
Sepulchres Parish	3425	2420
Thomas in Southwark	336	277
Trinity in the Minories	131	87
At the Pesthouse	194	189

*Buried in the 16 parishes without the walls, standing part within
the liberties, and part without, in Middlesex, and Surrey, and
at the Pest-house.* } 26972
Whereof, of the plague, — 17153

Buried in the nine out-parishes.

	Bur.	Plag.
Clements Temple-bar	1284	755
Giles in the Fields	1333	947
James at Clarken-well	1191	903
Katherines by the Tower	998	744
Leonards in Shoreditch	1995	1407
Martins in the Fields	1470	973
Mary White-chapel	3305	2272
Magdalens Bermondsey	1127	889
Savoy Parish	250	176

Buried in the nine out-parishes, in Middlesex and Surrey, — 12953
Whereof, of the plague, — 9067

*The total of all the burials of all diseases, within the walls, with-
out the walls, in the liberties, in Middlesex and Surrey: with
the nine out-parishes, and the Pest-house,* } 54265
Whereof, buried of the plague, this present year, is — 35417
Christnings this present year, is — 6983
Parishes clear this year, is — 1
Parishes infected this year, is — 121

5. In

6 GRAUNT'S OBSERVATIONS

5. In the year 1626, the city of Westminster in imitation of London was inserted. The gross account of burials and christenings, with distinction of the plague, being only taken notice of therein; the fifth, or last canton, or lined-space, of the said bill, being varied into the form following, viz.

In Westminster this year	{ Buried	471
	{ Plague	13
	{ Christnings	361

6. In the year 1629, an account of the diseases and casualties, whereof any died, together with the distinction of males and females, making the sixth canton of the bill, was added in manner following.

The canton of casualties; and of the bill for the year 1632, being of the same form with that of 1629.

The diseases and casualties this year, being 1632.

A BORTIVE and stillborn	415	French pox	12
Affrighted	1	Gangrene	5
Aged	628	Gout	4
Ague	43	Grief	11
Apoplex and Meagrim	17	Jaundice	43
Bit with a mad dog	1	Jaw-faln	78
Bleeding	3	Imposthume	44
Bloody flux, scowring, and flux	348	Killed by several accidents	6
Bruised, issues, fores, and ulcers,	28	King's evil	38
Burnt and scalded	5	Lethargy	2
Burst and rupture	9	Livergrown	87
Cancer and wolf	10	Lunatick	5
Canker	1	Made away themselves	15
Childbed	171	Measles	80
Chrisomes and infants	2268	Murthered	7
Cold and cough	55	Overlaid, and starved at nurse	7
Colick, stone, strangury	56	Palsy	25
Consumption	1797	Piles	1
Convulsion	241	Plague	8
Cut of the Stone	5	Planet	13
Dead in the street, and starved	6	Pleuresy and spleen	36
Dropsy and swelling	267	Purples and spotted fever	38
Drowned	4	Quinsy	7
Executed and prest to death	38	Rising of the lights	98
Falling sickness	17	Sciatica	1
Fever	1108	Scurvy and itch	9
Fistula	13	Suddenly	62
Flox and small-pox	531	Surfeit	86
		Swine	

ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

7

Swine pox	6	Tiflick	34
Teeth	470	Vomiting	1
Thrush and fore-mouth	40	Worms	27
Tympany	13		
Christened { Males 4994 } Buried { Males 4932			
{ Females 4590 } { Females 4603			
{ In all 9584 } { In all 9535			
Whereof, of the plague 8			

Increased in the burials in the 122 parishes, and at the Pest-house this year, 993
Decreased of the plague in the 122 parishes, and at the Pest-house this year, 662

7. In the year 1636, the account of the burials and christnings, in the parishes of Islington, Lambeth, Stepney, Newington, Hackney, and Redriff were added in the manner following, making a seventh canton, viz.

In Margarets	{ Christned	440	Newington	{ Christned	99
Westminster	{ Buried	890		{ Buried	181
	{ Plague	0		{ Plague	0
Islington	{ Christned	36	Hackney	{ Christned	30
	{ Buried	113		{ Buried	91
	{ Plague	0		{ Plague	0
Lambeth	{ Christned	132	Redriff	{ Christned	16
	{ Buried	220		{ Buried	48
	{ Plague	0		{ Plague	0
Stepney	{ Christned	892			
	{ Buried	1486			
	{ Plague	0			

The total of all the burials in the seven last parishes this year, 2958
Whereof, of the plague, 0
The total of all the christnings, 1645

8. Covent-Garden being made a parish, the nine out-parishes were called the ten out-parishes, the which in former years were but eight.

9. In the year 1660, the last-mentioned ten parishes, with Westminster, Islington, Lambeth, Stepney, Newington, Hackney, and Redriff, are entered under two divisions, viz. the one containing the twelve parishes lying in Middlesex and Surrey, and the other the five parishes within the city and liberties of Westminster, viz. St. Clement Danes, St. Paul's Covent-Garden, St. Martin's in the Fields, St. Mary-Savoy, and St. Margaret's Westminster.

10. We have hitherto described the several steps, whereby the bills of mortality are come up to their present state: we come next to shew how they are made and composed, which is in this manner, viz. When any one dies, then, either by tolling, or ringing of a bell, or by bespeaking of a grave of the sexton, the same is known to the searchers, corresponding with the said sexton,

11. The

11. The searchers hereupon (who are antient matrons, sworn to their office) repair to the place where the dead corps lies, and by view of the same, and by other enquiries, they examine by what disease or casualty the corps died. Hereupon they make their report to the parish clerk, and he, every Tuesday night, carries in an account of all the burials and christnings happening that week, to the clerk of the hall. On Wednesday the general account is made up and printed, and on Thursday published and dispersed to the several families, who will pay four shillings per annum for them.

12. Memorandum, that although the general yearly bills have been set out in the several varieties aforementioned, yet the original entries in the hall-books were as exact in the very first year, as to all particulars, as now; and the specifying of casualties and diseases was probably more.

General observations upon the casualties.

IN my discourses upon these bills, I shall first speak of the casualties; then give my observations with reference to the places and parishes comprehended in the bills; and next of the years and seasons.

1. There seems to be good reason, why the magistrate should himself take notice of the numbers of burials and christnings, viz. to see whether the city increase or decrease in people; whether it increase proportionably with the rest of the nation; whether it be grown big enough, or too big, &c. But why the same should be made known to the people, otherwise than to please them, as with a curiosity, I see not.

2. Nor could I ever yet learn (from the many I have asked, and those not of the least sagacity) to what purpose the distinction between males and females is inserted, or at all taken notice of? or why that of marriages was not equally given in? Nor is it obvious to every body, why the account of casualties (whereof we are now speaking) is made? The reason, which seems most obvious for this latter, is, that the state of health in the city may at all times appear.

3. Now it may be objected, that the same depends most upon the accounts of epidemical diseases, and upon the chief of them all, the plague. Wherefore the mention of the rest seems only matter of curiosity.

4. But to this we answer, that the knowledge even of the numbers, which die of the plague, is not sufficiently deduced from the meer report of the searchers, which only the bills afford; but from other ratiocinations, and comparings of the plague with some other casualties.

5. For we shall make it probable, that in the years of plague, a quarter part more dies of that disease than are set down: the same we shall prove by other casualties. Wherefore, if it be necessary to impart to the world a good account of some few casualties, which since it cannot well be done without giving an account of them all, then is our common practice of so doing very apt and rational.

6. Now, to make these corrections upon the, perhaps, ignorant and careless searchers reports, I considered first of what authority they were of themselves; that is, whether any credit at all were to be given to their distinguishments: and finding that many of the casualties were but matter of sense, as whether a child were abortive

abortive or stillborn; whether men were aged, that is to say, above sixty years old, or thereabouts, when they died, without any curious determination; whether such aged persons died purely of age, as for that the innate heat was quite extinct, or the radical moisture quite dried up (for I have heard some candid physicians complain of the darkness, which themselves were in hereupon) I say, that these distinctions being but matter of sense, I concluded the searchers report might be sufficient in the case.

7. As for consumptions, if the searchers do but truly report (as they may) whether the dead corps were very lean and worn away, it matters not to many of our purposes, whether the disease were exactly the same, as physicians define it in their books. Moreover, in case a man of seventy five-years old died of a cough (of which had he been free, he might have possibly lived to ninety) I esteem it little error (as to many of our purposes) if this person be in the table of casualties reckoned among the aged, and not placed under the title of coughs.

8. In the matters of infants I would desire but to know clearly, what the searchers mean by infants; as whether children, that cannot speak, as the word infant seems to signify, or children under two or three years old; although I should not be satisfied, whether the infant died of wind, or of teeth, or of the convulsion, &c. or were choaked with phlegm, or else of teeth, convulsion, and scowring, apart, or together, which, they say, do often cause one another; for, I say, it is somewhat to know how many die usually before they can speak, or how many live past any assigned number of years.

9. I say, it is enough, if we know from the searchers but the most predominant symptoms; as that one died of the head-ach, who was sorely tormented with it, though the physicians were of opinion, that the disease was in the stomach. Again, if one died suddenly, the matter is not great, whether it be reported in the bills, suddenly, apoplexy, or planet-strucken, &c.

10. To conclude, in many of these cases the searchers are able to report the opinion of the physician, who was with the patient, as they receive the same from the friends of the defunct: and in very many cases, such as drowning, scalding, bleeding, vomiting, making away themselves, lunatics, sores, small-pox, &c. their own senses are sufficient, and the generality of the world are able pretty well to distinguish the gout, stone, dropy, falling-sickness, palsy, agues, pleurisy, rickets, one from another.

11. But now as for those casualties, which are aptest to be confounded and mistaken, I shall in the ensuing discourse presume to touch upon them so far, as the learning of these bills hath enabled me.

12. Having premised these general advertisements, our first observation upon the casualties shall be, that in twenty years there dying of all diseases and casualties 229250, that 71124 died of the thrush, convulsion, rickets, teeth and worms; and as abortives, chrysores, infants, livergrown, and overlaid; that is to say, that about $\frac{1}{3}$ of the whole died of those diseases, which we guess did all light upon children under four or five years old.

13. There died also of the small-pox, swine-pox, and measles, and of worms without convulsions, 12210, of which number we suppose likewise, that about $\frac{1}{2}$ might be children under six years old. Now, if we consider that sixteen of the said

229250 died of that extraordinary and grand casualty, the plague, we shall find that about thirty six per centum of all quick conceptions died before six years old.

14. The second observation is, that of the said 229250 dying of all diseases, there died of acute diseases (the plague excepted) but about 50000, or $\frac{2}{5}$ parts. The which proportion doth give a measure of the state, and disposition of this climate and air as to health; these acute and epidemical diseases happening suddenly and vehemently, upon the like corruptions and alterations in the air.

15. The third observation is, that of the said 229250, about seventy died of chronical diseases, which shews (as I conceive) the state and disposition of the country (including as well its food as air) in reference to health, or rather to longevity: for as the proportion of acute and epidemical diseases shews the aptness of the air to sudden and vehement impressions; so the chronical diseases shew the ordinary temper of the place: so that upon the proportion of chronical diseases seems to hang the judgment of the fitness of the country for long life. For, I conceive, that in countries subject to great epidemical sweeps, men may live very long, but, where the proportion of the chronical distempers is great, it is not likely to be so; because men being long sick, and always sickly, cannot live to any great age, as we see in several sorts of metal-men, who, although they are less subject to acute diseases than others, yet seldom live to be old, that is, not to reach unto those years, which DAVID says is the age of man.

16. The fourth observation is, that of the said 229250, not 4000 died of outward griefs, as of cancers, fistulas, sores, ulcers, broken and bruised limbs, imposthumes, itch, king's-evil, leprosy, scald-head, swine-pox, wens, &c. viz. not one in sixty.

17. In the next place, whereas many persons live in great fear and apprehension of some of the more formidable and notorious diseases following; I shall only set down how many died of each: that the respective numbers, being compared with the total 229250, those persons may the better understand the hazard they are in.

Table of notorious diseases.

Apoplexy	1306
Cut of the stone	38
Falling-sickness	74
Dead in the streets	243
Gout	134
Head-ach	51
Jaundice	998
Lethargy	67
Leprosy	6
Lunatic	158
Overlaid and starved	529
Palsy	423
Rupture	201
Stone and strangury	863
Sciatica	5
Suddenly	434

Table of casualties.

Bleeding	69
Burnt and scalded	125
Drowned	829
Excessive drinking	2
Frighted	22
Grief	279
Hanged themselves	222
Killed by several accidents	1021
Murdered	86
Poisoned	14
Smothered	26
Shot	7
Starved	51
Vomiting	136

18. In the foregoing observations we ventured to make a standard of the healthfulness of the air from the proportion of acute and epidemical diseases, and of the wholesomeness of the food from that of the chronical. Yet, forasmuch as neither of them alone do shew the longevity of the inhabitants, we shall in the next place come to the more absolute standard and correction of both, which is the proportion of the aged, viz. 15757 to the total 229250; that is, of about 1 to 15, or 7 per cent. Only the question is, what number of years the searers call aged, which I conceive must be the same that DAVID calls so, viz. 70. For no man can be said to die properly of age, who is much less. It follows from hence, that if in any other country more than seven of the 100 live beyond 70, such country is to be esteemed more healthful than this of our city.

19. Before we speak of particular casualties, we shall observe, that among the several casualties some bear a constant proportion unto the whole number of burials; such are chronical diseases, and the diseases whereunto the city is most subject; as for example, consumptions, dropies, jaundice, gout, stone, palsy, scurvy, rising of the lights or mother, rickets, aged, agues, fevers, bloody-flux and scowring: nay, some accidents, as grief, drowning, men's making away themselves, and being killed by several accidents, &c. do the like: whereas epidemical and malignant diseases, as the plague, purples, spotted fever, small-pox and measles do not keep that equality; so as in some years, or months, there died ten times as many as in others.

C H A P. III.

Of particular casualties.

1. **M**Y first observation is, that few are starved. This appears, for that of the 229250, which have died, we find not above fifty one to have been starved, excepting helpless infants at nurse, which being caused rather by carelessness, ignorance, and infirmity of the milch-women, is not properly an effect or sign of want of food in the country, or of means to get it.

2. The observation, which I shall add hereunto, is, that the vast number of beggars, swarming up and down this city, do all live, and seem to be most of them healthy and strong: whereupon I make this question, whether, since they do all live by begging, that is, without any kind of labour; it were not better for the state to keep them, even although they earned nothing? that so they might live regularly, and not in that debauchery, as many beggars do; and that they might be cured of their bodily impotencies, or taught to work, each according to his condition and capacity; or by being employed in some work (not better undone) might be accustomed and fitted for labour.

3. To this some may object, that beggars are now maintained by voluntary contributions, whereas in the other way the same must be done by general tax; and consequently, the objects of charity would be removed and taken away.

4. To which we answer, that in Holland, although no where fewer beggars appear to charm up commiseration in the credulous, yet no where is there greater

or more frequent charity: only indeed the magistrate is both the beggar, and the disposer of what is got by begging; so as all givers have a moral certainty, that their charity shall be well applied.

5. Moreover, I question, whether what we give to a wretch, that shews us lamentable sores and mutilations, be always out of the purest charity? that is, purely for God's sake; for as much as when we see such objects, we then feel in ourselves a kind of pain and passion by consent, of which we ease ourselves, when we think we ease them, with whom we sympathized; or else we bespeak beforehand the like commiseration in others towards ourselves, when we shall (as we fear we may) fall into the like distress.

6. We have said, 'twere better the public should keep the beggars, though they earned nothing, &c. But most men will laugh to hear us suppose, that any able to work (as indeed most beggars are, in one kind of measure or another) should be kept without earning any thing. But we answer, that if there be but a certain proportion of work to be done, and that the same be already done by the non-beggars, then to employ the beggars about it, will but transfer the want from one hand to another; nor can a learner work so cheap as a skilful practised artist can. As for example, a practised spinner shall spin a pound of wool, worth two shillings, for six-pence; but a learner, undertaking it for three-pence, shall make the wool indeed into yarn, but not worth twelve-pence.

7. This little hint is the model of the greatest work in the world, which is the making of England as considerable for trade as Holland; for there is but a certain proportion of trade in the world, and Holland is prepossessed of the greatest part of it, and is thought to have more skill and experience to manage it. Wherefore to bring England into Holland's condition, as to this particular, is the same, as to send all the beggars about London into the West Country to spin, where they shall only spoil the clothiers wool, and beggar the present spinners at best; but, at worst, put the whole trade of the country to a stand, until the Hollander being more ready for it, have snapt that with the rest.

8. My next observation is, that but few are murdered, viz. not above 86 of the 229250, which have died of other diseases and casualties; whereas in Paris few nights scape without their tragedy.

9. The reasons of this we conceive to be two: one is the government and guard of the city by citizens themselves, and that alternately; no man settling into a trade for that employment. And the other is the natural and customary abhorrence of that inhuman crime, and all bloodshed, by most Englishmen: for of all, that are executed, few are for murder. Besides, the great and frequent revolutions and changes in government since the year 1650, have been with little bloodshed; the usurpers themselves having executed few in comparison, upon the account of disturbing their innovations.

10. In brief, when any dead body is found in England, no algebraist, or uncipherer of letters, can use more subtle suppositions and variety of conjectures to find out the demonstration or cypher, than every common unconcerned person doth to find out the murderers, and that for ever, until it be done.

11. The lunatics are also but few, viz. 158 in 229250, though I fear many more than are set down in our bills, few being entered for such, but those, who

who die at Bethlehem ; and there all seem to die of their lunacy, who died lunatics ; for there is much difference in computing the number of lunatics, that die (though of fevers and all other diseases, unto which lunacy is no superseedeas) and those, that die by reason of their madness.

12. So that, this casualty being so uncertain, I shall not force myself to make any inference from the numbers and proportions we find in our bills concerning it : only I dare ensure any man at this present, well in his wits, for one in a thousand, that he shall not die a lunatic in Bethlehem within these seven years, because I find not above one in one thousand five hundred have done so.

13. The like use may be made of the accounts of men, that made away themselves, who are another sort of mad-men, that think to ease themselves of pain by leaping into hell ; or else are yet more mad, so as to think there is no such place ; or that men may go to rest by death, though they die in self-murder, the greatest sin.

14. We shall say nothing of the numbers of those, that have been drowned, killed by falls from scaffolds, or by carts running over them, &c. because the same depends upon the casual trade and employment of men, and upon matters, which are but circumstantial to the seasons and regions we live in, and affords little of that science and certainty we aim at.

15. We find one casualty in our bills, of which, though there be daily talk, there is little effect, much like our abhorrence of toads and snakes as most poisonous creatures, whereas few men dare say upon their own knowledge they ever found harm by either ; and this casualty is the French pox, gotten, for the most part, not so much by the intemperate use of venery (which rather causeth the gout) as of many common women.

16. I say, the bills of mortality would take off these bars, which keep some men within bounds, as to these extravagances : for in the aforementioned 229250, we find not above 392 to have died of the pox. Now, forasmuch as it is not good to let the world be lulled into a security and belief of impunity by our bills, which we intend shall not be only as deaths heads to put men in mind of their mortality, but also as Mercurial statues to point out the most dangerous ways, that lead us into it and misery ; we shall therefore shew, that the pox is not as the toads and snakes aforementioned, but of a quite contrary nature, together with the reason why it appears otherwise.

17. Forasmuch as by the ordinary discourse of the world it seems a great part of men have, at one time or other, had some species of this disease, I wondering why so few died of it, especially because I could not take that to be so harmless, whereof so many complained very fiercely ; upon enquiry, I found, that those, who died of it out of the hospitals (especially that of Kingsland, and the Lock in Southwark) were returned of ulcers and sores. And in brief, I found, that all mentioned to die of the French pox were returned by the clerks of St. Giles's and St. Martin's in the Fields only, in which place I understood that most of the vilest and most miserable houses of uncleanness were : from whence I concluded, that only hated persons, and such, whose very noses were eaten off, were reported by the searchers to have died of this too frequent malady.

18. In the next place, it shall be examined, under what name or casualty such, as die of these diseases are brought in: I say, under the consumption; forasmuch as all dying thereof die so emaciated and lean (their ulcers disappearing upon death) that the old-women searchers, after the mist of a cup of ale, and the bribe of a two-groat fee, instead of one, given them, cannot tell whether this emaciation or leanness were from a phthisis, or from an hectic fever, atrophy, &c. or from an infection of the spermatic parts, which in length of time, and in various disguises, hath at last vitiated the habit of the body, and by disabling the parts to digest their nourishment, brought them to the condition of leanness abovementioned.

19. My next observation is, that of the rickets we find no mention among the casualties, until the year 1634, and then but of 14 for that whole year.

20. Now the question is, whether that disease did first appear about that time; or whether a disease, which had been long before, did then first receive its name?

21. To clear this difficulty out of the bills (for I dare venture on no deeper arguments) I enquired what other casualty before the year 1634, named in the bills, was most like the rickets; and found, not only by pretenders to know it, but also from other bills, that livergrown was the nearest. For in some years I find livergrown, spleen, and rickets, put all together, by reason (as I conceive) of their likeness to each other. Hereupon I added the livergrowns of the year 1634, viz. 77. to the rickets of the same year, viz. 14, making in all 91: which total, as also the number 77 itself, I compared with the livergrown of the precedent year 1633, viz. 82: all which shewed me, that the rickets was a new disease over and above.

22. Now, this being but a faint argument, I looked both forwards and backwards, and found, that in the year 1629, when no rickets appeared, there were but 94 livergrowns; and in the year 1636 there were 99 livergrown, although there were also 50 of the rickets: only this is not to be denied, that when the rickets grew very numerous (as in the year 1660, viz. 521) then there appeared not above 15 of livergrown.

23. In the year 1659 were 441 rickets, and 8 livergrown. In the year 1658 were 476 rickets, and 51 livergrown. Now, though it be granted, that these diseases were confounded in the judgment of the nurses, yet it is most certain, that the livergrown did never but once, viz. anno 1630 exceed 100; whereas anno 1660, livergrown and rickets were 536.

24. It is also to be observed, that the rickets were never more numerous than now, and that they are still increasing; for anno 1649, there were but 190, next year 260, next after that 329, and so forwards, with some little starting backwards in some years, until the year 1660, which produced the greatest of all.

25. Now, such back-startings seem to be universal in all things; for we do not only see in the progressive motion of the wheels of watches, and in the rowing of boats, that there is a little starting or jerking backwards between every step forwards, but also (if I am not much deceived) there appeared the like in the motion of the moon, which in the long telescopes at Gresham-college one may sensibly discern.

26. There seems also to be another new disease, called by our bills the stopping of the stomach, first mentioned in the year 1636; the which malady, from that year

year to 1647, increased but from 6 to 29; anno 1655 it came to 145; in 57, to 277; in 60 to 314. Now these proportions far exceeding the difference of proportion generally arising from the increase of inhabitants, and from the resort of advenæ to the city, shews, there is some new disease, which appeareth to the vulgar, as a stopping of the stomach.

27. Hereupon I apprehended, that this stopping might be the green-sickness, forasmuch as I find few or none to have been returned upon that account, although many be visibly stained with it. Now, whether the same be forborn out of shame, I know not: for since the world believes, that marriage cures it, it may seem indeed a shame, that any maid should die uncured, when there are more males than females, that is an overplus of husbands to all that can be wives.

28. In the next place, I conjectured, that this stopping of the stomach might be the mother, forasmuch as I have heard of many troubled with mother-fits (as they call them) although few returned to have died of them; which conjecture, if it be true, we may then safely say, that the mother-fits have also increased.

29. But I was somewhat taken off from thinking this stopping of the stomach to be the mother, because I guessed rather the rising of the lights might be it. For I remembred, that some women, troubled with the mother fits, did complain of a choaking in their throats. Now, as I understand, it is more conceivable, that the lights or lungs (which I have heard called the bellows of the body) not blowing, that is, neither venting out, nor taking in breath, might rather cause such a choaking, than that the mother should rise up thither, and do it. For methinks, when a woman is with child, there is a greater rising, and yet no such fits at all.

30. But what I have said of the rickets and stopping of the stomach, I do in some measure say of the rising of the lights also, viz. that these risings (be they what they will) have increased much above the general proportion; for in 1629 there were but 44, and in 1660, 249, viz. almost six times as many.

31. Now forasmuch as rickets appear much in the overgrowing of childrens livers and spleens (as by the bills may appear) which surely may cause stopping of the stomach, by squeezing and crowding upon that part; and forasmuch as these choakings or risings of the lights may proceed from the same stuffings, as make the liver and spleen to over-grow their due proportion; and lastly, forasmuch as the rickets, stopping of the stomach, and rising of the lights, have all increased together, and in some kind of correspondent proportions; it seems to me, that they depend one upon another; and that what is the rickets in children, may be the other in more grown bodies: for surely children, which recover of the rickets, may retain somewhat to cause what I have imagined. But of this let the learned physicians consider, as I presume they have.

32. I had not meddled thus far, but that I have heard, the first hints of the circulation of blood were taken from a common person's wondering what became of all the blood, which issued out of the heart. since the heart beats above three thousand times an hour, although but one drop should be pump'd out of it at every stroke.

33. The stone seemed to decrease: for in 1632, 33, 34, 35, and 36, there died of the stone and strangury 254; and in the years 1655, 56, 57, 58, 59, and 1660, but 250: which numbers, although indeed they be almost equal, yet considering

the burials of the first named five years were but half those of the latter, it seems to be decreased by about one half.

34. Now the stone and strangury are diseases, which most men know, that feel them, unless it be in some few cases, where (as I have heard physicians say) a stone is held up by the films of the bladder, and so kept from grating or offending it.

35. The gout stands much at a stay, that is, it answers the general proportion of burials: there dies not above one of 1000 of the gout, although I believe that more die gouty. The reason is, because those, that have the gout, are said to be long livers; and therefore, when such die, they are returned as aged.

36. The scurvy hath likewise increased, and that gradually from 12, anno 1629, to 95, anno 1660.

37. The tiffick seems to be quite worn away; but that it is probable the same is entred as cough or consumption.

38. Agues and fevers are entred promiscuously, yet in the few bills, wherein they have been distinguished, it appears that not above 1 in 40 of the whole are agues.

39. The abortives and stillborn are about the twentieth part of those, that are christned; and the numbers seemed the same thirty years ago as now, which shews there were more in proportion in those years than now; or else, that in these latter years due accounts have not been kept of the abortives, as having been buried without notice, and perhaps not in church-yards.

40. For that there hath been a neglect in the accounts of the christnings is most certain, because until the year 1642, we find the burials but equal with the christnings, or near thereabouts; but in 1648, when the differences in religion had changed the government, the christnings were but two thirds of the burials. And in the year 1659, not half, viz. the burials were 14720 (of the plague but 36) and the christnings were but 5670; which great disproportion could be from no other cause than that abovementioned, forasmuch as the same grew as the confusions and changes grew.

41. Moreover, although the bills give us in anno 1659 but 5670 christnings, yet they give us 421 abortives, and 226 dying in child-bed; whereas in the year 1631, when the abortives were 410, that is, near the number of the year 1659, the christnings were 8288. Wherefore by the proportion of abortives, anno 1659, the christnings should have been about 8500: but if we shall reckon by the women dying in childbed, of whom a better account is kept than of stillborns and abortives, we shall find anno 1659. there were 226 childbeds; and anno 1631, 112, viz. not $\frac{1}{2}$. Wherefore I conceive, that the true number of the christnings, anno 1659, is above double to the 5690 set down in our bills; that is, about 11500, and then the christnings will come near the same proportion to the burials, as hath been observed in former times.

42. In regular times, when accounts were well kept, we find, that not above three in 200 died in childbed, and that the number of abortives was about treble to that of the women dying in childbed: from whence we may probably collect, that not one woman of an hundred (I may say of two hundred) dies in her labour; forasmuch as there be other causes of a woman's dying within the month, than the hardness of her labour.

43. If this be true in these countries, where women hinder the facility of their child-bearing by affected straitnings of their bodies; then certainly in America, where the same is not practised, nature is little more to be taxed as to women, than in brutes, among whom not one in some thousands do die of their deliveries. What I have heard of the Irish women confirms me herein.

44. Before we quite leave this matter, we shall insert the causes, why the account of christnings hath been neglected more than that of burials: one, and the chief whereof, was a religious opinion against baptizing of infants either as unlawful, or unnecessary. If this were the only reason, we might by our defects of this kind conclude the growth of this opinion, and pronounce, that not half the people of England, between the years 1650 and 1660, were convinced of the need of baptizing.

45. A second reason was, the scruples, which many public ministers would make of the worthiness of parents to have their children baptized, which forced such questioned parents, who did also not believe the necessity of having their children baptized by such scruplers, to carry their children unto such other ministers, as having performed the thing, had not the authority or command of the register to enter the names of the baptized.

46. A third reason was, that a little fee was to be paid for the registry.

47. Upon the whole matter it is most certain, that the number of heterodox believers was very great between the said year 1650 and 1660; and so peevish were they, as not to have the births of their children registred, although thereby the time of their coming of age might be known, in respect of such inheritances, as might belong unto them; and withal, by such registring it would have appeared unto what parish each child had belonged, in case any of them should happen to want its relief.

48. Of convulsions there appeared very few, viz. but 52 in the year 1629, which in 1636 grew to 709, keeping about that stay till 1659, though sometimes rising to about 1000.

49. It is to be noted, that from 1629 to 1636, when the convulsions were but few, the number of chrifoms and infants was greater: for in 1629, there were of chrifoms and infants 2596, and of the convulsion 52, viz. of both 2648. And in 1636 there were of infants 1895, and of the convulsions 709; in both 2604, by which it appears, that this difference is likely to be only a confusion in the accounts.

50. Moreover, we find that for these later years, since 1636, the total of convulsions and chrifoms added together are much less, viz. by about 400 or 500 per annum, than the like totals from 1629 to 36; which makes me think, that teeth also were thrust in under the title of chrifoms and infants, inasmuch as in the said years, from 1629 to 1636, the number of worms and teeth wants by above 400 per annum of what we find in following years.

CHAP. IV.

Of the plague.

1. **B**EFORE we leave to discourse of the casualties, we shall add something concerning that greatest disease or casualty of all, the plague.

There have been in London, within this age, four times of great mortality, that is to say, the years 1592 and 1593, 1603, 1625, and 1636.

There died anno 1592, from March to December	25886
Whereof, of the plague	11503
Anno 1593	17844
Whereof of the plague	10662
Christned in the said year	4021
Anno 1603, within the same space of time, were buried	37294
Whereof of the plague	30561
Anno 1625, within the same space	51758
Whereof of the plague	35417
Anno 1636, from April to December	23359
Whereof of the plague	10460

2. Now it is manifest of itself, in which of these years most died; but in which of them was the greatest mortality of all diseases in general, or of the plague in particular, we discover thus. In the years 1592, and 1636, we find the proportion of those dying of the plague in the whole to be near alike, that is, about 10 to 23, or 11 to 25, or as about 2 to 5.

3. In the year 1625, we find the plague to bear unto the whole in proportion as 35 to 51, or 7 to 10, that is, almost the triplicate of the former proportion; for the cube of 7 being 343, and the cube of 10 being 1000, the said 343 is not $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1000.

4. In anno 1603, the proportion of the plague to the whole was as 30 to 37, viz. as 4 to 5, which is yet greater than the last of 7 to 10: for if the year 1625 had been as great a plague year as 1603, there must have died not only 7 to 10, but 8 to 10, which in those great numbers makes a vast difference.

5. We must therefore conclude the year 1603 to have been the greatest plague year of this age.

6. Now to know in which of these four was the greatest mortality at large, we reason thus:

Anno 1592	{ Buried	26490	{ or { 6
	{ Christned	4277	{ as { 1
Anno 1603	{ There died in the whole year of all	38244	{ or { 8
	{ Christned	4784	{ as { 1
1 to 8, or $1\frac{1}{4}$ to 10	{ Anno 1625	54265	{ or { 8
	{ Christned	6983	{ as { 1
Anno 1636	{ There died, <i>ut supra</i> ,	23359	{ or { 5
	{ Christned	9522	{ as { 2
7. From			

7. From whence it appears, that anno 1636, the christnings were about $\frac{2}{3}$ parts of the burials: anno 1592 but $\frac{1}{8}$; but in the year 1603, and 1625, not above an eighth: so that the said two years were the years of greatest mortality. We said that the year 1603 was the greatest plague year. And now we say, that the same was not a greater year of mortality than anno 1625. Now to reconcile these two positions, we must alledge, that anno 1625, there was an error in the accounts or distinctions of the casualties; that is, more died of the plague than were recounted for under that name. Which allegation we also prove thus, viz.

8. In the said year 1625 there are said to have died of the plague 35417, and of all other diseases 18848; whereas in the years, both before and after the same, the ordinary number of burials was between 7 and 8000; so that if we add about 11000 (which is the difference between 7 and 18) to our 35, the whole will be 46000, which bears to the whole 54000, as about 4 to 5, thereby rendering the said year 1625 to be as great a plague year as that of 1603, and no greater; which answers to what we proved before, viz. that the mortality of the two years was equal.

9. From whence we may probably suspect, that about $\frac{1}{4}$ part more died of the plague than are returned for such; which we further prove by noting, that anno 1636 there died 10400 of the plague, the $\frac{1}{4}$ whereof is 2600. Now there are said to have died of all other diseases that year 12959, out of which number deducting 2600, there remain 10359, more than which there died not in several years next before and after the said year 1636.

10. The next observation we shall offer is, that the plague of 1603 lasted eight years. In some whereof there died above 4000, in others above 2000, and in but one fewer than 600: whereas in the year 1624 next preceding, and in the year 1626 next following the said great plague year 1625, there died in the former but 11, and in the latter but 134 of the plague. Moreover, in the said year 1625, the plague decreased from its utmost number 4461 a week, to below 1000 within six weeks.

11. The plague of 1636 lasted twelve years, in eight whereof there died 2000 per annum one with another, and never under 300. The which shews, that the contagion of the plague depends more upon the disposition of the air, than upon the effluvia from the bodies of men.

12. Which also we prove by the suddain jumps, which the plague hath made, leaping in one week from 118 to 927; and back again from 993 to 258; and from thence again the very next week to 852. The which effects must surely be rather attributed to change of the air, than of the constitution of men's bodies, otherwise than as this depends upon that.

13. It may be also noted, that many times other pestilential diseases, as purple-fevers, small-pox, &c. do fore-run the plague a year, two or three; for in 1622 there died but 8000: in 1623, 11000: in 1624, about 12000: till in 1625 there died of all diseases above 54000.

CHAP. V.

Other observations upon the plague, and casualties.

1. **T**HE decrease and increase of people is to be reckoned chiefly by christnings, because few bear children in London but inhabitants, though others die there. The accounts of christnings were well kept, until differences in religion occasioned some neglect therein, although even these neglects we must confess to have been regular and proportionable.

2. By the numbers and proportions of christnings, therefore, we observe as followeth, viz.

First, that, when from December 1602, to March following, there was little or no plague, then the christnings at a medium were between 110 and 130 per week, few weeks being above the one, or below the other; but when from thence to July the plague increased, that then the christnings decreased to under 90.

Secondly, the question is, whether teeming-women died, or fled, or miscarried? The latter at this time seems most probable, because even in the said space between March and July, there died not above 20 per week of the plague: which small number could neither cause the death or flight of so many women, as to alter the proportion $\frac{1}{4}$ part lower.

3. Moreover, we observe from the 21 of July to the 12 of October, the plague increasing reduced the christnings to 70 at a medium, diminishing the above proportion down to $\frac{2}{3}$. Now the cause of this must be flying, and death, as well as miscarriages and abortions; for there died within that time about 25000, whereof many were certainly women-with-child: besides, the fright of so many dying within so small a time, might drive away so many others, as to cause this effect.

4. From December 1624, to the middle of April 1625, there died not above five a week of the plague, one with another. In this time, the christnings were one with another 180. The which decreased gradually by the 22d of September to 75, or from the proportion of 12 to 5, which evidently squares with our former observation.

5. The next observation we shall offer is, the time, wherein the city hath been re-peopled after a great plague; which we affirm to be by the second year. For in 1627 the christnings (which are our standard in this case) were 8408, which in 1624, next preceding the plague-year 1625 (that had swept away above 54000) were but 8299; and the christnings of 1626 (which were but 6701) mounted in one year to the said 8408.

6. Now the cause hereof, forasmuch as it cannot be a supply by procreation; *ergo*, it must be by new affluxes to London out of the country.

7. We might fortify this assertion by shewing, that before the plague-year 1603, the christnings were about 6000, which were in that very year reduced to 4789, but crept up the next year 1604 to 5458, recovering their former ordinary proportion

proportion in 1605 of 6504, about which proportion it stood till the year 1610.

8. I say it followeth, that let the mortality be what it will, the city repairs its loss of inhabitants within two years; which observation lessens the objection made against the value of houses in London, as if they were liable to great prejudice through the loss of inhabitants by the plague.

C H A P. VI.

Of the sickliness, healthfulness, and fruitfulness of seasons.

1. **H**AVING spoken of casualties, we come next to compare the sickliness, healthfulness, and fruitfulness of the several years and seasons one with another. And first, having in the chapters foregoing mentioned the several years of plague, we shall next present the several other sickly years; we meaning by a sickly year such, wherein the burials exceed those both of the precedent and subsequent years, and not above two hundred dying of the plague, for such we call plague years; and this we do, that the world may see, by what spaces and intervals we may hereafter expect such times again. Now, we may not call that a more sickly year, wherein more die, because such excess of burials may proceed from increase and access of people to the city only.

2. Such sickly years were 1618, 20, 23, 24, 1632, 33, 34, 1649, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, as may be seen by the tables.

3. In reference to this observation we shall present another, namely, that the more sickly the years are, the less fecund or fruitful of children also they be. Which will appear, if the number of children born in the said sickly years be less than that of the years both next preceding and next following: all which, upon view of the tables, will be found true, except in a very few cases, where sometimes the precedent and sometimes the subsequent years vary a little, but never both together. Moreover, for the confirmation of this truth, we present you the year 1660, where the burials were fewer than in either of the two next precedent years by 2000, and fewer than in the subsequent by above 4000. And withal, the number of christnings in the said year 1660 was far greater than in any of the three years next foregoing.

4. As to this year 1660, although we would not be thought superstitious, yet it is not to be neglected, that in the said year was the King's restoration to his empire over these three nations, as if God Almighty had caused the healthfulness and fruitfulness thereof to repair the bloodshed and calamities suffered in his absence. I say, this conceit doth abundantly counterpoise the opinion of those, who think great plagues come in with Kings reigns, because it happened so twice, viz. anno 1603, and 1625; whereas as well the year 1648, wherein the present King commenced his right to reign, as also the year 1660, wherein he commenced the exercise of the same, were both eminently healthful: which clears both monarchy, and our present King's family, from what seditious men have surmised against them.

5. The

5. The diseases, which beside the plague make years unhealthful in this city, are spotted-fevers, small-pox, dysentery, called by some the plague in the guts; and the unhealthful season is the autumn.

C H A P. VII.

Of the difference between burials and christnings.

1. **T**HE next observation is, that in the said bills there are far more burials than christnings. This is plain, depending only upon arithmetical computation; for, in 40 years, from the year 1603, to the year 1644, exclusive of both years, there have been set down (as happening within the same ground, space, or parishes) although differently numbered and divided, 363935 burials, and but 330747 christnings within the 97, 16, and 10 out-parishes; those of Westminster, Lambeth, Newington, Rotherhith, Stepney, Hackney and Islington, not being included.

2. From this single observation it will follow, that London should have decreased in its people; the contrary whereof we see by its daily increase of buildings upon new foundations, and by the turning of great palacious houses into small tenements. It is therefore certain, that London is supplied with people from out of the country, whereby not only to supply the overplus differences of burials above-mentioned, but likewise to increase its inhabitants according to the said increase of housing.

3. This supplying of London seems to be the reason, why Winchester, Lincoln, and several other cities have decreased in their buildings, and consequently in their inhabitants. The same may be suspected of many towns in Cornwall, and other places, which probably, when they were first allowed to send burgessees to the parliament, were more populous than now, and bore another proportion to London than now; for several of those boroughs send two burgessees, whereas London itself sends but four, although it bears the fifteenth part of the charge of the whole nation in all public taxes and levies.

4. But, if we consider what I have upon exact enquiry found true, viz. that in the country, within ninety years, there have been 6339 christnings, and but 5280 burials, the increase of London will be salved without inferring the decrease of the people in the country; and withal, in case all England have but fourteen times more people than London, it will appear, how the said increase of the country may increase the people, both of London and itself; for if there be in the 97, 16, 10, and 7 parishes, usually comprehended within our bills, but 460000 souls, as hereafter we shall shew; then there are in all England and Wales 6440000 persons, out of which subtract 460000, for those in and about London, there remain 5980000 in the country, the which increasing about $\frac{1}{7}$ part in 40 years, as we shall hereafter prove doth happen in the country, the whole increase of the country will be about 854000 in the said time; out of which number, if but about 250000 be sent up to London in the said 40 years, viz. about 6000 per annum, the said missions will make good the alterations, which we find to have been in and about London, between

tween the years 1603 and 1644 abovementioned: but that 250000 will do the same, I prove thus: viz. in the 8 years from 1603 to 1612, the burials in all the parishes, and of all diseases, the plague included, were at a medium 9750 per annum. And between 1635 and 1644 were 18000, the difference whereof is 8250, which is the total of the increase of the burials in 40 years, that is, about 206 per annum. Now, to make the burials increase 206 per annum, there must be added to the city 30 times as many (according to the proportion of 3 dying out of 11 families) viz. 6180 advenæ, the which number multiplied again by the 40 years, makes the product 247200, which is less than the 250000 above-propounded; so as there remain above 60000 of increase in the country within the said 40 years, either to render it more populous, or send forth into other colonies, or wars. But that England hath fourteen times more people, is not improbable, for the reasons following.

1. London is observed to bear about the fifteenth proportion of the whole tax.
2. There are in England and Wales about 39000 square miles of land; and we have computed, that in one of the greatest parishes in Hantshire, being also a market-town, and containing twelve square miles, there are 220 souls in every square mile, out of which I abate $\frac{1}{4}$ for the overplus of people more in the parish than in other wild counties. So as the $\frac{3}{4}$ parts of the said 220, multiplied by the total of square miles, produces 6400000 souls in all, London included.
3. There are about 10000 parishes in England and Wales, and which, although they should not contain the $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the land, nor the $\frac{1}{4}$ of the people of that country-parish, which we have examined, yet may be supposed to contain about 600 people, one with another: according to which account there will be six millions of people in the nation. I might add, that there are in England and Wales about five and twenty millions of acres at 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ foot to the perch; and if there be six millions of people, then there is about four acres for every head, which how well it agrees to the rules of plantation, I leave unto others, not only as a means to examine my assertion, but as a hint to their enquiry concerning the fundamental trade, which is husbandry and plantation.
4. Upon the whole matter we may therefore conclude, that the people of the whole nation do increase, and consequently the decrease of Winchester, Lincoln, and other like places, must be attributed to other reasons, than that of re-furnishing London only.
5. We come to shew, why, although in the country the christnings exceed the burials, yet in London they do not. The general reason of this must be, that in London the proportion of those subject to die, unto those capable of breeding, is greater than in the country; that is, let there be an hundred persons in London, and as many in the country; we say, that if there be sixty of them breeders in London, there are more than sixty in the country, or else we must say, that London is more unhealthful, or that it inclines men and women more to barrenness, than the country: which by comparing the burials and christnings of Hackney, Newington, and the other country parishes, with the most smoky and stinking parts of the city, is scarce discernible in any considerable degree.
6. Now that the breeders in London are proportionably fewer than those in the country, arises from these reasons, viz.

1. All, that have business to the court of the King, or to the courts of justice, and all country-men coming up to bring provisions to the city, or to buy foreign commodities, manufactures, and rarities, do for the most part leave their wives in the country.

2. Persons coming to live in London out of curiosity and pleasure, as also such as would retire and live privately, do the same, if they have any.

3. Such as come up to be cured of diseases do scarce use their wives *pro tempore*.

4. That many apprentices of London, who are bound seven or nine years from marriage, do often stay longer voluntarily.

5. That many sea-men of London leave their wives behind them, who are more subject to die in the absence of their husbands, than to breed either without men, or with the use of many promiscuously.

6. As for unhealthiness, it may well be supposed, that although seasoned bodies may, and do live near as long in London, as elsewhere, yet new-comers and children do not: for the smoaks, stinks, and close air, are less healthful than that of the country. Otherwise why do sickly persons remove into the country-air? and why are there more old men in countries than in London *per rata*? And although the difference in Hackney and Newington abovementioned be not very notorious, yet the reason may be their vicinity to London, and that the inhabitants are most such, whose bodies have first been impaired with the London-air, before they withdraw thither.

7. As to the causes of barrenness in London, I say, that although there should be none extraordinary in the native air of the place; yet the intemperance in feeding, and especially the adulteries and fornications, supposed more frequent in London than elsewhere, do certainly hinder breeding. For a woman, admitting ten men, is so far from having ten times as many children, that she hath none at all.

8. Add to this, that the minds of men in London are more thoughtful, and full of business, than in the country, where their work is corporal labour and exercises; all which promote breeding, whereas anxieties of the mind hinder it.

CHAP. VIII.

Of the difference between the numbers of males and females.

THE next observation is, that there be more males than females.

1. There have been buried from the year 1628, to the year 1662, exclusive, 209436 males, and but 190474 females. But it will be objected, that in London it may be indeed so, though otherwise elsewhere; because London is the great stage and shop of business, wherein the masculine sex bears the greatest part. But we answer, that there have been also christned within the same time 139782 males, and but 130866 females, and that the country accounts are consonant enough to those of London upon this matter.

2. What the causes hereof are, we shall not trouble ourselves to conjecture, as in other cases: only we shall desire, that travellers would enquire, whether it be the same in other countries.

3. We should have given an account, how in every age these proportions change here, but that we have bills of distinction but for 32 years; so that we shall pass from hence to some inferences from this conclusion; as first,

I. That Christian religion, prohibiting polygamy, is more agreeable to the law of nature, that is, the law of God, than Mahometism, and others, that allow it: for one man's having many women, or wives, by law, signifies nothing, unless there were many women to one man in nature also.

II. The obvious objection hereunto is, that one horse, bull, or ram, having each of them many females, do promote increase. To which I answer, that although perhaps there be naturally, even of these species, more males than females; yet artificially, that is, by making geldings, oxen, and weathers, there are fewer. From whence it will follow, that when by experience it is found how many ewes (suppose twenty) one ram will serve, we may know what proportion of male-lambs to castrate or geld, viz. nineteen, or thereabouts: for if you emasculate fewer, viz. but ten, you shall, by promiscuous copulation of each of those ten with two females, hinder the increase, so far as the admittance of two males will do it: but, if you castrate none at all, it is highly probable, that every of the twenty males copulating with every of the twenty females, there will be little or no conception in any of them all.

III. And this I take to be the truest reason, why foxes, wolves, and other vermin animals, that are not gelt, increase not faster than sheep, when as so many thousands of these are daily butchered, and very few of the other die otherwise than of themselves.

4. We have hitherto said, there are more males than females; we say next, that the one exceed the other by about a thirteenth part. So that although more men die violent deaths than women, that is, more are slain in wars, killed by mischance, drowned at sea, and die by the hand of justice; moreover, more men go to colonies, and travel into foreign parts, than women; and lastly, more remain unmarried than of women, as fellows of colleges, and apprentices above eighteen, &c. yet the said thirteenth part difference bringeth the business but to such a pass, that every woman may have a husband, without the allowance of polygamy.

5. Moreover, although a man be prolific forty years, and a woman but five and twenty, which makes the males to be as 560 to 325 females; yet the causes above-named, and the later marriage of the men, reduce all to an equality.

6. It appearing, that there were fourteen men to thirteen women, and that they die in the same proportion also; yet I have heard physicians say, that they have two women patients to one man: which assertion seems very likely; for that women have either the green-sickness, or other like distempers, are sick of breedings, abortions, child-bearing, sore-breasts, whites, obstructions, fits of the mother, and the like.

7. Now, from this it should follow, that more women should die than men, if the number of burials answered in proportion to that of sicknesses: but this must be salved, either by the alledging, that the physicians cure those sicknesses, so as few more die than if none were sick; or else that men being more intemperate than women, die as much by reason of their vices, as women do by the infirmity of their sex; and consequently, more males being born than females, more also die.

8. In the year 1642 many males went out of London into the wars then beginning, insomuch as I expected in the succeeding year 1643 to have found the burials of females to have exceeded those of males: but no alteration appeared; forasmuch, as I suppose, trading continuing the same in London, all those, who lost their apprentices, had others out of the country; and if any left their trades and shops, that others forthwith succeeded them: for, if employment for hands remain the same, no doubt but the number of them could not long continue in disproportion.

9. Another pregnant argument to the same purpose (which hath already been touched on) is, that although in the very year of the plague the christnings decreased, by the dying and flying of teeming-women, yet the very next year after they increased somewhat, but the second after to as full a number as in the second year before the said plague. For I say again, if there be encouragement for an hundred in London, that is, a way how an hundred may live better than in the country, and if there be void housing there to receive them, the evacuating of a fourth or a third part of that number must soon be supplied out of the country; so as the great plague doth not lessen the inhabitants of the city, but of the country, who in a short time remove themselves from thence hither, so long, until the city, for want of receipt and encouragement, regurgitates and sends them back.

10. From the difference between males and females, we see the reason of making eunuchs in those places where polygamy is allowed; the latter being useless as to multiplication, without the former, as was said before in case of sheep and other animals usually gelt in these countries.

11. By consequence, this practice of castration serves as well to promote increase, as to meliorate the flesh of those beasts that suffer it. For that operation is equally practised upon horses, which are not used for food, as upon those that are.

12. In popish countries, where polygamy is forbidden, if a greater number of males oblige themselves to celibate, than the natural over-plus, or difference between them and females amounts unto; then multiplication is hindered: for if there be eight men to ten women, all of which eight men are married to eight of the ten women, then the other two bear no children, as either admitting no man at all, or else admitting men as whores (that is, more than one;) which commonly procreates no more than if none at all had been used: or else such unlawful copulations beget conceptions, but to frustrate them by procured abortions, or secret murders; all which returns to the same reckoning. Now, if the same proportion of women oblige themselves to a single life likewise, then such obligation makes no change in this matter of increase.

13. From what hath been said appears the reason, why the law is and ought to be so strict against fornications and adulteries: for, if there were universal liberty, the increase of mankind would be but like that of foxes at best.

14. Now forasmuch as princes are not only powerful, but rich, according to the number of their people (hands being the father, as lands are the mother and womb of wealth) it is no wonder, why states, by encouraging marriage, and hindering licentiousness, advance their own interest, as well as preserve the laws of God from contempt and violation.

15. It is a blessing to mankind, that by this overplus of males there is this natural bar to polygamy: for in such a state women could not live in that parity and equality of expence with their husbands, as now, and here they do.

16. The reason whereof is, not that the husband cannot maintain as splendidly three as one; for he might, having three wives, live himself upon a quarter of his income, that is, in a parity with all three, as well as, having but one, live in the same parity at half with her alone: but rather, because that to keep them all quiet with each other, and himself, he must keep them all in greater awe, and less splendor; which power he having, he will probably use it to keep them all as low as he pleases, and at no more cost than makes for his own pleasure; the poorest subjects (such as this plurality of wives must be) being most easily governed.

C H A P. IX.

Of the growth of the city.

1. **I**N the year 1593 there died in the ninety seven parishes within the walls, and the sixteen without the walls (besides 421 of the plague) 3508. And the next year 3478, besides 29 of the plague: in both years 6986. Twenty years after there died in the same ninety seven, and sixteen parishes, 12110, viz. anno 1614, 5873; and anno 1615, 6237: so as the said parishes are increased, in the said time, from seven to twelve, or very near thereabouts.

2. Moreover, the burials within the like space of the next twenty years, viz. anno 1634 and 1635, were 15625, viz. as about twenty four to thirty one: the which last of the three numbers, 15625, is much more than double to the first 6986; viz. the said parishes have in forty years increased from twenty three to fifty two.

3. Where is to be noted, that although we were necessitated to compound the said ninety seven with the sixteen parishes, yet the sixteen parishes have increased faster than the ninety seven. For, in the year 1620, there died within the walls 2726, and in 1660 there died but 3098 (both years being clear of the plague:) so as in this forty years the said ninety seven parishes have increased but from nine to ten, or thereabouts, because the housing of the said ninety seven parishes could be no otherwise increased, than by turning great houses into tenements, and building upon a few gardens.

4. In the year 1604 there died in the ninety seven parishes 1518, and of the plague 280. And in the year 1660, 3098, and none of the plague; so as in fifty six years the said parishes have doubled. Where note, that forasmuch as the said year 1604 was the very next after the great plague 1603 (when the city was not yet re-peopled) we shall rather make the comparison between 2014, which died anno 1605, and 3431 anno 1659; chusing rather from hence to assert, that the said ninety seven and sixteen parishes increased from twenty to thirty four, or from ten to seventeen in fifty four years, than from one to two in fifty six, as in the last foregoing paragraph is set down.

5. Anno 1605 there died in the sixteen out-parishes 2974, and anno 1659, 6988: so as in the fifty four years the said parishes have increased from three to seven.

6. Anno 1605 there died in the eight out-parishes 960, anno 1659 there died in the same scope of ground, although called now ten parishes (the Savoy and Covent-Garden being added) 4301: so as the said parishes have increased, within the said fifty four years, more than from one to four.

7. Moreover, there were buried in all, anno 1605, 5948, and anno 1659, 14720, viz. about two to five.

8. Having set down the proportions, wherein we find the said three great divisions of the whole pile, called London, to have increased; we come next to shew what particular parishes have had the most remarkable share in these augmentations, viz. of the ninety seven parishes within the walls the increase is not discernible, but where great houses, formerly belonging to noblemen, before they built others near White-hall, have been turned into tenements; upon which account Allhallows upon the Wall is increased by the conversion of the Marquis of Winchester's house, lately the Spanish ambassador's, into a new street: the like of Alderman FREEMAN's, and LA MOTTE's, near the Exchange: the like of the Earl of Arundel's in Lothbury: the like of the Bishop of London's palace, the Dean of Paul's, and the Lord Rivers's house now in hand; as also of the Duke's-Place, and others heretofore.

9. Of the sixteen parishes, next without the walls, St. Giles Cripplegate hath been most enlarged, next to that St. Olaves Southwark; then St. Andrew's Holborn, then White-Chapel; the difference in the rest not being considerable.

10. Of the out-parishes, now called ten, formerly nine, and before that eight, St. Giles's and St. Martins in the Fields are most increased, notwithstanding St. Paul's Covent-Garden was taken out of them both.

11. The general observation, which arises from hence, is, that the city of London gradually removes westward; and did not the Royal-Exchange and London-Bridge stay the trade, it would remove much faster: for Leaden-Hall-street, Bishop's-Gate, and part of Fen-Church-street, have lost their antient trade; Grace-Church-street indeed keeping itself yet entire, by reason of its conjunction with, and relation to London Bridge.

12. Again, Canning-street and Watlin-street have lost their trade of woollen-drapery to Paul's Church-Yard, Ludgate-hill, and Fleet-street. The mercery is gone from out of Lombard-street and Cheap-side into Pater-Noster-Row and Fleet-street.

13. The reasons whereof are, that the King's court (in old times frequently kept in the city) is now always at Westminster. Secondly, the use of coaches, whereunto the narrow streets of the old city are unfit, hath caused the building of those broader streets in Covent-Garden, &c.

14. Thirdly, where the consumption of a commodity is, viz. among the gentry, the venders of the same must seat themselves.

15. Fourthly. the cramming up of the void spaces and gardens within the walls with houses, to the prejudice of light and air, hath made men build new ones, where they less fear those inconveniences.

16. Con-

16. Conformity in building to other civil nations hath disposed us to let our old wooden dark houses fall to decay, and to build new ones, whereby to answer all the ends abovementioned.

17. Where note, that when Lud-gate was the only western gate of the city, little building was westward thereof: but, when Holborn began to increase, New-gate was made. But now both these gates are not sufficient for the communication between the walled city, and its enlarged western suburbs, as daily appears by the intolerable stops and embarrasses of coaches near both these gates, especially Lud-gate.

C H A P. X.

Of the inequality of parishes.

1. **B**EFORE we pass from hence, we shall offer to consideration the inequality of parishes in and about London, evident in the proportion of their respective burials; for in the same year were buried in Cripplegate parish 1191, that but twelve died in Trinity Minories, St. Saviour's Southwark, and Botolph's Bishop's-gate, being of the middle size, as burying 5 and 600 per annum: so that Cripplegate is an hundred times as big as the Minories, and 200 times as big as St. John the Evangelist's, Mary-Coal-Church, Bennet's-Grace-Church, Matthew-Friday-street, and some others within the city.

2. Hence may arise this question; wherefore should this inequality be continued? If it be answered, because that pastors of all sorts and sizes of abilities may have benefices, each man according to his merit; we answer, that a two hundredth part of the best parson's learning is scarce enough for a sexton. But besides, there seems no reason of any difference at all, it being as much science to save one single soul, as one thousand.

3. We incline therefore to think the parishes should be equal, or near, because, in the reformed religions, the principal use of churches is to preach in. Now the bigness of such a church ought to be no greater, than that unto which the voice of a preacher of middling lungs will easily extend; I say easily, because they speak an hour or more together.

4. The use of such large churches as Paul's, is now wholly lost, we having no need of saying perhaps fifty masses all at one time; nor of making those grand processions frequent in the Romish church; nor is the shape of our cathedral proper at all for our preaching auditories, but rather the figure of an amphitheatre with galleries, gradually overlooking each other: for unto this condition the parish-churches of London are driving apace, as appears by the many galleries every day built in them.

5. Moreover, if parishes were brought to the size of Coalman-street, Allhallows-Barking, Christ-Church, Black-Friers, &c. in each whereof die between 100 and 150 per annum, then an hundred parishes would be a fit and equal division of this great charge, and all the ministers (some whereof have now scarce forty pounds per annum) might obtain a subsistence.

6. And

6. And lastly, the church-wardens and over-seers of the poor might find it possible to discharge their duties ; whereas now in the greater out-parishes many of the poorer parishioners through neglect do perish, and many vicious persons get liberty to live as they please, for want of some heedful eye to overlook them.

C H A P. XI.

Of the number of inhabitants.

I HAVE been several times in company with men of great experience in this city, and have heard them talk seldom under millions of people to be in London : all which I was apt enough to believe, until on a certain day, one of eminent reputation was upon occasion asserting, that there was in the year 1661 two millions of people more than anno 1625 before the great plague. I must confess, that, until this provocation, I had been frightened, with that misunderstood example of DAVID, from attempting any computation of the people of this populous place : but hereupon I both examined the lawfulness of making such enquiries, and, being satisfied thereof, went about the work itself in this manner : viz.

2. First, I imagined, that, if the conjecture of the worthy person aforementioned had any truth in it, there must needs be about six or seven millions of people in London now : but, repairing to my bills, I found, that not above 15000 per annum were buried ; and consequently, that not above one in four hundred must die per annum, if the total were but six millions.

3. Next considering, that it is esteemed an even lay, whether any man lives ten years longer, I supposed it was the same, that one of any ten might die within one year. But when I considered, that of the 15000 aforementioned about 5000 were abortive and stillborn, or died of teeth, convulsion, rickets, or as infants and chrifoms, and aged ; I concluded, that of men and women, between ten and sixty, there scarce died 10000 per annum in London, which number being multiplied by 10, there must be but 100000 in all, that is not the $\frac{1}{60}$ part of what the Alderman imagined. These were but sudden thoughts on both sides, and both far from truth : I thereupon endeavoured to get a little nearer, thus : viz.

4. I considered, that the number of child-bearing women might be about double to the births : forasmuch as such women, one with another, have scarce more than one child in two years. The number of births I found, by those years wherein the registries were well kept, to have been somewhat less than the burials. The burials in these late years at a medium are about 13000, and consequently the christnings not above 12000. I therefore esteemed the number of teeming-women to be 24000 : then I imagined, that there might be twice as many families, as of such women ; for that there might be twice as many women aged between 16 and 76, as between 16 and 40, or between 20 and 44 ; and that there were about eight persons in a family, one with another, viz. the man and his wife, three children and three servants or lodgers : now 8 times 48000 makes 384000.

5. Secondly, I find by telling the number of families in some parishes within the walls, that 3 out of 11 families per annum have died : wherefore, 13000 having died

died in the whole, it should follow, there were 48000 families according to the last-mentioned account.

6. Thirdly, the account, which I made of the trained-bands and auxiliary-soldiers, doth enough justify this account.

7. And lastly, I took the map of London set out in the year 1658 by RICHARD NEWCOURT, drawn by a scale of yards. Now I guessed, that in 100 yards square there might be about 54 families, supposing every house to be 20 foot in the front: for on two sides of the said square there will be 100 yards of housing in each, and in the two other sides 80 each; in all 360 yards: that is, 54 families in each square, of which there are 220 within the walls, making in all 11880 families within the walls. But forasmuch as there die within the walls about 3200 per annum, and in the whole 13000; it follows, that the housing within the walls is $\frac{1}{4}$ part of the whole, and consequently, that here are 47520 families in and about London, which agrees well enough with all my former computations: the worst whereof doth sufficiently demonstrate, that there are two millions of people in London, which nevertheless most men do believe, as they do, that there be three women for one man; whereas there are fourteen men for thirteen women, as elsewhere hath been said.

8. We have (though perhaps too much at random) determined the number of the inhabitants of London to be about 384000: the which being granted, we assert, that 199112 are males, and 184886 females.

9. Whereas we have found, that of 100 quick conceptions about 36 of them die before they be six years old, and that perhaps but one surviveth 76; we having seven decads between 0 and 76, we sought six mean proportional numbers between 64, the remainder, living at six years, and the one, which survives 76, and find, that the numbers following are practically near enough to the truth; for men do not die in exact proportions, nor in fractions, from whence arises this table following.

Viz. Of an hundred there die	} 36	The fourth	6
within the first six years		The next	4
The next ten years, or decad	24	The next	3
The second decad	15	The next	2
The third decad	9	The next	1

10. From whence it follows, that of the said 100 conceived, there remain alive at six years end 64.

At sixteen years end	40	At fifty six	6
At twenty six	25	At sixty	3
At thirty six	16	At seventy six	1
At forty six	10	At eighty	0

11. It follows also, that of all, which have been conceived, there are now alive 40 per cent. above sixteen years old, 25 above twenty six years old, & sic deinceps, as in the above table. There are therefore of aged between 16 and 56 the number of 40 less by six, viz. 34; of between 26 and 66 the number of 25 less by three, viz. 22: & sic deinceps.

Wherefore, supposing there be 199112 males, and the number between 16 and 56 being 34; it follows, there are 34 per cent. of all those-males fighting men in London,

London, that is, 67694, viz. near 70000; the truth whereof I leave to examination, only the $\frac{1}{3}$ of 67694, viz. 13559, is to be added for Westminster, Stepney, Lambeth, and the other distant parishes; making in all 81233 fighting men.

12. The next enquiry will be, in how long time the city of London shall, by the ordinary proportion of breeding and dying, double its breeding people? I answer, in about seven years, and (plagues considered) eight. Wherefore, since there be 24000 pair of breeders, that is $\frac{1}{3}$ of the whole, it follows, that in eight times eight years the whole people of the city shall double, without the access of foreigners: the which contradicts not our account of its growing from two to five in 56 years with such accesses.

13. According to this proportion, one couple, viz. ADAM and EVE, doubling themselves every 64 years of the 5610 years, which is the age of the world according to the scriptures, shall produce far more people than are now in it. Wherefore the world is not above 100 thousand years old, as some vainly imagine, nor above what the scripture makes it.

CHAP. XII.

Of the country bills.

WE have, for the present, done with our observations upon the accounts of burials and christnings in and about London. We shall next present the accounts of both burials, christnings, and also of weddings in the country, having to that purpose inserted tables of 90 years for a certain parish in Hantshire, being a place neither famous for longevity and healthfulness, nor for the contrary. Upon which tables we observe,

1. That every wedding, one with another, produces four children; and consequently, that that is the proportion of children, which any marriageable man or woman may be presumed shall have. For, though a man may be married more than once, yet, being once married, he may die without any issue at all.

2. That in this parish there were born 15 females for 16 males, whereas in London there were 13 for 14; which shews, that London is somewhat more apt to produce males than the country. And it is possible, that in some other places there are more females born than males: which, upon this variation of proportion, I again recommend to the examination of the curious.

3. That in the said whole 90 years the burials of the males and females were exactly equal, and that in several decads they differed not $\frac{1}{100}$ part; that in one of the two decads, wherein the difference was very notorious, there were buried of males 337, and of females but 284, viz. 53 difference; and in the other there died contrariwise 338 males, and 386 females, differing 46.

4. There are also decads, where the birth of males and females differ very much, viz. about 60.

5. That in the said 90 years there have been born more than buried in the said parish (the which, both 90 years ago, and also now, consisted of about 2700 souls) but 1059, viz. not 12 per annum, one year with another.

6. That these 1059 have in all probability contributed to the increase of London; since, as was said even now, it neither appears by the burials, christnings, or by the built of new housing, that the said parish is more populous now, than 90 years ago, by above 2 or 300 souls. Now, if all other places send about $\frac{1}{3}$ of their increase, viz. about one out of 900 of their inhabitants annually to London, and that there be 14 times as many people in England as there be in London (for which we have given some reasons) then London increases by such advenæ every year above 6000: the which will make the account of burials to swell about 270 per annum, and will answer the increases we observe. It is clear, that the said parish is increased about 300, and it is probable, that three or four hundred more went to London; and it is known, that about 400 went to New-England, the Caribbee-Islands, and Newfound-Land, within these last forty years.

7. According to the medium of the said whole 90 years, there have been five christnings for four burials; although in some single years and decads there have been three to two; although sometimes (though more rarely) the burials have exceeded the births, as in the case of epidemical diseases.

8. Our former observation, that healthful years are also the most fruitful, is much confirmed by our country accounts; for, 70 being our standard for births, and 58 for burials, you shall find, that where fewer than 58 died, more than 70 were born. Having given you a few instances thereof, I shall remit you to the tables for the general proof of this assertion: viz. anno 1633, when 103 were born, there died but 29. Now, in none of the whole 90 years, more were born than 103, and but in one fewer than 29 died, viz. 28 anno 1658. Again anno 1568, when 93 were born, but 42 died. Anno 1584, when 90 were born, but 41 died. Anno 1650, when 86 were born, but 52 died. So that by how much more are born, by so much (as it were) the fewer die. For when 103 were born, but 29 died: but when but 86 were born, then 52 died.

On the other side, anno 1638, when 156 died per annum, which was the greatest year of mortality, then less than the meer standard 70, viz. but 66, were born. Again anno 1644, when 137 died, but 59 were born. Anno 1597, when 117 died, but 48 were born. And anno 1583, when 87 died, but 59 were born.

A little irregularity may be found herein, as, that anno 1612, when 116 died (viz. a number double to our standard 58, yet) 87 (viz. 17 above the standard 70) were born; and that when 89 died, 75 were born: but these differences are not so great, nor so often, as to evert our rule, which, besides the authority of these accounts, is probable in itself.

9. Of all the said 90 years the year 1638 was the most mortal. I therefore enquired, whether the plague was then in that parish, and having good satisfaction, that it was not, (which I the rather believe, because that the plague was not then considerable at London) but that it was a malignant fever, raging so fiercely about harvest, that there appeared scarce hands enough to take in the corn: which argues, considering there were 2700 parishioners, that seven might be sick for one, that died: whereas of the plague more die than recover: lastly, these people lay longer sick than is usual in the plague, nor was there any mention of sores, swellings, blew-tokens, &c. among them: it follows, that the proportions between the greatest and the least mortalities in the country are far greater than at

London: forasmuch as the greatest 156 is above quintuple unto 28 the least; whereas in London (the plague excepted, as here it hath been) the number of burials upon other accounts within no decad of years hath been double; whereas in the country it hath been quintuple not only within the whole ninety years, but also within the same decad: for anno 1633 there died but 29, and anno 1638 the abovementioned number of 156. Moreover, as in London, in no decad, the burials of one year are double to those of another; so in the country they are seldom not more than so; as by this table appears.

Decad	greatest number of	least burials	Decad	greatest number of	least burials
1	66	34	6	89	50
2	87	39	7	156	35
3	117	38	8	137	46
4	53	30	9	80	28
5	116	51			

Which shews, that the opener and freer airs are most subject both to the good and bad impressions; and that the fumes, steams and stench of London do so mediate and impregnate the air about it, that it becomes capable of little more, as if the said fumes rising out of London met with, opposed and justled backwards the influences falling from above, or resisted the incursion of the country-airs.

10. In the last paragraph we said, that the burials in the country were sometime quintuple to one another; but of the christnings we affirm, that within the same decad they are seldom double, as appears by this table, viz.

Decad	greatest number of	least births	Decad	greatest number of	least births
1	70	50	6	85	63
2	90	45	7	103	66
3	71	52	8	87	62
4	93	60	9	86	52
5	87	61			

Now, although the disproportions of births be not so great as that of burials, yet these disproportions are far greater than at London: for let it be shewn in any of the London bills, that within two years the christnings have decreased $\frac{1}{2}$, or increased double, as they did anno 1584, when 90 were born, and anno 1586, wherein were but 45: or to rise from 52, as anno 1593, to 71, as in the next year 1594. Now these disproportions both in births and burials confirm what hath been afore asserted, that healthfulness and fruitfulness go together, as they would not, were there not disproportions in both, although proportional.

11. By the standard of burials in this parish I thought to have computed the number of inhabitants in it, viz. by multiplying 58 by 4, which made the product

232,

232, the number of families. Hereupon I wondered, that a parish containing a large market-town, and 12 miles compass, should have but 232 houses. I then multiplied 232 by 8, the product whereof was 1856, thereby hoping to have had the number of the inhabitants, as I had for London. But when upon enquiry, I found there had been 2100 communicants in that parish, in the time of a minister, who forced too many into that ordinance, and that 1500 was the ordinary number of communicants in all times; I found also, that forasmuch as there were near as many under 16 years old, as there are above, viz. Communicants, I concluded, that there must be about 2700 or 2800 souls in that parish: from whence it follows, that little more than one of 50 dies in the country, whereas in London it seems manifest, that about one in 32 dies, over and above what die of the plague.

12. It follows therefore from hence, what I more faintly asserted in the former chapter, that the country is more healthful than the city; that is to say, although men die more regularly, and less *per saltum* in London, than in the country, yet, upon the whole matter, there die fewer *per rata*; so as the fumes, steams, and stench above mentioned, although they make the air of London more equal, yet not more healthful.

13. When I consider, that in the country seventy are born for fifty eight buried, and that before the year 1600 the like happened in London, I considered, whether a city, as it becomes more populous, doth not, for that very cause, become more unhealthful: and inclined to believe, that London now is more unhealthful than heretofore; partly for that it is more populous, but chiefly because I have heard, that sixty years ago few sea-coals were burnt in London, which are now universally used. For I have heard, that Newcastle is more unhealthful than other places, and that many people cannot at all endure the smoak of London, not only for its unpleasantness, but for the suffocations which it causes.

14. Suppose, that anno 1569 there were 2400 souls in that parish, and that they increased by the births 70, exceeding the burials 58, it will follow, that the said 2400 cannot double under 200. Now, if London be less healthful than the country, as certainly it is, the plague being reckoned in, it follows, that London must be doubling itself by generation in much above 200: but if it hath increased from 2 to 5 in 54, as aforesaid, the same must be by reason of transplantation out of the country.

The Conclusion.

IT may be now asked, to what purpose tends all this laborious bustling and groping to know,

1. The number of the people?
2. How many males and females?
3. How many married and single?
4. How many teeming-women?
5. How many of every septenary, or decad of years in age?
6. How many fighting men?
7. How much London is, and by what steps it hath, increased?

8. In what time the housing is replenished after a plague?
9. What proportion die of each general and particular casualties?
10. What years are fruitful and mortal, and in what spaces and intervals they follow each other?
11. In what proportion men neglect the orders of the church, and sects have increased?
12. The disproportion of parishes?
13. Why the burials in London exceed the christnings, when the contrary is visible in the country?

To this I might answer in general, by saying, that those, who cannot apprehend the reason of these enquiries, are unfit to trouble themselves to ask them.

2. I might answer by asking, why so many have spent their times and estates about the art of making gold? which, if it were much known, would only exalt silver into the place, which gold now possesseth; and if it were known but to some one person, the same single adeptus could not, nay, durst not enjoy it, but must be either a prisoner to some Prince, and slave to some voluptuary, or else skulk obscurely up and down for his privacy and concealment.

3. I might answer, that there is much pleasure in deducing so many abstruse and unexpected inferences out of these poor despised bills of mortality; and in building upon that ground, which hath lain waste these eighty years. And there is pleasure in doing something new, though never so little, without pestering the world with voluminous transcriptions.

4. But I answer more seriously, by complaining, that whereas the art of governing, and the true politics, is how to preserve the subject in peace and plenty; that men study only that part of it, which teacheth how to supplant and over-reach one another, and how, not by fair out-running, but by tripping up each other's heels, to win the prize.

Now, the foundation or elements of this honest harmless policy is to understand the land, and the hands of the territory, to be governed according to all their intrinsic and accidental differences: as for example; it were good to know the geometrical content, figure, and situation of all the lands of a kingdom, especially according to its most natural, permanent, and conspicuous bounds. It were good to know how much hay an acre of every sort of meadow will bear; how many cattle the same weight of each sort of hay will feed and fatten; what quantity of grain and other commodities the same acre will bear in one, three, or seven years, *communibus annis*; unto what use each soil is most proper. All which particulars I call the intrinsic value: for there is also another value meerly accidental, or extrinsic, consisting of the causes, why a parcel of land, lying near a good market, may be worth double to another parcel, though but of the same intrinsic goodness; which answers the queries, why lands in the North of England are worth but sixteen years purchase, and those of the West above eight and twenty. It is no less necessary to know, how many people there be of each sex, state, age, religion, trade, rank, or degree, &c. by the knowledge whereof, trade and government may be made more certain and regular; for, if men knew the people, as aforesaid, they might know the consumption they would make, so as trade might not be hoped for where it is impossible. As for instance, I have heard much complaint, that trade is not set in
some

some of the South-western or North-western parts of Ireland, there being so many excellent harbours for that purpose; whereas in several of those places I have also heard, that there are few other inhabitants, but such as live *ex sponte creatis*, and are unfit subjects of trade, as neither employing others, nor working themselves.

Moreover, if all these things were clearly and truly known (which I have but guessed at) it would appear, how small a part of the people work upon necessary labours and callings, viz. how many women and children do just nothing, only learning to spend what others get; how many are meer voluptuaries, and as it were meer gamesters by trade; how many live by puzzling poor people with unintelligible notions in divinity and philosophy; how many by persuading credulous, delicate, and litigious persons, that their bodies or estates are out of tune, and in danger; how many by fighting as soldiers; how many by ministries of vice and sin; how many by trades of meer pleasure, or ornaments; and how many in a way of lazy attendance, &c. upon others: and on the other side, how few are employed in raising and working necessary food and covering; and of the speculative men, how few do study nature and things! the more ingenious not advancing much further than to write and speak wittily about these matters.

I conclude, that a clear knowledge of all these particulars, and many more, whereat I have shot but at rovers, is necessary, in order to good, certain, and easy government, and even to balance parties and factions both in church and state. But whether the knowledge thereof be necessary to many, or fit for others than the sovereign and his chief ministers, I leave to consideration.

A N

A P P E N D I X.

FORASMUCH as a long and serious perusal of all the bills of mortality, which this great city hath afforded for almost fourscore years, hath advanced but the few observations comprised in the foregoing treatise; I hope very little will be expected from the few scattered papers, that have come to my hands since the publishing thereof, especially from one, that hath learned from the Royal Society, how many observations go to the making up of one theorem, which (like oaks and other trees fit for durable building) must be of many years growth.

The accounts, which follow, I reckon but as timber and stones; and the best inferences I can make, are but as hewing them to a square. As for composing a beautiful and firm structure out of them, I leave it to the architecture of the said Society, under whom I think it honour enough to work as a labourer.

My first observation shall be, that at Dublin the number of weekly burials being about 20, and those of London about 300, as also the number of people reckoned to be within the limits of the bills of mortality at London to be 460000; it will follow, that the number of inhabitants of Dublin be about 30000, viz. about one fifteenth part of those in and about London: which agrees with that number, which I have heard the books of poll-money, raised but little before the time of this bill, have exhibited as the number of inhabitants of that city: so as although I do not think one single weekly bill is sufficient to ground such a conclusion upon, yet I think, that several yearly bills are the best of the easy ways, from which to collect the number of the people.

Secondly, although I take it for granted, that in Dublin there be more born than buried, because the same hath appeared to be so in London by the bills of mortality before the year 1641, when the civil wars began, and much more eminently in Amsterdam, as shall be hereafter shewn; yet there are but 14 set down as christned; which shews, that the defect there is much the same as at London. Whether the cause thereof be negligence in the register, or non-conformity to public order, or both, I leave to the curious. I believe the cause is also the same, forasmuch as I heard it to be a maxim at Dublin, to follow, if not forerun, all that is, or as they understand will be, practised in London; and that in all particulars incident to human affairs.

I have here inserted two other country bills, the one of Cranbrook in Kent, the other of Tiverton in Devonshire, which with that of Hantshire, lying about the midway between them, give us a view of the most easterly, southerly, and westerly parts of England. I have endeavoured to procure the like account from Northumberland, Cheshire, Norfolk and Nottinghamshire; thereby to have a view of seven counties most differently situated, from whence I am sorry to observe, that my

Southern friends have been hitherto more curious and diligent than those of the North. The full observation from these bills is, that all these three country bills agree, that each wedding produces four children, which is likewise confirmed from the bills of Amsterdam. Secondly, they all agree, that there be more males born than females, but in different proportions, for at Cranbrook there be 20 males for 19 females, Hantshire 16 for 15, in London 14 for 13, and at Tiverton 12 for 11. Thirdly, I have inserted the bills themselves, to the end, that whoever pleases may examine, by all three together, the observations I raised from the Hantshire bill alone; conceiving it will be more pleasure and satisfaction to do it themselves, than to receive it from another hand. Only I shall add, as a new observation from them all, that in the years 1648 and 1649, being the time when the people of England did most resent the horrid parricide of his late sacred Majesty, that there were but nine weddings in that year in the same places, when there were ordinarily between 30 and 40 per annum; and but 16, when there were ordinarily at other times between 50 and 60. And it may be also observed, that something of this black murder appeared in the years 1643 and 1644, when the civil war was at the highest, but the contrary in the years 1654, 1655, &c. to prevent the new way of marriage then imposed upon the people.

I have also supplied the tables from the three general bills for the years 1662, 1663, and 1664, which you will find to justify the former observations. But most eminently that, which I take to be of most concernment, namely, of the difference between the numbers of males and females.

In the former observations I did endeavour to deduce the number of the inhabitants about the city of London, from the bills of mortality, concluding them to be about 460000, and did likewise set forth by what steps the people of the said city have increased from two to five since the year 1600. And particularly in what proportions the city increased in its several parts from time to time. I have now procured an account of the men, women, and children, which were anno 1631 found within the liberties of London, which are circumscribed by Temple-Bar, Holborn-Bars, Smithfield-Bars, Shoreditch-Bars, White-chapel-Bars, and to the Tower liberties, and meal-market in Southwark; by which account I hope it will appear, that I computed too many rather than too few, although the most part of men have thought otherwise. Nor do I wonder at it, since I never observed more enormous mistakes in any matter than concerning the number of people, ale-houses, coaches, ships, sea-men, water-men, and several other tradesmen, &c. The proportions of all which I have always thought is necessary to be known, in order to an exact symmetry of the several members of a common-wealth. I say, that the whole number of inhabitants exceeds not 460000.

1. The number of men, women, and children, found in the city and liberties 1631 was 130178.

2. The liberties of the city of London consist of the 97 parishes within the walls, and of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the 16 parishes next without them: which estimate of mine, nevertheless, I leave to examination.

The liberties of London from the year 1631 to the year 1661 increased from 8 to 11, as may appear by the tables; and consequently the said 130000 found in the year 1631, were increased to 179000, in anno 1661. Lastly,

Lastly, the liberties of London in the year 1661 were in proportion to the whole, as 4 to 9; and consequently if there were 179000 souls, in the said liberties, there was not above 403000 in the whole number of parishes then comprehended in the bills of mortality.

The substance of the Amsterdam bills of mortality is, viz.

1. That there died in the several years of the plague, as followeth:

Anno 1622	4141	Anno 1628	4497
1623	5929	1636	17193
1624	11795	1655	16727
1625	6781	1663	9752
1626	4425	1664	24148
1627	3976		

2. That there are eleven burying-places, besides the Hospital and Pest-house, 257 streets and lanes, with 43 burgwalls and grachts in that city.

3. That in seven years, beginning from the 15th of August 1617 to the same day 1624, there were christned in the reformed churches of Amsterdam 52537, and that there died in the same time 32532. So as there were 20005 more born than buried, besides those, that were christned in other congregations. And in the same time were 16430 published marriages.

4. That in the first week of September 1664 there died 1041, and in eighteen weeks before the burials increased from 331 up to the said number of 1041, and in twelve weeks after decreased back to the like number of 330.

5. In February following there died but 118 a week, and the ordinary number of weekly burials is about 100, so as London seems to be three times as big as Amsterdam.

6. I have likewise happened on some other accounts, relating to mortalities of some great cities of the world; of what authority I know not, but as printed at Amsterdam 1664, viz. anno 1619 there died in Grand Cairo in ten weeks 73500, without any visible diminution of the people.

7. Anno 1625 there died in Leyden 9597. Anno 1635 there died in the same city of Leyden from the 14th of July, to the 29th of December 14381: the greatest week of mortality being the latter end of October was 1452. This plague in 15 weeks increased from 96 to the said number of 1452, and in ten weeks after decreased to 107. Answerable to the time of increase and decrease aforementioned in Amsterdam, anno 1655, there died in 21 weeks from July to November 13287, the greatest week being September 25, when died 896.

8. At Harlem there died in the same year, in the months of August, September, October and November 5723.

9. Anno 1637, in Constantinople there died 1500 per diem: but how long this plague lasted, appeareth not.

10. The same year died in Prague 20000 Christians, and 10000 Jews.

11. Anno 1652 there died in Cracovia 17000 Christians, and 20000 Jews.

12. Anno 1653 there died in Dantzick in the last week of September 640, and in Conningsburg 490.

13. 1654 there died in Copenhagen for several weeks 700 per week.

14. Anno 1655 there died at Amsterdam and Leyden, as abovementioned ; and at Deventer 70, 80, and 90 per diem.

15. At Leeuwardeen 56 per diem.

Anno 1656 there was so sweeping a plague at Naples, that there died of it at the latter end of May 1300, or 1400 per diem. The sixth of June there were 80000 sick, that the well were not able to help, or bury the dead ; presently after there died 5000 in three days ; in August it began to cease, after it had destroyed 300000 people.

17. The town of Scala in Italy was quite dispeopled, and at Minory there escaped but 22. At Rome there died in the same year about 100 per diem for a great while together.

18. 1657 There died at Genoa in Midsummer week 1200, afterwards there died 1600 per diem ; insomuch that in the beginning of August they burnt the dead corps for want of hands to bury them, which great mortality decreased to five or six per diem before September was out. The total sum of all that died was about 70000.

19. At Bergen in Norway, anno 1618 the plague is represented to have been very terrible, by saying, that there died 50 or 60 per diem, and that the whole city was in tears ; that the coffin-makers refused to make coffins ; that parents carried their children, and children their parents to the grave. But forasmuch as it was not mentioned how populous this place was, nor for how many days the mortality continued, I can make but little estimate of this plague, by what is above related.

20. The general observations arising from the abovementioned particulars are as followeth :

First, that Northern, as well as Southern countries are infested with great plagues ; although in the Southern countries they are more vehement, and do both begin and end more suddenly.

21. Secondly, from the year 1652 the plague was at Cracow, 1653 at Dantzick and Coningsburg, 1654 at Copenhagen, 1655 at Leyden and Amsterdam, and other towns in the Netherlands, 1656 at Naples and Rome, 1657 at Genoa ; so as it well deserves enquiry, whether the plague in all these places were a sickness of the same kind, and did successively perambulate the several countries abovementioned ; or whether it were a several disease in each place.

22. Thirdly, that the plague is longer in rising to its height, than in decreasing to the same pitch ; and the proportion thereof, in such cases where it hath most plainly appeared, is about three to two ; for at Amsterdam it was eighteen weeks rising, and twelve decreasing ; and at Leyden fifteen upon the increase, and ten decreasing.

It may be further observed, that in the four several times of great mortality, the height was not always in the same month ; for anno 1592 it was the second week in August, when there died 1550 of all diseases ; in the year 1603 the height was the second week of September, when there died 3129 of all diseases ; in 1625 the extremity was in the third week in August, when there died 5205. Anno 1636 the like extremity was in the first week of October, there then dying 4005 of all diseases.

ceases. In this place I think fit to intimate, that considering the present increase of the city from anno 1625 to this time, which is from eight to thirteen, that until the burials exceed 8400 per week, the mortality will not exceed that of 1625. Which God for ever avert.

It may be further observed, that the time of the plague's continuance at the height was of several durations; for anno 1592 it continued from the first week in July to the second of September, without increasing or decreasing above 100 in 1600; whereas in 1603 it remained but three weeks at a stay, increasing near $\frac{1}{4}$ the next week after the height; anno 1625 it remained not three weeks at a stay, increasing $\frac{1}{8}$ part the next week before the height, and decreasing as much the next week after. Anno 1636 it stood five weeks without increasing or decreasing above $\frac{1}{8}$ part aforementioned.

Concerning the disease of the plague, anno 1592 it increased to $\frac{1}{8}$ of the greatest number that died in twenty weeks; anno 1603, it did the same in eleven; anno 1625, in nine weeks; anno 1636, as it was not so fierce as in the other years, so it was of longer continuance, as hath been else-where noted.

The last thing I shall observe is, that in all the four great years of mortality abovementioned, I do not find, that any week the plague increased to the double of the precedent week above five times.

Anno 1631. Ann. 7. Caroli I.

THE number of men, women, and children, in the severall wards of London, and liberties, taken in August 1631, by special command from the Right Honourable the Lords of his Majesty's Privy Council.

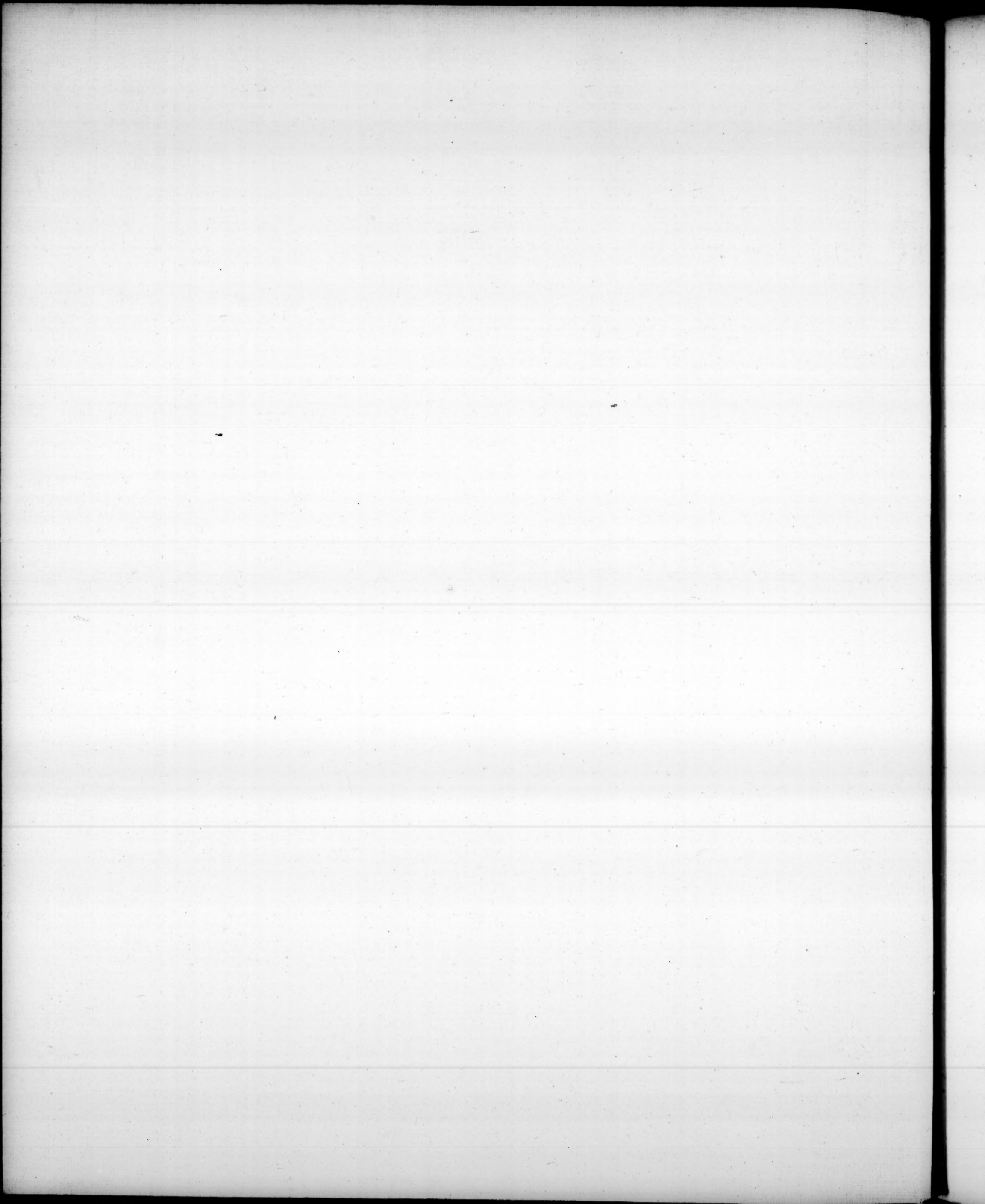
Aldgate-ward	04763	Aldersgate	03594
Bishopsgate	07788	Limestreet	01107
Bassishaw	01006	Queenhith	03358
Breadstreet	02568	Vintry	02742
Bridge-ward within	02392	Tower-ward	04248
Bridge-ward without	18660	Dowgate	03516
Billingsgate	02597	Langbourn	03168
Broadstreet	03503	Portfoken-ward	05703
Colemanstreet	02634	Cheap-ward	02500
Cornhill	01439	Wallbrook	02069
Cripplegate without	06445	Candleweek-ward	01696
Cripplegate within	04231	Castle-Baynard	04793
Farrington without	20846		38404
Farrington within	08770	Bartholomew the great	01388
Cordwainer	02238	Bartholomew the less.	00506
	89880		38404
			89880
			130178

1629	1633	1647	1651	1655		In 20
1630	1634	1648	1652	1656	1629	
1631	1635	1649	1653	1657	1640	years

1647|1648|1649|1650|1651|1652|1653|1654|1655|1656|1657|1658|1659|1660|1661|1662|1663|1664|1665|1666|1667|1668|1669|1670|1671|1672|1673|1674|1675|1676|1677|1678|1679|1680|1681|1682|1683|1684|1685|1686|1687|1688|1689|1690|1691|1692|1693|1694|1695|1696|1697|1698|1699|1700|1701|1702|1703|1704|1705|1706|1707|1708|1709|1710|1711|1712|1713|1714|1715|1716|1717|1718|1719|1720|1721|1722|1723|1724|1725|1726|1727|1728|1729|1730|1731|1732|1733|1734|1735|1736|1737|1738|1739|1740|1741|1742|1743|1744|1745|1746|1747|1748|1749|1750|1751|1752|1753|1754|1755|1756|1757|1758|1759|1760|1761|1762|1763|1764|1765|1766|1767|1768|1769|1770|1771|1772|1773|1774|1775|1776|1777|1778|1779|1780|1781|1782|1783|1784|1785|1786|1787|1788|1789|1790|1791|1792|1793|1794|1795|1796|1797|1798|1799|1800|1801|1802|1803|1804|1805|1806|1807|1808|1809|1810|1811|1812|1813|1814|1815|1816|1817|1818|1819|1820|1821|1822|1823|1824|1825|1826|1827|1828|1829|1830|1831|1832|1833|1834|1835|1836|1837|1838|1839|1840|1841|1842|1843|1844|1845|1846|1847|1848|1849|1850|1851|1852|1853|1854|1855|1856|1857|1858|1859|1860|1861|1862|1863|1864|1865|1866|1867|1868|1869|1870|1871|1872|1873|1874|1875|1876|1877|1878|1879|1880|1881|1882|1883|1884|1885|1886|1887|1888|1889|1890|1891|1892|1893|1894|1895|1896|1897|1898|1899|1900|1901|1902|1903|1904|1905|1906|1907|1908|1909|1910|1911|1912|1913|1914|1915|1916|1917|1918|1919|1920|1921|1922|1923|1924|1925|1926|1927|1928|1929|1930|1931|1932|1933|1934|1935|1936|1937|1938|1939|1940|1941|1942|1943|1944|1945|1946|1947|1948|1949|1950|1951|1952|1953|1954|1955|1956|1957|1958|1959|1960|1961|1962|1963|1964|1965|1966|1967|1968|1969|1970|1971|1972|1973|1974|1975|1976|1977|1978|1979|1980|1981|1982|1983|1984|1985|1986|1987|1988|1989|1990|1991|1992|1993|1994|1995|1996|1997|1998|1999|2000|2001|2002|2003|2004|2005|2006|2007|2008|2009|2010|2011|2012|2013|2014|2015|2016|2017|2018|2019|2020|2021|2022|2023|2024|2025|2026|2027|2028|2029|2030|2031|2032|2033|2034|2035|2036|2037|2038|2039|2040|2041|2042|2043|2044|2045|2046|2047|2048|2049|2050|2051|2052|2053|2054|2055|2056|2057|2058|2059|2060|2061|2062|2063|2064|2065|2066|2067|2068|2069|2070|2071|2072|2073|2074|2075|2076|2077|2078|2079|2080|2081|2082|2083|2084|2085|2086|2087|2088|2089|2090|2091|2092|2093|2094|2095|2096|2097|2098|2099|2100|2101|2102|2103|2104|2105|2106|2107|2108|2109|2110|2111|2112|2113|2114|2115|2116|2117|2118|2119|2120|2121|2122|2123|2124|2125|2126|2127|2128|2129|2130|2131|2132|2133|2134|2135|2136|2137|2138|2139|2140|2141|2142|2143|2144|2145|2146|2147|2148|2149|2150|2151|2152|2153|2154|2155|2156|2157|2158|2159|2160|2161|2162|2163|2164|2165|2166|2167|2168|2169|2170|2171|2172|2173|2174|2175|2176|2177|2178|2179|2180|2181|2182|2183|2184|2185|2186|2187|2188|2189|2190|2191|2192|2193|2194|2195|2196|2197|2198|2199|2200|2201|2202|2203|2204|2205|2206|2207|2208|2209|2210|2211|2212|2213|2214|2215|2216|2217|2218|2219|2220|2221|2222|2223|2224|2225|2226|2227|2228|2229|2230|2231|2232|2233|2234|2235|2236|2237|2238|2239|2240|2241|2242|2243|2244|2245|2246|2247|2248|2249|2250|2251|2252|2253|2254|2255|2256|2257|2258|2259|2260|2261|2262|2263|2264|2265|2266|2267|2268|2269|2270|2271|2272|2273|2274|2275|2276|2277|2278|2279|2280|2281|2282|2283|2284|2285|2286|2287|2288|2289|2290|2291|2292|2293|2294|2295|2296|2297|2298|2299|2300|2301|2302|2303|2304|2305|2306|2307|2308|2309|2310|2311|2312|2313|2314|2315|2316|2317|2318|2319|2320|2321|2322|2323|2324|2325|2326|2327|2328|2329|2330|2331|2332|2333|2334|2335|2336|2337|2338|2339|2340|2341|2342|2343|2344|2345|2346|2347|2348|2349|2350|2351|2352|2353|2354|2355|2356|2357|2358|2359|2360|2361|2362|2363|2364|2365|2366|2367|2368|2369|2370|2371|2372|2373|2374|2375|2376|2377|2378|2379|2380|2381|2382|2383|2384|2385|2386|2387|2388|2389|2390|2391|2392|2393|2394|2395|2396|2397|2398|2399|2400|2401|2402|2403|2404|2405|2406|2407|2408|2409|2410|2411|2412|2413|2414|2415|2416|2417|2418|2419|2420|2421|2422|2423|2424|2425|2426|2427|2428|2429|2430|2431|2432|2433|2434|2435|2436|2437|2438|2439|2440|2441|2442|2443|2444|2445|2446|2447|2448|2449|2450|2451|2452|2453|2454|2455|2456|2457|2458|2459|2460|2461|2462|2463|2464|2465

Place this table at page 42.

34190 229250



ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

43

The table of burials, and christnings, in London.

Anno Dom.	97 parishes.	16 parishes.	Out- parishes.	Buried in all	Besides of the plague.	Christ- ned.
1604	1518.	2097	708	4323	896	5458
1605	2014	2974	960	5948	444	6504
1606	1941	2920	935	5796	2124	6614
1607	1879	2772	1019	5670	2352	6582
1608	2391	3218	1149	6758	2262	6845
1609	2494	3610	1441	7545	4240	6388
1610	2326	3791	1369	7486	1803	6785
1611	2152	3398	1166	6716	627	7014
	<hr/> 16715	<hr/> 24780	<hr/> 8747	<hr/> 50242	<hr/> 14752	<hr/> 52190
1612	2473	3843	1462	7778	64	6986
1613	2406	3679	1418	7503	16	6846
1614	2369	3504	1494	7367	22	7208
1615	2446	3791	1613	7850	37	7682
1616	2490	3876	1697	8063	9	7685
1617	2397	4109	1774	8280	6	7747
1618	2815	4715	2066	9596	18	7735
1619	2339	3857	1804	7999	9	8127
	<hr/> 19735	<hr/> 31374	<hr/> 13328	<hr/> 64436	<hr/> 171	<hr/> 60316
1620	2726	4819	2146	9691	21	7845
1621	2438	3759	1915	8112	11	8039
1622	2811	4217	2392	8943	16	7894
1623	3591	4721	2783	11095	17	7945
1624	3385	5919	2895	12199	11	8299
1625	5143	9819	3886	18848	35417	6983
1626	2150	3285	1965	7401	134	6701
1627	2325	3400	1988	7711	4	8408
	<hr/> 24569	<hr/> 39940	<hr/> 19970	<hr/> 84000	<hr/> 35631	<hr/> 62114
1628	2412	3311	2017	7740	3	8564
1629	2536	3992	2243	8771	0	9901
1630	2506	4201	2521	9237	1317	9315
1631	2459	3697	2132	8288	274	8524
1632	2704	4412	2411	9527	8	9584
1633	2378	3936	2078	8393	0	9997
1634	2937	4980	2982	10399	1	9855
1635	2742	4966	2943	10651	0	10034
	<hr/> 20694	<hr/> 33495	<hr/> 19327	<hr/> 73505	<hr/> 1603	<hr/> 75774

The table of burials, and christnings, in London.

Anno Dom.	97 parishes.	16 parishes.	Out- parishes.	Buried in all	Besides of the plague	Christ- ned
1636	2825	6924	3210	12959	10400	9522
1637	2288	4265	2128	8681	3082	9160
1638	3584	5926	3751	13261	363	10311
1639	2592	4344	2612	9548	314	10150
1640	2919	5156	3246	11321	1450	10850
1641	3248	5092	3427	11767	1375	10670
1642	3176	5245	3578	11999	1274	10370
1643	3395	5552	3269	12216	996	9410
	23987	42544	25221	91752	19244	80443
1644	2593	4274	2574	9441	1492	8104
1645	2524	4639	2445	9608	1871	7966
1646	2746	4872	2797	10415	2365	7163
1647	2672	4749	3041	10462	3597	7332
1648	2480	4288	2515	9283	611	6544
1649	2865	4714	2920	10499	67	5825
1650	2301	4138	2310	8749	15	5612
1651	2845	5002	2597	10804	23	6071
	21026	36676	21199	78896	10041	54617
1652	3293	5719	3546	12553	16	6128
1653	2527	4635	2919	10081	6	6155
1654	3323	6063	3845	13231	16	6620
1655	2781	5148	3439	11348	9	7004
1656	3327	6573	4015	13915	6	7050
1657	3014	5646	3770	12430	4	6685
1658	3613	1692	4443	14979	14	6170
1659	3431	6988	4301	14720	36	5690
	25288	47695	30278	103261	107	51502
1660	3098	5644	2926	12668	13	6971
1661	3804	7309	5532	16645	20	8855
1662	3123	6094	4423	13652	12	10019
1663	3001	5602	4129	12732	09	10292
1664	3448	7166	4829	15448	05	11722

The table following contains the number of burials and christnings in the seven parishes hereafter mentioned, from the year 1636 unto the year 1659 inclusive; all which time the burials and christnings were jointly mentioned: the five last years the christnings were omitted in the yearly bills. This table consists of seventeen columns, the total of all the burials being contained in the sixteenth column: which number being added to the total in the precedent table of burials and christnings, makes the total of every yearly or general bill.

Note,

ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

45

Note, where there follows a second number under any year, it denotes those which died that year of the plague.

Anno Dom.	Westminster		Milton		Lambeth		Stepney		Newington		Hackney		Redriff		Total in the 7 Parishes	
	Bur.	Ch.	B.	C.	B.	Ch.	Bur.	Ch.	B.	Ch.	B.	C.	B.	C.	Bur.	Ch.
1630	1107	556	95	56	213	137	1895	851	584	155	68	77	90	62	4056	1924
	442		30		45		909		242		14		2		1702	
1637	963	196	94	72	173	137	952	838	183	172	68	70	74	1	2507	1836
	301		17		18		153		16		6		10		521	
1638	1021	563	116	19	221	140	209	908	25	146	101	69	74	78	2997	1953
	126				8		11								145	
1639	546	543	88	53	195	132	970	956	187	159	84	53	81	52	2151	1948
	4		2				2						1		9	
1640	754	665	94	54	187	142	1106	983	189	194	76	54	53	77	2499	2159
	62		3		6		117						1		189	
1641	697	625	92	76	168	137	1250	1037	170	137	82	73	69	64	2508	2159
	40				9		70				4				128	
1642	671	630	98	71	149	124	1270	115	160	145	78	8	63	76	2489	2262
	37		4		12		20		17		5		4		99	
1643	666	592	105	69	177	114	1167	1013	240	147	65	36	42	67	247	2038
	25		3		45		83		86				2		245	
1644	570	429	61	55	115	105	1187	933	123	101	54	45	70	82	2189	1750
	35		8		8		269		44		3		17		384	
1645	621	444	55	63	146	114	1171	873	183	119	58	60	50	60	2284	1753
	62		6		3		150		18		7		1		26	
1646	691	503	84	61	137	108	1230	960	155	130	76	63	47	43	2421	1868
	76		8		5		97		14		9		2		203	
1647	739	464	108	56	161	94	1126	926	129	65	88	45	42	44	2393	1688
	114		12		25		155		28		16		4		434	
1648	561	384	68	46	87	57	837	767			57	42	45	59	1635	1305
	41		4				31				6				82	
1649	558	333	90	44	131	55	838	625			90	49			1807	1106
	1						3								4	
1650	470	413	78	54	88	50	748	572	55	65	61	48	50	62	1550	1264
1651	580	345	107	51	127	49	961	634	172	59	60	30	84	45	2091	1213
1652	649	432	99	36	179	50	1212	657	198	85	72	33	74	37	2483	1330
					1										1	
1653	567	394	69	46	120	54	1064	620	195	76	71	48	69	21	2155	1250
1654	657	401	96	65	166	76	1252	803	236	106	88	31	75	46	257	1526
1655	676	414	95	86	134	128	1199	859	172	120	68	37	62	57	2406	1701
1656	761	498	139	89	176	152	1250	963	48	127	67	46	66	45	2701	1920
1657	705	473	112	67	231	137	1213	876	204	23	96	42	51	31	2612	1749
1658	890	440	113	36	220	32	1486	892	181	99	91	30	48	16	2958	1645
1659	822	415	116	56	193	103	1392	695	138	86	83	50	84	13	2828	1418
1660	783		108		183		1151		114		65		33		2437	
1661	983		102		330		1561		34		102		87		3505	
1662	848		59		210		1531		76		101		77		2902	
1663	793		41		199		1241		188		73		80		2615	
1664	80		50		236		1192		235		80		40		2848	

The

GRAUNT'S OBSERVATIONS

The TABLE of males, and females, for London.

An. Dom.	Buried		Christned	
	males	females	males	females
1629	4668	4103	5218	4683
1630	5660	4894	4858	4457
1631	4549	4013	4422	4102
1632	4932	4603	4994	4590
1633	4369	4023	5158	4839
1634	5676	5224	5035	4820
1635	5548	5103	5106	4928
1636	12377	10982	4917	4605
	47779	43945	39708	37024
1637	6392	5371	4703	4457
1638	7168	6456	5359	4952
1639	5351	4511	5366	4784
1640	6761	6010	5518	5332
Total	73451	65293	60664	56549
1641	6872	6270	5470	5200
1642	7049	6224	5460	4910
1643	6842	6360	4793	4617
1644	5659	5274	4107	3997
1645	6014	5465	4047	3919
1646	6683	6097	3768	3395
1647	7313	6746	3796	3536
1648	5145	4749	3363	3181
	51577	47185	34804	32755
1649	5454	5112	3079	2746
1650	4548	4216	2890	2722
1651	5680	5147	3231	2840
1652	6543	6026	3220	2908
1653	5416	4671	3196	2959
1654	6972	6275	3441	3179
1655	6027	5330	3655	3349
1656	7365	6556	3668	3382
	44005	41333	26380	24085
1657	6572	5850	3396	3289
1658	7936	7057	3157	3013
1659	7451	7305	3209	2781
1660	7960	7158	3724	3247
1661	10448	9287	4748	4107
1662	8623	7931	5216	4803
1663	8035	7321	5411	4881
1664	9369	8928	6041	5681
	67406	60843	34902	31802
Total	235247	214658	156750	146221

ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

47

The TABLE of the country parish.

Years	Communi- cants	Wed- dings	Christned			Buried		
			M.	F.	Both	M.	F.	Both
1569		14	38	30	68	23	21	44
1570		19	29	32	61	21	25	46
1571		18	28	26	54	23	27	50
1572		23	32	32	54	20	14	34
1573		21	34	36	20	24	13	37
1574		16	21	29	50	28	38	66
1575		24	37	29	66	15	19	34
1576		22	33	37	70	16	18	34
1577		13	29	26	55	19	21	40
1578		20	31	35	66	25	25	50
		190	312	302	614	214	221	435
1579		15	35	36	71	27	27	54
80		21	43	31	74	38	41	79
81		29	29	33	62	34	24	58
82		22	28	29	57	18	21	39
83		22	32	27	59	35	52	87
84		15	46	44	90	22	19	41
85		15	26	21	47	15	27	42
86		18	22	23	45	24	37	61
87		13	34	31	65	43	36	79
1588		15	33	34	67	31	18	49
		185	328	309	637	287	302	589
1589		20	31	27	58	28	16	44
90		16	40	29	69	36	21	57
91		12	37	28	65	35	30	65
92		14	40	25	65	28	19	47
93		20	32	20	52	33	32	65
94		24	34	37	71	16	22	38
95		16	32	28	60	33	28	61
96		9	36	26	62	42	29	71
97		23	23	25	48	53	64	117
98		21	37	29	66	33	23	66
		175	342	274	616	337	219	631
1599		19	45	31	76	21	22	43
600		16	26	34	60	20	26	46
601		16	39	32	71	18	12	30
602		14	31	32	63	29	18	47
603		12	31	38	69	32	39	71
604		21	42	35	77	26	27	53
605		19	47	34	81	21	12	33
606		19	29	41	70	28	33	51
607		27	36	47	83	33	19	52
608		17	40	53	93	21	21	42
		181	366	377	743	249	219	468

The

GRAUNT'S OBSERVATIONS

The table of the country parish.

Years	Weddings	Christned		Both	Buried		Both
		M.	F.		M.	F.	
1609	23	30	31	61	24	41	65
10	19	46	30	76	33	40	73
11	25	40	41	81	41	32	73
12	20	55	32	87	53	63	116
13	24	41	33	74	47	41	88
14	25	50	35	85	27	36	63
15	22	35	48	83	28	36	64
16	14	38	36	74	27	41	68
17	17	45	31	76	35	28	63
1618	8	37	41	78	23	28	51
197 417 358 775 338 386 724							
1619	21	37	43	80	26	28	54
20	20	34	51	85	18	30	48
21	21	31	37	68	28	36	64
22	23	45	38	83	20	26	46
23	14	40	36	76	56	31	87
24	19	30	33	63	29	35	64
25	7	37	41	78	30	20	50
26	9	30	35	65	21	29	50
27	18	45	23	68	24	29	53
1628	16	39	36	75	47	42	89
168 308 373 741 305 306 611							
1629	22	53	38	91	46	28	74
30	8	58	45	103	26	27	53
31	20	42	29	71	26	33	59
32	16	43	50	93	15	21	36
33	12	38	65	103	18	11	29
34	23	30	45	75	18	26	44
35	11	39	32	71	18	17	35
36	15	50	37	87	42	48	90
37	13	35	36	71	25	35	60
1638	13	30	36	66	83	73	156
153 418 413 831 317 319 636							
1639	18	24	31	55	48	66	114
40	11	44	41	85	35	39	74
41	21	34	29	63	34	39	70
42	21	48	39	87	32	29	61
43	8	30	42	72	59	28	87
44	16	33	26	59	65	72	137
45	10	43	41	84	28	29	57
46	11	32	35	67	24	32	56
47	12	28	46	74	25	21	46
48	9	35	27	62	25	31	56
137 351 357 708 375 386 758							
1649	9	22	37	59	46	34	80
50	9	55	31	86	25	27	52
51	7	25	27	52	11	21	32
52	14	34	28	62	20	25	45
53	9	47	24	71	21	14	35
54	15	34	37	71	14	25	39
55	38	35	34	69	28	19	47
56	28	40	30	70	18	15	33
57	37	23	43	66	22	25	47
58	16	39	29	68	13	15	28
182 354 320 674 218 220 438							

The

ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

49

The table by decads of years for the country parish.

Decads of years	Maried	Chriftned		Both	Buried		Both
		males	females		males	females	
15 { 69 78	190	312	302	614	214	221	435
15 { 79 88	185	328	309	637	287	302	589
15 { 89 98	175	342	274	616	337	284	621
1 { 599 608	181	366	377	743	249	219	468
16 { 09 18	197	417	358	775	338	386	724
16 { 19 28	168	368	373	741	305	306	611
16 { 29 38	53	418	413	831	317	319	636
16 { 39 48	137	351	357	708	375	383	758
16 { 49 58	182	354	320	674	218	220	438
1598		3256	3083	6339	2640	2640	5280

The number of the weddings, chriftnings and burials, that were in the town and parish of Tiverton, from March 1560 to January 1664; as appeareth by the registers.

Years	Weddings	Chriftned		Both	Buried		Both
		M.	F.		M.	F.	
1560	37	23	29	52	43	28	71
61	51	35	31	66	36	34	70
62	16	49	50	109	32	34	66
63	19	39	50	89	27	15	42
64	19	47	50	97	21	15	36
65	14	51	27	78	26	28	54
66	19	67	44	111	23	12	35
67	23	52	42	94	28	16	44
68	15	50	34	84	25	25	50
69	19	40	37	77	23	38	61
232		463	394	857	284	245	529
1570	17	51	45	96	45	58	103
71	21	46	26	72	70	68	138
72	35	52	44	96	30	23	53
73	38	55	39	94	22	19	41
74	37	42	50	92	25	28	53
75	32	51	71	122	33	21	54
76	27	62	65	127	43	93	136
77	27	79	46	125	54	76	130
78	38	59	57	116	42	54	96
79	45	56	59	115	35	63	98
317		553	502	1055	399	502	902

H

The

GRAUNT'S OBSERVATIONS

The table of the parish of Tiverton.

Years	Weddings	Christned			Buried		
		M.	F.	Both	M.	F.	Both
1580	35	61	63	124	36	43	79
81	34	62	64	126	37	39	76
82	34	68	67	135	45	38	83
83	33	54	44	98	31	47	78
84	28	77	59	136	39	43	82
85	11	69	64	133	32	52	84
86	27	42	40	82	49	40	89
87	27	57	63	120	76	94	170
88	36	67	65	132	57	43	100
89	33	83	70	153	47	55	102
298 640 599 1239 449 494 943							
1590	39	60	64	124	62	87	149
91	48	56	44	100	268	282	550
92	43	75	77	152	37	48	85
93	43	63	48	111	37	65	102
94	37	66	98	164	31	47	78
95	38	54	52	106	37	60	97
96	22	60	58	118	51	77	128
97	18	37	29	66	124	153	277
98	23	44	38	82	45	103	148
99	42	50	73	123	27	27	54
353 565 521 1146 719 949 1668							
1600	38	64	54	118	28	38	66
1	33	52	82	134	28	36	64
2	37	65	62	127	41	42	83
3	52	60	83	143	50	36	86
4	28	75	63	138	27	63	90
5	49	62	68	130	33	48	81
6	37	79	77	156	45	42	87
7	47	89	77	166	34	52	86
8	37	60	86	146	51	64	115
9	34	70	69	139	27	49	76
392 676 721 1379 364 470 834							
1610	31	83	88	171	62	50	112
11	51	83	96	179	39	41	80
12	47	79	70	149	58	45	103
13	38	74	77	151	39	40	79
14	46	90	88	178	42	41	83
15	55	88	84	172	39	44	83
16	24	211	100	211	53	59	112
17	41	99	79	178	57	57	114
18	46	102	79	181	32	44	76
19	30	104	102	206	65	72	137
409 913 863 1776 486 493 979							

The

ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

51

The table of the parish of Tiverton.

Years	Weddings	Christned		Both	Buried		Both
		M.	F.		M.	F.	
1620	42	105	72	177	53	53	106
21	74	111	111	222	61	51	112
22	40	89	104	193	60	86	146
23	52	108	88	196	80	101	181
24	52	95	95	190	60	68	128
25	57	131	117	248	86	61	147
26	66	97	101	198	73	95	168
27	67	143	110	253	98	45	143
28	66	103	114	217	87	98	185
29	77	124	108	232	62	68	130
593 1106 1020 2126 720 726 1446							
1630	73	117	123	240	104	74	178
31	40	118	100	218	85	92	177
32	63	106	104	210	84	83	167
33	63	114	121	235	75	71	146
34	54	114	95	209	73	91	164
35	82	124	111	235	84	92	176
36	43	135	113	248	85	87	172
37	42	110	98	208	106	142	248
38	62	112	112	224	194	170	364
39	62	119	106	225	115	137	252
584 1169 1083 2252 1005 1039 2044							
1640	66	124	114	238	82	104	186
41	52	122	114	236	83	88	171
42	59	102	136	238	110	128	238
43	54	115	117	232	102	88	190
44	22	76	78	154	232	213	445
45	47	95	175	270	99	92	191
46	41	61	50	111	3	3	6 Pl.
47	23	116	106	222	7	3	10
48	22	85	67	152	24	17	41
49	16	96	92	188	21	30	51
402 991 1049 2041 703 706 1529							
1650	9	66	79	145	7	9	10
51	9	50	63	113	5	10	15
52	9	80	73	153	48	51	99
53	21	89	219	208	47	78	125
54	108	105	104	206	72	68	140
55	140	87	104	191	87	114	201
56	109	107	90	197	56	86	142
57	102	94	101	195	67	59	126
58	60	70	83	153	77	85	162
59	37	77	78	155	72	80	152
604 825 891 1716 538 640 1178							
1660	27	61	68	129	70	69	139
1	38	83	93	176	73	85	158
2	36	73	56	129	91	95	186
3	35	68	64	132	72	74	146
4	41	68	72	140	98	114	212
177 353 353 706 404 437 841							

The number of the weddings, christnings and burials, that were in the parish of Cranbrooke, from March 26, 1560, to March 24, 1649; (as appeareth by the register) only in the years 1574 and 1575 the christnings are wholly omitted, because the register is very imperfect for the greater part of those years.

Years	Weddings	Christned		Both	Buried		Both
		M.	F.		M.	F.	
1560	20	30	33	69	29	21	50
61	24	46	33	79	23	22	45
62	23	32	36	58	40	31	71
63	15	28	21	49	19	24	43
64	23	29	29	58	10	8	18
65	29	44	29	73	37	34	71
66	25	39	26	65	69	35	104
67	28	42	41	83	36	21	56
68	22	38	44	82	31	31	62
69	22	36	35	71	25	19	44
	231	370	317	687	319	246	564
1570	18	30	44	74	26	36	62
71	21	31	27	58	31	16	47
72	25	35	34	69	24	39	63
73	29	28	25	53	29	21	50
74	23				28	28	56
75	25				18	14	32
76	29	49	42	91	17	16	33
77	16	36	48	84	23	21	44
78	24	42	39	81	19	16	35
79	21	47	44	91	26	18	44
	235	298	303	601	241	225	466
1580	30	47	42	89	26	23	49 Pl.
81	28	61	46	107	32	30	62 18
82	26	58	49	117	52	37	89 41
83	24	59	44	103	24	20	44 22
84	25	53	55	108	24	29	53
85	22	60	52	112	16	14	30
86	17	53	50	103	28	22	50
87	20	45	53	98	28	24	52
88	24	57	59	116	24	21	45
89	19	59	44	103	17	28	45
	235	552	504	1051	271	248	519
1590	25	64	58	116	21	17	38
91	26	41	52	93	34	43	77
92	20	59	46	105	39	31	70
93	23	54	47	101	22	17	39
94	22	48	37	85	24	23	47
95	14	55	53	108	35	36	71
96	17	36	42	78	42	25	67 Pl.
97	22	37	19	56	112	110	222 181
98	22	47	41	88	27	34	59 Pl.8
99	30	56	40	96	19	20	39
	221	497	429	926	373	356	729

ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

53

The table of the parish of Cranbrook.

Years	Weddings	Christened			Buried		
		M.	F.	Both	M.	F.	Both
1600	16	48	44	92	16	18	34
1	19	44	41	85	19	29	48
2	26	50	43	93	28	26	54
3	22	68	51	119	36	28	64 pl. 5
4	36	47	61	108	20	24	44
5	23	56	39	95	38	30	68
6	23	42	44	86	30	31	61 pl. 1
7	29	51	65	116	48	30	78
8	13	56	35	19	33	31	64
9	16	40	37	77	43	46	89 pl. 1
223		502	460	962	311	292	603
1610	26	45	42	87	32	42	74
11	27	39	44	83	44	53	97
12	16	44	39	83	50	43	93
13	22	43	41	84	46	50	96
14	22	50	44	94	55	35	90
15	35	56	44	100	64	61	125
16	29	35	54	89	40	47	87
17	20	49	52	101	50	48	98
18	32	38	51	89	37	58	95
19	32	47	40	87	50	44	94
261		445	451	897	468	481	949
1620	27	59	61	120	45	52	97
21	26	54	50	104	40	46	86
22	14	61	65	126	27	28	55
23	18	37	37	74	33	34	67
24	45	59	60	119	44	31	75
25	22	44	59	103	54	56	110
26	26	36	45	81	48	49	97
27	25	45	50	95	36	38	74
28	38	57	60	117	56	70	126
29	48	60	58	118	51	44	95
289		512	545	1057	434	448	882
1630	25	58	64	122	41	52	93
31	15	51	46	97	46	42	88
32	20	57	56	113	56	52	108
33	19	73	55	128	44	44	88
34	30	63	52	115	46	51	97
35	18	54	57	111	56	50	106
36	15	52	55	107	39	60	99
37	31	61	85	126	47	49	96
38	22	49	56	105	73	80	153
39	28	31	36	67	63	51	114
223		549	542	1091	511	531	1042
1640	30	65	50	115	70	54	124
1	20	51	62	113	51	36	87
2	27	47	40	87	39	53	92
3	20	68	63	131	68	59	117
4	23	51	60	111	37	49	86
5	31	55	46	101	30	46	76
6	14	63	51	114	69	65	134
7	18	44	36	83	72	47	119
8	6	35	23	58	55	60	115
9	7	37	26	63	58	48	106
196		516	460	976	549	517	1066

Dub-

Dublin, a bill of mortality from the 26th of July to the second of August 1662.

	Baptiz.	Plague	Spot.Fev.	Small-pox	Consum.	Fever	Aged	Rickets	Flux
St. Michans	1			1			1		
St. Katharines and St. James	2								1
St. Audœens					1				
St. Michaels	2				2				2
St. Johns							2		2
St. Nicholas without	5				1		1		1
St. Nicholas within	1								1
St. Warbrows and St. Andrews	2				1				
St. Keavans					1				
St. Brides.	1				2				

The total baptized 14. Total buried 20.

JACOB THRING, Reg.

Some

Some further

OBSERVATIONS
OF

Major JOHN GRAUNT.

WHEREAS in the month of December, in the year 1672, there were christned in the several parishes of the city and suburbs of Paris 1366, and weddings 68, and buried 1153; yet of the reformed religion, in the same space of time and place, there were christned but 27, and buried but 14: at a medium being compared to the gross sum, the protestants in Paris are but as one to 65.

A further observation may be made; that whereas in the whole year of 1672, there were buried 17584, and the christnings then were 18427, which difference between christnings and burials was very agreeable with the difference formerly in the city of London, before phanaticism and the anabaptists were known in those parts: but in the same year of 1672 in the city of London and places adjacent, the burials were 18230, and the christnings but 12563: by which it plainly appears that $\frac{1}{3}$ of the inhabitants of the places aforesaid are such, as do not conform to the doctrine and discipline of the church of England.

As concerning the common question, whether Paris or London hath most inhabitants, my answer must be framed after this manner, upon some observations made upon the numbers of burials of each city.

I find that in the city and suburbs of Paris in the years 1670, 1671, and 1672, the total number of the burials was 56443, and in the years aforesaid in the city of London, suburbs and places adjacent (as appears by the annual bills of mortality) were buried 54157.

But since that Hackney, Lambeth, Newington, Islington, Rotherhith, Stepney, and Westminster, although put into the bills of mortality, they cannot properly be reckoned as parts of the city of London (Westminster being a distinct city of itself, and the other above-named country villages) and there having been buried in the places last named in the three years aforesaid (as appears by the said annual bills) 10000, which being deducted out of the number aforesaid, the remaining number is 44157, upon which I think the comparison must be made.

By which it appears, that Paris hath exceeded the city of London in the number of burials 12286, which number is between a fourth and a fifth of the said number of 56443, which is the proportion of the difference in the number of inhabitants; the city of Paris having more than a fourth, and yet not a fifth more than the city of London.

Christnings,

GRAUNT'S OBSERVATIONS

Christnings, marriages, and burials in the city of Paris, 1670.

	Christnings.	Marriages.	Burials.
January.	1596	353	2350
February.	1712	589	2159
March.	1661	048	2033
April.	1351	267	1882
May.	1342	374	1714
June.	1222	354	1644
July.	1348	420	1540
August.	1420	314	2162
September.	1408	343	1845
October.	1312	313	1502
November.	1324	479	1290
December	1120	076	1340
Total	16810	3930	21461

Christnings, marriages, and burials in the city of Paris, 1671.

	Christnings.	Burials.	Marriages.
January.	1675	548	1150
February.	1656	489	1068
March.	1860	56	1218
April.	1595	447	1350
May.	1478	324	1431
June.	1331	334	1219
July.	1424	337	1358
August.	1606	324	1502
September.	1507	327	1897
October.	1587	321	1753
November.	1560	437	2709
December.	1253	42	1743
Total	18532	3986	17398

Christnings,

ON THE BILLS OF MORTALITY.

57

Christnings, marriages, and burials in the city of Paris, 1672.

	Christnings.	Marriages.	Burials.
January.	1837	325	1930
February.	1920	625	1554
March.	1636	108	2008
April.	1572	130	1664
May.	1528	332	1551
June.	1359	349	1602
July.	1414	334	1323
August.	1498	271	1407
September.	1379	278	1216
October.	1481	309	1119
November.	1437	433	1057
December	1366	068	1153
Total	18427	3562	17584

A table shewing how many died weekly, as well of all diseases, as of the plague,

Buried of all diseases in the year 1592.			Buried of all diseases in the year 1603.			Buried of all diseases in the year 1625.		
	Tot.	Plag.		Tot.	Plag.		Tot.	Plag.
March 17	230	3	March 17	108	3	March 17	262	4
March 24	351	31	March 24	60	2	March 24	226	8
March 31	219	29	March 31	78	6	March 31	243	11
April 7	307	27	April 7	66	4	April 7	239	10
April 14	203	33	April 14	79	4	April 14	256	24
April 21	290	37	April 21	98	8	April 21	230	25
April 28	310	41	April 28	109	10	April 28	305	26
May 5	350	29	May 5	90	11	May 5	292	30
May 12	339	38	May 12	112	18	May 12	232	45
May 19	300	42	May 19	122	22	May 19	379	71
May 26	450	58	May 26	122	32	May 26	401	78
June 2	410	62	June 2	114	30	June 2	395	69
June 9	441	81	June 9	131	43	June 9	434	91
June 16	399	99	June 16	144	59	June 16	510	161
June 23	401	108	June 23	182	72	June 23	640	239
June 30	850	118	June 30	267	158	June 30	942	390
July 7	1440	927	July 7	445	263	July 7	1222	593
July 14	1510	893	July 14	612	424	July 14	1781	1004
July 21	1491	258	The out-parishes this week were joined with the city			July 21	2850	1819
July 28	1507	852				July 28	3583	2471
August 4	1503	983	August 4			August 4	4517	3659
August 11	1550	797	August 11	1186	917	August 11	4855	4115
August 18	1532	651	August 18	1728	1396	August 18	5205	4463
August 25	1508	449	August 25	2206	1922	August 25	4841	4218
September 1	1490	507	September 1	2077	1745	September 1	13897	3344
September 8	1210	563	September 8	3054	2713	September 8	3157	2550
September 15	621	451	September 15	2853	2539	September 15	2148	1672
September 22	629	349	September 22	3385	3035	September 22	1994	1551
September 29	450	330	September 29	83078	2724	September 29	236	852
October 6	408	327	October 6	153129	2818	October 6	833	538
October 13	422	323	October 13	222450	2195	October 13	815	511
October 20	330	308	October 20	291961	1732	October 20	651	331
October 27	320	302	October 27	1831	1641	October 27	375	134
November 3	310	301	November 3	1312	1149	November 3	357	89
November 10	309	209	November 10	760	642	November 10	319	92
November 17	301	107	November 17	625	508	November 17	274	48
November 24	321	93	November 24	737	594	November 24	231	27
December 1	349	94	December 1	10545	442	December 1	190	15
December 8	331	86	December 8	17384	251	December 8	181	15
December 15	329	71	December 15	24198	105	December 15	168	6
December 22	386	39	December 22	1223	102	December 22	157	1
The total of all that have been buried is 25886			The total of all is 37294			The total of all is 51578		
Whereof of the plague 11503			Whereof of the pl. 30561			Whereof of the Plague 35403		

in the years 1592, 1603, 1625, 1630, 1636; and this present year 1665.

Buried of all diseases in the year 1630. Buried of all diseases in the year 1636. Buried of all diseases in the year 1665.

	Tot.	Plag.		Tot.	Plag.		Tot.	Plag.
June 24	205	19	April 7	119	2	December 27	291	
July 1	209	25	14	205	4	January 3	349	
8	217	43	This week these parishes were added: S. Marg. Westminster, Lambeth parish, S. M. Newington, Rotherhith parish, S.M. Islington, Stepney and Hackney parishes.			10	394	
15	250	50				17	415	
22	229	40				24	474	
29	279	77				31	409	
August 5	250	56				February 7	393	
12	246	65	April 21	285	14	14	461	1
19	269	54	28	259	17	21	393	
26	270	67	May 5	251	10	28	396	
September 2	230	66	12	308	55	March 7	441	
9	259	63	19	299	35	14	433	
16	264	68	26	330	62	21	365	
23	274	57	June 2	339	77	28	353	
30	260	56	9	345	87	April 4	344	
October 7	236	66	16	381	103	11	382	
14	261	73	23	304	79	18	344	
21	248	60	30	352	104	25	390	2
28	214	34	July 7	215	81	May 2	388	
November 4	242	29	14	372	104	9	347	9
11	215	29	21	365	120	16	353	3
18	200	18	28	423	151	23	385	14
25	226	7	August 4	491	206	30	399	17
December 2	221	20	11	538	283	June 6	405	43
9	198	19	18	638	321	13	558	112
16	212	5	25	787	429	20	611	168
Buried in the 97 parishes within the walls 2696			September 1	1011	638	27	684	267
Whereof of the plague 190			8	1069	650	July 4	1006	470
Buried in the 16 parishes without the walls 4813			15	1306	865	11	1268	727
Whereof of the plague 603			22	1229	775	18	1761	1089
Buried in the 9 out-parishes in Middlesex and Surrey, and at the Pest-house 3045			29	1403	928	25	2785	1843
Whereof of the pl. 524			October 6	1405	921	August 1	3014	2010
Buried in Westminster 566			13	1302	792	8	4030	2817
Whereof of the pl. 31			20	1002	555	15	5319	3880
The total of all the burials this time 10554			27	900	458	22	5568	4237
Whereof of the pl. 1317			November 3	1300	838	29	7496	6102
			10	1104	715	September 5	8252	6988
			17	950	573	12	7690	6544
			24	857	476	19	8297	7165
			December 1	614	321	26	6460	5533
			8	459	167	October 3	5720	4929
			15	385	85	10	5068	4327
						17	3219	2665
						24	1806	1421
						31	1388	1031
						November 7	1787	1414
						14	1359	1050
						21	905	652
						28	544	333
						December 5	428	210
						12	442	243
						19	525	281
						The total of the burials this year is 97306		
						Whereof of the pl. 68596		

Advertisements for the better understanding of the several tables: videlicet,

Concerning the table of casualties consisting of thirty columns.

THE first column contains all the casualties happening within the 22 single years mentioned in this bill.

The 14 next columns contain two of the last septenaries of years, which being the latest are first set down.

The 8 next columns represent the 8 first years, wherein the casualties were taken notice of.

Memorandum, that the ten years between 1636 and 1647 are omitted as containing nothing extraordinary, and as not consistent with the incapacity of a sheet.

The 5 next columns are the 8 years from 1629 to 1636 brought into 2 quaternions, and the 12 of the 14 last years brought into three more; that comparison might be made between each 4 years taken together, as well as each single year apart.

The next column contains three years together, taken at 10 years distance from each other; that the distant years, as well as consequent, might be compared with the whole 20, each of the 5 quaternions, and each of the 22 single years.

The last column contains the total of all the 15 quaternions or 25 years.

The number 229250 is the total of all the burials in the said 20 years, as 34190 is of the burials in the said three distant years. Where note, that the $\frac{1}{8}$ of the latter total is 11396, and the $\frac{1}{20}$ of the former is 11462; differing but 66 from each other in so great a sum, videlicet, scarce $\frac{1}{200}$ part.

The table of burials and christnings, consisting of seven columns.

IT is to be noted, that in all the several columns of the burials those dying of the plague are left out, being reckoned all together in the sixth column: whereas in the original bills, the plague, and all other diseases are reckoned together, with mention how many of the respective totals are of the plague.

Secondly, From the year 1642 forwards, the account of the christnings is not to be trusted, the neglects of the same beginning about that year: for in 1642 there are set down 10370, and about the same number several years before, after which time the said christnings decreased to between 5000 and 6000, by omission of the greater part.

Thirdly, the several numbers are cast up into octonaries, that comparison may be made of them as well as of single years.

The table of males and females, containing five columns.

First, the numbers are cast up for 12 years; videlicet, from 1629, when the distinction between males and females first began, until 1640 inclusive, when the exactness in that account ceased.

Secondly, from 1640 to 1660 the numbers are cast up into another total, which seems as good for comparing the number of males with females, the neglect being in both sexes alike and proportionable.

The tables concerning the country parish, the former of decads beginning at 1569, and continuing until 1658, and the latter being for single years, being for the same time, are so plain, that they require no further explanation than the bare reading the chapter relating to them, &c.

ON THE BEHIND OF MONK LIT

The main of the book is to show that the

It is to be noted that in the first part of the book the
A plague are not only being mentioned as present in the last days
the original text, the plague, and all other things are mentioned
mention how many of the things are of the plague.

Secondly, the book is to show that the plague is not
to be feared, the plague is not a punishment for sin, but a
is a down side, and a sign that the time is near, and that
time the children are to be saved, and that the plague is
great part.

I think the book is to show that the plague is not
be made of them as well as of the plague.

The book is to show that the plague is not

And, the book is to show that the plague is not
is a punishment for sin, but a sign that the time is near,
is a down side, and a sign that the time is near, and that
time the children are to be saved, and that the plague is
great part.

The book is to show that the plague is not
is a punishment for sin, but a sign that the time is near,
is a down side, and a sign that the time is near, and that
time the children are to be saved, and that the plague is
great part.

ANOTHER
ESSAY
IN

POLITICAL ARITHMETIC

Concerning the growth of the

CITY OF LONDON:

WITH THE

MEASURES, PERIODS, CAUSES, and CONSEQUENCES thereof:

By Sir WILLIAM PETTY F.R.S.

Reprinted from the Edition printed at LONDON in 1683.

The PRINCIPAL POINTS of this DISCOURSE.

THAT London doubles in forty years, and all England in three hundred and sixty years.

2. That there be, anno 1682, about six hundred and seventy thousand souls in London, and about seven millions, four hundred thousand in all England and Wales; and about twenty millions of acres of land.
3. That the periods of doubling the people are found to be in all degrees, from between ten, to twelve hundred years.
4. That the growth of London must stop of itself, before the year 1800.
5. A table helping to understand the scriptures, concerning the number of people mentioned in them.
6. That the world will be fully peopled within the next two thousand years.
7. Twelve touch-stones, whereby to try any proposal, pretended for the public good.
8. How the city of London may be made (morally speaking) invincible.
9. An help to uniformity in Religion.
10. That 'tis possible to increase mankind by generation four times more than at present.
11. The plagues of London is the chief impediment and objection against the growth of the city.
12. That an exact account of the people is necessary in this matter.

Of the growth of the city of LONDON: and of the MEASURES, PERIODS, CAUSES, and CONSEQUENCES thereof.

What is meant by London.

BY the city of London, we mean the housing within the walls of the old city, with the liberties thereof, Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, and so much of the built ground in Middlesex and Surrey, whose houses are contiguous unto, or within call of those aforementioned. Or else we mean the housing, which stand upon the ninety seven parishes within the walls of London; upon the sixteen parishes next, without them; the ten parishes of Westminster, and the seven parishes without them all; all which one hundred and thirty parishes are comprehended within the weekly bills of mortality.

What is meant by the growth of London.

The growth of this city is measured, 1. By the quantity of ground, or number of acres upon which it stands. 2. By the number of houses, as the same appears by the hearth-books and late maps. 3. By the cubical content of the said housing. 4. By the flooring of the same. 5. By the number of days-work, or charge of building the said houses. 6. By the value of the said houses, according to their yearly rent, and number of years purchase. 7. By the number of inhabitants; according to which latter sense only, we make our computations in this essay.

Till a better rule can be obtained, we conceive, that the proportion of the people may be sufficiently measured by the proportion of the burials in such years, as were neither remarkable for extraordinary healthfulness or sickness.

In what measures the city hath increased.

That the city hath increased in this latter sense appears from the bills of mortality, represented in the two following tables, viz. one whereof is a continuation for eighteen years, ending 1682, of that table which was published in the 117th* page of the book of the observations upon the London bills of mortality, printed in the year 1676. The other sheweth what number of people died at a medium of two years, indifferently taken, at about twenty years distance from each other.

* P. 44 of the present edition.

The first of the said two tables.

An. Dom.	97 parishes.	16 parishes.	Out- parishes.	Buried in all.	Besides of the plague.	Christned.
1665	5320	12463	10925	28708	68596	9967
1666	1689	3969	5082	10740	1998	8997
1667	7761	6405	8641	15807	35	10938
1668	796	6865	9603	17267	14	11633
1669	1323	7500	10440	19263	3	12335
1670	1890	7808	10500	20198		11997
1671	1723	5938	8063	15724	5	12510
1672	2237	6788	9200	18225	5	12593
1673	2307	6302	8890	17499	5	11895
1674	2801	7522	10875	21198	3	11851
1675	2555	5986	8702	17243	1	11775
1676	2756	6508	9466	18730	2	12399
1677	2817	6632	9616	19065	2	12626
1678	3060	6705	10908	20673	5	12601
1679	3074	7481	11173	21728	2	12288
1680	3076	7066	10911	21053		12747
1681	3669	8136	12166	23971		13355
1682	2975	7009	10707	20691		12653

According to which latter table there died as followeth.

The latter of the said two tables.

There died in London, at a medium, between the years

1604 and 1605	—	5135. A.
1621 and 1622	—	8527. B.
1641 and 1642	—	11883. C.
1661 and 1662	—	15148. D.
1681 and 1682	—	22331. E.

Wherein observe, that the number C is double to A, and 806 over; that D is double to B within 1906; that C and D is double to A B within 293; that E is double to C within 1435; that D and E is double to B and C within 3341; and that C and D and E are double to A and B and C within 1736; and that E is above quadruple to A. All which differences (every way considered) do allow the doubling of the people of London in forty years to be a sufficient estimate thereof in round numbers, and without the trouble of fractions. We also say, that

that 669930 is near the number of people now in London, because the burials are 22331, which multiplied by 30, (one dying yearly out of 30, as appears in the 94th * page of the aforementioned observations) maketh the said number; and because there are 84 thousand tenanted houses (as we are credibly informed) which, at 8 in each, makes 672 thousand souls; the said two accounts differing inconsiderably from each other.

We have thus pretty well found out in what number of years (viz. in about 40,) the city of London hath doubled, and the present number of inhabitants to be about 670 thousand. We must now also endeavour the same for the whole territory of England and Wales. In order whereunto, we first say,

*The people of London are about the eleventh part of all England and Wales.
And the people of England about 7 millions and 400 thousands.*

That the assessment of London is about an eleventh part of the whole territory, and therefore that the people of the whole may well be eleven times that of London, viz. about 7 millions, 369 thousand souls; with which account that of the poll-money, hearth-money, and the Bishops late numbering of the communicants, do pretty well agree. Wherefore, although the said number of 7 millions, 369 thousand, be not (as it cannot be) a demonstrated truth, yet it will serve for a good supposition, which is as much as we want at present.

As for the time in, which the people double, it is yet more hard to be found: for we have good experience (in the said 94th † page of the aforementioned observations) that in the country, but one of fifty die per annum; and by other late accounts, that there have been sometimes but 24 births for 23 burials: the which two points, if they were universally, and constantly true, there would be colour enough to say, that the people doubled but in about 1200 years. As for example: suppose there be 600 people, of which let a fiftieth part die per annum, then there shall die 12 per annum; and if the births be as 24 to 23, then the increase of the people shall be somewhat above half a man per annum, and consequently the supposed number of 600, cannot be doubled but in 1126, which to reckon in round numbers, and for that the aforementioned fractions were not exact, we had rather call 1200.

There are also other good observations, that even in the country, one in about 30, or 32 per annum hath died, and that there have been five births for four burials. Now, according to this doctrine, 20 will die per annum out of the above 600, and 25 will be born, so as the increase will be 5, which is a hundred and twentieth part of the said 600. So as we have two fair computations, differing from each other as one to ten; and there are also several other good observations for other measures.

I might here insert, that although the births in this last computation be 25 of 600, or a twenty fourth part of the people; yet that in natural possibility, they may be near thrice as many, and near 75. For that by some late observations, the teeming females between 15 and 44, are about 180 of the said 600, and the males of between 18 and 59, are about 180 also, and that every teeming woman can bear a child once in two years; from all which

* P. 35 of the present edition

† P. 35 *ibid.*

it is plain, that the births may be 90 (and abating 15 for sickness, young abortions, and natural barrenness) there may remain 75 births, which is an eighth of the people; which by some observations we have found to be but a two and thirtieth part, or but a quarter of what is thus shewn to be naturally possible. Now, according to this reckoning, if the births may be 75 of 600, and the burials but 15, then the annual increase of the people will be 60; and so the said 600 people may double in 10 years, which differs yet more from 1200, abovementioned. Now, to get out of this difficulty, and to temper those vast disagreements, I took the medium of 50 and 30 dying per annum, and pitched upon 40; and I also took the medium between 24 births and 23 burials, and 5 births for 4 burials, viz. allowing about 10 births for 9 burials; upon which supposition, there must die 15 per annum out of the abovementioned 600, and the births must be 16 and two thirds and the increase 1, and two thirds, or five thirds of a man, which number compared with 1800 thirds*, or 600 men, gives 360 years for the time of doubling (including some allowance for wars, plagues, and famine, the effects whereof, though they be terrible at the times and places where they happen, yet in a period of 360 years, is no great matter in the whole nation. For the plagues of England in 20 years have carried away scarce an eightieth part of the people of the whole nation; and the late 10 years civil wars, (the like whereof hath not been in several ages before) did not take away above a fortieth part of the whole people.)

According to which account or measure of doubling, if there be now in England and Wales, 7 millions 400 thousand people, there were about 5 millions 526 thousand in the beginning of Queen ELIZABETH's reign, anno 1560, and about two millions at the Norman conquest, of which consult the Doms-day book, and my Lord HALE's *Origination of mankind*.

Three hundred and twenty millions now in the world.

Memorandum, that if the people double in 360 years, that the present 320 millions, computed by some learned men, (from the measures of all the nations of the world, their degrees of being peopled, and good accounts of the people in several of them) to be now upon the face of the earth, will, within the next 2000 years, so increase, as to give one head for every two acres of land in the habitable part of the earth. And then, according to the prediction of the Scriptures, there must be wars and great slaughter, &c.

Wherefore, as an expedient against the abovementioned difference between 10 and 1200 years, we do for the present, and in this country admit of 360 years to be the time, wherein the people of England do double, according to the present laws and practice of marriages.

Now, if the city double its people in 40 years, and the present number be 670 thousand, and if the whole territory be 7 millions 400 thousand, and double in 360 years, as aforesaid; then by the underwritten table it appears, that anno 1840, the people of the city will be 10718880, and those of the whole country but 10917389, which is but inconsiderably more. Wherefore it is certain and ne-

* That the time of doubling is here and now 360 years.

cessary,

REPRINTED FROM THE EDITION PRINTED AT LONDON 1683. 69

cessary, that the growth of the city must stop before the said year 1840: and will be at its utmost height in the next preceding period, anno 1800, when the number of the city will be eight times its present number, viz. 5 millions 359 thousand. And when (besides the said number) there will be 4 millions 466 thousand to perform the tillage, pasturage, and other rural works necessary to be done without the said city, as by the following table, viz.

	Annis.	Burials.	People in London.	People in England.
As in the former table.	1565—	2568	77040	5526929.
	1605—	5135		
	1642—	11883		
	1682—	22331	669930	7369230.
	1722—	44662		
	1762—	89324		
	1802—	178648	5359440	9825650.
	1842—	357296	10718880	10917389.

That London will be at its highest growth, and eight times as great as now, anno 1800.

Now when the people of London shall come to be so near the people of all England, then it follows, that the growth of London must stop before the said year 1842, as aforesaid, and must be at its greatest height anno 1800, when it will be eight times more than now, with above four millions for the service of the country and ports, as aforesaid.

A digression of the use of the vast difference between 10 and 1200 years of doubling.

Of the aforementioned vast difference between 10 years and 1200 years for doubling the people, we make this use, viz. to justify the Scriptures and all other good histories concerning the number of the people in antient time. For supposing the eight persons, who came out of the ark, increased by a progressive doubling in every ten years, might grow in the first hundred years after the flood from 8 to 8000, and that in 350 years after the flood (when abouts NOAH died) to one million, and by this time 1682, to 320 millions (which by rational conjecture, are thought to be now in the world) it will not be hard to compute, how in the intermediate years, the growth may be made, according to what is set down in the following table, wherein making the doubling to be ten years at first, and within 1200 years at last, we take a discretionary liberty, but justifiable by observations and the Scriptures for the rest, which table we leave to be corrected by historians, who know the bigness of antient cities, armies, and colonies in the respective ages of the world; in the mean time affirming, that without such difference in the measures and periods for doubling (the extremes whereof we have demonstrated to be real and true) it is impossible to solve what is written in the holy Scriptures and other authentic books. For if we pitch upon any one number throughout for this purpose, 150 years is the fittest of all round numbers; according to which, there would have been but 512 souls in the whole world in MOSES's time (being 800 years after

after the flood) when 603 thousand Israelites of above twenty years old (besides those of other ages, tribes, and nations) were found upon an exact survey appointed by God. Whereas our table makes 12 millions. And there would have been but 8000 in DAVID's time, when were found 1100 thousand of above twenty years old (besides others, as aforesaid) in Israel, upon the survey instigated by satan, whereas our table makes 32 millions. And there would have been but a quarter of a million about the birth of CHRIST, or AUGUSTUS's time, when Rome and the Roman empire were so great, whereas our table makes 100 millions. Where note, that the Israelites in about 500 years, between their coming out of Egypt to DAVID's reign, increased from 603 thousand to 1100 thousand.

On the other hand, if we pitch upon a less number, as 100 years, the world would have been over-peopled 700 years since. Wherefore, no one number will solve the phænomena, and therefore we have supposed several in order to make the following table, which we again desire historians to correct, according to what they find in antiquity concerning the number of the people in each age and country of the world.

We did (not long since) assist a worthy divine, writing against some sceptics, who would have baffled our belief of the resurrection, by saying, that the whole globe of the earth could not furnish matter enough for all the bodies that must rise at the last day, much less would the surface of the earth furnish footing for so vast a number: whereas we did (by the method aforementioned) assert the number of men now living, and also of those that had died since the beginning of the world, and did withal shew, that half the island of Ireland would afford them all, not only footing to stand upon, but graves to lie down in, for that whole number; and that two mountains in that country were as weighty as all the bodies, that had ever been from the beginning of the world to the year 1680, when this dispute happened. For which purpose, I have digressed from my intended purpose, to insert this matter, intending to prosecute this hint further, upon some more proper occasion.

A table shewing how the people might have doubled in the several ages of the world.

Anno after the flood.

Periods of doubling	1	8 persons.
	10	16
	20	32
	30	64
	40	128
In 10 years	50	256
	60	512
	70	1024
	80	2048
	90	4096
	100	8000 and more
In 20 years	120 years after the flood.	16 thousand.
	140	32
	170	64
30	200	128
40	240	256
50	290	512
60	350	1 million and more.
70	420	2 millions.
100	520	4 millions.
190	710	8 millions.
290	1000	16 In MOSES's time.
400	1400	32 About DAVID's time.
550	1950	64
750	2700	128 About the birth of CHRIST.
1000	3700	256
In 300		
In 1200	4000	320

It is here to be noted, that in this table we have assigned a different number of years for the time of doubling the people in the several ages of the world, and might have done the same for the several countries of the world; and therefore the said several periods assigned to the whole world in the lump may well enough consist with the 360 years especially assigned to England, between this day, and the Norman conquest; and the said 360 years may well enough serve for a supposition between

tween this time, and that of the world's being fully peopled; nor do we lay any stress upon one or the other in this disquisition concerning the growth of the city of London.

We have spoken of the growth of London, with the measures and periods thereof: we come next to the causes and consequences of the same.

The causes of its growth from 1642 to 1682, may be said to have been as followeth, viz. from 1642 to 1650, that men came out of the country to London, to shelter themselves from the outrages of the civil wars, during that time: from 1650 to 1660, the royal party came to London, for their more private and inexpensive living: from 1660 to 1670, the King's friends and party came to receive his favours after his happy restoration: from 1670 to 1680, the frequency of plots and parliaments might bring extraordinary numbers to the city. But what reasons to assign for the like increase from 1604 to 1642, I know not, unless I should pick out some remarkable accident happening in each part of the said period, and make that to be the cause of this increase (as vulgar people make the cause of every man's sickness, to be what he did last eat): wherefore, rather than so to say *quidlibet de quolibet*, I had rather quit even what I have above said to be the cause of London's increase from 1642 to 1682, and put the whole upon some natural and spontaneous benefits and advantages, that men find by living in great more than in small societies; and shall therefore seek for the antecedent causes of this growth in the consequences of the like, considered in greater characters and proportions.

Now, whereas in arithmetic, out of two false positions, the truth is extracted, so I hope out of two extravagant contrary suppositions, to draw forth some solid and consistent conclusion, viz.

The first of the said two suppositions is, that the city of London is seven times bigger than now, and that the inhabitants of it are four millions 690 thousand people, and that in all the other cities, ports, towns, and villages, there are but two millions 710 thousand more.

The other supposition is, that the city of London is but a seventh part of its present bigness, and that the inhabitants of it are but 96 thousand, and that the rest of the inhabitants (being 7 millions 304 thousand) do cohabit thus, 104 thousand of them in small cities and towns, and that the rest, being seven millions 200 thousand, do inhabit in houses not contiguous to one another, viz. in 1200 thousand houses, having about 24 acres of ground belonging to each of them, accounting about 28 millions of acres to be in the whole territory of England, Wales, and the adjacent islands; which any man that pleases may examine upon a good map.

Now, the question is, in which of these two imaginary states would be the most convenient, commodious and comfortable livings?

But this general question divides itself into the several questions, relating to the following particulars, viz.

1. For the defence of the kingdom against foreign powers.
2. For preventing the intestine commotions of parties and factions.
3. For peace and uniformity in religion.
4. For the administration of justice.
5. For the proportionably taxing of the people, and easy levying the same.
6. For

6. For gain by foreign commerce.
7. For husbandry, manufacture, and for arts of delight and ornament.
8. For lessening the fatigue of carriages and travelling.
9. For preventing beggars and thieves.
10. For the advancement and propagation of useful learning.
11. For increasing the people by generation.
12. For preventing the mischiefs of plagues and contagions. And withal, which of the said two states is most practicable and natural; for in these, and the like particulars, do lie the tests and touch-stones of all proposals, that can be made for the public good.

First, as to practicable, we say, that although our said extravagant proposals are both in nature possible, yet it is not obvious to every man to conceive, how London, now seven times bigger than in the beginning of Queen ELIZABETH's reign, should be seven times bigger than now it is, and 49 times bigger than anno 1560. To which I say, 1. That the present city of London stands upon less than 1500 acres of ground: wherefore a city seven times as large may stand upon 10500 acres, which is about equivalent to a circle of four miles and a half in diameter, and less than 15 miles in circumference. 2. That a circle of ground of 35 miles semidiameter will bear corn, garden-stuff, fruits, hay, and timber for the four millions 690 thousand inhabitants of the said city and circle, so as nothing of that kind need be brought from above 35 miles distance from the said city; for the number of acres within the said circle, reckoning one acre sufficient to furnish bread and drink-corn for every head, and two acres will furnish hay for every necessary horse; and that the trees, which may grow in the hedge-rows of the fields within the said circle, may furnish timber for 600 thousand houses. 3. That all live cattle and great animals can bring themselves to the said city; and that fish can be brought from the Land's-end and Berwick as easily as now. 4. Of coals there is no doubt: and for water, 20 s. per family (or 600 thousand pounds per annum in the whole) will serve this city, especially with the help of the New River. But if by practicable be understood, that the present state may be suddenly changed into either of the two abovementioned proposals, I think it is not practicable. Wherefore the true question is, unto or towards which of the said two extravagant states it is best to bend the present state by degrees, whether it be best to lessen or enlarge the present city? in order whereunto, we enquire (as to the first question) which state is most defensible against foreign powers, saying, that if the abovementioned housing, and a border of ground, of three quarters of a mile broad, were encompassed with a wall and ditch of 20 miles about (as strong as any in Europe, which would cost but a million, or about a penny in the shilling of the house-rent for one year) what foreign prince could bring an army from beyond seas, able to beat, 1. our sea-forces, and next with horse harrafs'd at sea, to resist all the fresh horse, that England could make, and then conquer above a million of men, well united, disciplined, and guarded within such a wall, distant every where three quarters of a mile from the housing, to elude the granadoes and great shot of the enemy? 2. As to intestine parties and factions, I suppose that 4 millions 690 thousand people united within this great city could easily govern half the said number scattered without it; and that a few men in arms within the said city, and wall, could also easily govern the

rest unarmed, or armed in such manner as the sovereign shall think fit. 3. As to uniformity in religion, I conceive, that if St. Martin's parish may (as it doth) consist of about 40 thousand souls, that this great city also may as well be made but as one parish, with seven times 130 chapels, in which might not only be an uniformity of common prayer, but in preaching also; for that a thousand copies of one judiciously and authentically composed sermon might be every week read in each of the said chapels without any subsequent repetition of the same, as in the case of homilies. Whereas in England (wherein are near ten thousand parishes, in each of which upon Sundays, holidays, and other extraordinary occasions, there should be about 100 sermons per annum, making about a million of sermons per annum in the whole) it were a miracle, if a million of sermons composed by so many men, and of so many minds and methods, should produce uniformity upon the discomposed understandings of about eight millions of hearers.

4. As to the administration of justice; if in this great city shall dwell the owners of all the lands, and other valuable things in England; if within it shall be all the traders, and all the courts, offices, records, juries, and witnesses; then it follows, that justice may be made with speed and ease.

5. As to the equality and easy levying of taxes, it is too certain, that London hath at some times paid near half the excise of England; and that the people pay thrice as much for the hearths in London as those in the country, in proportion to the people of each; and that the charges of collecting these duties have been about a sixth part of the duty itself. Now, in this great city, the excise alone, according to the present laws, would not only be double to the whole kingdom, but also more equal. And the duty of hearths of the said city would exceed the present proceed of the whole kingdom. And as for the customs, we mention them not at present.

6. Whether more would be gained by foreign commerce.

The gain, which England makes by lead, coals, the right of shipping, &c. may be the same, for ought I see, in both cases. But the gain, which is made by manufactures, will be greater, as the manufacture itself is greater and better. For in so vast a city manufactures will beget one another, and each manufacture will be divided into as many parts as possible, whereby the work of each artisan will be simple and easy; as for example. In the making of a watch, if one man shall make the wheels, another the spring, another shall engrave the dial-plate, and another shall make the cases; then the watch will be better and cheaper, than if the whole work be put upon any one man. And we also see, that in towns, and in the streets of a great town, where all the inhabitants are almost of one trade, the commodity peculiar to those places is made better and cheaper than elsewhere. Moreover, when all sorts of manufactures are made in one place, there every ship, that goeth forth, can suddenly have its loading of so many several particulars and species, as the port whereunto she is bound can take off. Again, when the several manufactures are made in one place, and shipped off in another, the carriage, postage, and travelling charges will enhance the price of such manufactures, and lessen the gain upon foreign commerce. And lastly, when the imported goods are spent in the port itself, where they are landed, the carriage of the same into other places will create no sur-charge upon such commodity; all which particulars tend to the greater gain by foreign commerce.

7. As

7. As for arts of delight and ornament,

They are best promoted by the greatest number of emulators. And it is more likely, that one ingenious curious man may rather be found out amongst four millions than 400 persons. But as for husbandry, viz. tillage and pasturage, I see no reason, but the second state (when each family is charged with the culture of about 24 acres) will best promote the same.

8. As for lessening the fatigue of carriage and travelling,

The thing speaks itself; for if all the men of business and all artisans do live within five miles of each other; and if those, who live without the great city, do spend only such commodities, as grow where they live, then the charge of carriage and travelling could be little.

9. As to the preventing of beggars and thieves,

I do not find how the differences of the said two states should make much difference in this particular; for impotents (which are but one in about 600) ought to be maintained by the rest. 2. Those, who are unable to work through the evil education of their parents, ought (for ought I know) to be maintained by their nearest kindred, as a just punishment upon them. 3. And those, who cannot find work (though able and willing to perform it) by reason of the unequal application of hands to lands, ought to be provided for by the magistrate and landlord till that can be done; for there need be no beggars in countries, where there are many acres of unimproved improvable land to every head, as there are in England. As for thieves, they are, for the most part, begotten from the same cause; for it is against nature, that any man should venture his life, limb, or liberty, for a wretched livelihood, whereas moderate labour will produce a better. But of this see Sir THOMAS MORE, in the first part of his Utopia.

10. As to the propagation and improvement of useful learning,

The same may be said concerning it as was above said concerning manufactures, and the arts of delight and ornaments; for in the great vast city, there can be no so odd a conceit or design, whereunto some assistance may not be found, which in the thin, scattered way of habitation may not be.

11. As for the increase of people by generation,

I see no great difference from either of the two states, for the same may be hindered or promoted in either, from the same causes.

12. As to the plague,

It is to be remembered, that one time with another, a plague happeneth in London once in 20 years, or thereabouts; for in the last hundred years, between the years 1582 and 1682, there have been five great plagues, viz. anno 1592, 1603, 1625, 1636, and 1665. And it is also to be remembered, that the plagues of London do commonly kill one fifth part of the inhabitants. Now, if the whole people of England do double but in 360 years, then the annual increase of the same is but 20000, and in 20 years 400000. But if in the city of London there should be two millions of people, (as there will be about 60 years hence) then the plague (killing one fifth of them, namely, 400000, once in 20 years) will destroy as many in one year, as the whole nation can re-furnish in 20: and consequently the people of the nation shall never increase. But if the people of London shall be above four millions (as in the first of our two extravagant suppositions is premised)

then the people of the whole nation shall lessen above 20000 per annum. So as if people be worth 70 l. per head (as hath elsewhere been shewn) then the said greatness of the city will be a damage to itself and the whole nation of 14 hundred thousand pounds per annum, and so *pro rata*, for a greater or a lesser number. Wherefore to determine, which of the two states is best, that is to say, towards which of the said two states authority should bend the present state; a just balance ought to be made between the disadvantages from the plague with the advantages accruing from the other particulars abovementioned; unto which balance a more exact account of the people and a better rule for the measure of its growth is necessary, than what we have here given, or are yet able to lay down.

P O S T S C R I P T.

IT was not very pertinent to a discourse concerning the growth of the city of London, to thrust in considerations of the time, when the whole world will be fully peopled; and how to justify the Scriptures concerning the number of people mentioned in them; and concerning the number of the quick and the dead, that may rise at the last day, &c. Nevertheless, since some friends liking the said digressions and impertinencies (perhaps as sauce to a dry discourse) have desired, that the same might be explained and made out, I therefore say as followeth:

1. If the number of acres in the habitable part of the earth be under 50 thousand millions; if twenty thousand millions of people are more than the said number of acres will feed; (few or no countries being so fully peopled;) and for that in six doublings (which will be in 2000 years) the present 320 millions will exceed the said 20 thousand millions.

2. That the number of all those, who have died since the flood, is the sum of all the products made by multiplying the number of the doubling periods mentioned in the first column of the last table, by the number of people respectively affixed to them, in the third column of the same table; the said sum being divided by 40 (one dying out of 40 per annum, out of the whole mass of mankind) which quotient is 12570 millions; whereunto may be added, for those that died before the flood, enough to make the last mentioned number 20 thousand millions, as the full number of all that died, from the beginning of the world, to the year 1682; unto which, if 320 millions, the number of those who are now alive, be added, the total of the quick and the dead will amount but unto one fifth part of the graves, which the surface of Ireland will afford, without ever putting two bodies into any one grave; for there be in Ireland 28 thousand square English miles, each whereof will afford about 4 millions of graves, and consequently above 114 thousand millions of graves, viz. about 5 times the number of the quick and the dead, which should arise at the last day, in case the same had been in the year 1682.

3. Now, if there may be place for five times as many graves in Ireland, as are sufficient for all that ever died; and if the earth of one grave weigh five times as much as the body interred therein, then a turf, less than a foot thick, pared off from a fifth part of the surface of Ireland, will be equivalent in bulk and weight to all the bodies that ever were buried; and may serve as well for that purpose, as the two mountains aforementioned in the body of this discourse. From all which it is plain, how madly they were mistaken, who did so petulantly vilify what the holy Scriptures have delivered.

OBSERVA-

OBSERVATIONS

ON THE

PAST GROWTH and PRESENT STATE

OF THE

CITY of LONDON.

To which are annexed,

A complete table of the christnings and burials within this city from 1601 to 1750, both years inclusive; together with a table of the numbers, which have annually died of each disease from 1675 to the present time; and also a further table representing the respective numbers, which have annually died of each age from 1728 to this year; from which is particularly attempted to be shewn the increasing destruction of infants and adults in this city; and consequent thereto, the excessive drain, which it continually makes upon all the provinces of this kingdom for recruits. To which are added some proposals for a better regulation of the police of this metropolis

By CORBYN MORRIS, Esq;

———*Pudet hæc opprobria nobis
Et dici potuisse, & non potuisse refelli.*

First printed at LONDON in 1751; and reprinted in 1758, with a continuation of the tables to the end of the year 1757.

17
OBSERVATIONS

ON THE

WINDS

Table I.

A N

A C C O U N T

O F T H E

Christnings and burials, and of the several proportions they have successively held to each other, and also of the numbers, which died of the plague, during every year, from 1601 to 1750, both years inclusive

Years	Christned males	Christned females	Buried males	Buried females	Died of the plague	Burials not of the plague	Christnings	Totals of burials not of the plague	Totals of christnings	Medium of burials not of the plague	Medium of christnings	Proportion of burials to christnings
1601	not registered	not registered	not registered	not registered		near 6000	near 6000					
1602						near 6000	near 6000					
1603					36269	5773	4789					
1604					896	4323	5458					
1605					444	594	6504					
1606					2124	5796	6614					
1607					2352	5670	6582					
1608					2262	6758	6845					
1609					4240	7545	6338					
1610					1803	7486	6785					
					50390	61299	61965	61299	61965	6130	6196	1000 to 1010
1611					627	6716	7014					
1612					64	7778	6986					
1613					16	7503	6845					
1614					22	7307	7208					
1615					37	7850	7682					
1616					9	8063	7985					
1617					6	8280	7747					
1618					18	9596	7735					
1619					9	7999	8127					
1620					21	9691	7845					
					51219	8843	75175	80843	75175	8084	7517	1000 to 929
1621					11	8112	8039					
1622					16	9420	7894					
1623					17	11095	7945					
1624					11	12199	8299					
1625					35417	18848	6983					
1626					134	7400	6701					
1627					4	7713	8408					
1628					3	7740	8564					
1629					0	8771	9901					
1630					1317	9228	9315					
					88149	100526	82049	100526	82049	10052	8205	1000 to 816
								242668	219189			

Table I. continued.

Year	Christened males	Christened females	Buried males	Buried females	Died of the plague	Burials not of the plague	Christ- nings	Totals of bu- rials not of the plague	Totals of christ- nings	Medium of bu- rials not of the plague	Medium of christ- nings	Proportion of burials to christnings
			Brought over - -		88149			242668	219189			
1631					274	8288	8524					
1632					8	9527	9584					
1633					c	8392	9997					
1634					1	10899	9855					
1635					e	10651	10034					
1636					10400	12959	9522					
1637					3082	8082	9160					
1638					363	1326	10311					
1639					314	9548	10150					
1640					145	11321	10850					
					104041	103527	97987	103527	97987	10353	9799	1000 to 948
1641					1375	11767	10670					
1642					1274	11999	10370					
1643					996	12216	9410					
1644					1492	9441	8104					
1645					1871	9608	7966					
1646					2365	10415	7163					
1647					3597	10462	7332					
1648					611	9283	6544					
1649					67	10499	5825					
1650					15	8749	5612					
					117704	104439	78996	104439	78996	10444	7899	1000 to 755
1651					23	10444	6071					
1652					16	12588	6128					
1653					6	10081	6155					
1654					16	13231	6620					
1655					9	11368	7004					
1656					6	13915	7050					
1657					4	12430	6685					
1658					14	14979	6170					
1659					36	14720	5690					
1660					14	15104	6971					
					117848	128860	64544	128860	64544	12886	6454	1000 to 500
1661					20	19791	8855					
1662					12	16542	10019					
1663					9	15347	10292					
1664	6041	5681	9369	8928	6	18291	11722					
1665	5114	4853	48569	48737	68596	28700	9967					
1666	4678	4319	6487	6251	1998	10740	8997					
1667	5616	5322	8223	7616	35	15807	10938					
1668	6078	5560	9111	8167	14	17264	11633					
1669	6500	5829	10206	9226	3	19429	12335					
1670	6278	5719	10614	9584	0	20198	11997					
	40306	37283	102579	98512	138541	182109	106755	182109	106755	18211	10675	1000 to 586
								61603	567471			

Table I. continued.

Years	Christned males	Christned females	Buried males	Buried females	Died of the plague	Burials not of the plague	Christnings	Totals of burials not of the plague	Totals of christnings	Medium of burials not of the plague	Medium of christnings	Proportion of burial to christnings
1671	6440	6061	Brought over -	8475	7254	188541	---	761603	561471	---	---	1000 to 589
1672	6443	6120	8475	7254	5	15724	12510					
1673	6073	5822	9560	8670	5	18224	12363					
1674	6113	5738	9302	8202	5	17499	11895					
1675	6058	5717	11005	10196	3	21198	11851					
1676	6552	5847	8934	8311	1	17243	11775					
1677	6423	6203	9734	8998	2	1873	12399					
1678	6568	6033	9836	9231	2	19065	12626					
1679	6247	6041	10681	9997	5	20671	12601					
1680	6548	6199	11154	10576	2	21728	12288					
			11039	10014	0	21053	12747					
	63474	59781	99720	91448	188571	191138	123255	191138	123255	19124	12325	1000 to 644
1681	6822	6533	12336	11585		23971	13355					
1682	6909	6744	10617	10074		20691	12653					
1683	7577	7158	10702	9885		20587	14735					
1684	7575	7127	11919	11283		23202	14702					
1685	7484	7246	11891	11331		23222	14730					
1686	7575	7119	11828	10781		22609	14694					
1687	7737	7214	11174	10286		21460	14951					
1688	7487	7101	11763	11158		22921	14588					
1689	7604	7167	12374	11128		23502	14771					
1690	7909	7302	11144	10317		21461	15211					
	74679	70711	115798	107828		223626	144390	223626	144390	22363	14439	1000 to 645
1691	7662	7392	11491	11200		22691	15054					
1692	7602	7316	10551	10223		20874	14918					
1693	7676	7483	10655	10304		20959	15119					
1694	6985	6647	12107	11993		24100	15632					
1695	7163	6713	9639	9408		19047	13876					
1696	7632	7229	9712	8926		18638	14861					
1697	8062	7767	10819	10151		20970	15829					
1698	8426	7626	10925	9258		20183	16052					
1699	7911	7452	11020	9775		20795	15363					
1700	7578	7061	9653	9790		19443	14639					
	76697	72686	106672	101028		207700	149383	207700	149383	20770	14938	1000 to 719
1701	8102	7514	10270	10201		20471	15616					
1702	8031	7656	9781	9700		19481	15687					
1703	7765	7683	10354	10366		20720	15448					
1704	8153	7742	11401	11283		22684	15895					
1705	8366	7779	11011	11086		22097	16145					
	40417	38374	52817	52636		105453	78791	105453	78791	21091	15758	1000 to 747
1706	7952	7417	9988	9859		19847	15369					
1707	8379	7687	10785	10815		21600	16066					
1708	8239	7623	10604	10687		21291	15862					
1709	7840	7380	10907	10893		21800	15220					
1710	7640	7288	11972	12648		24620	14928					
	40050	37395	54256	54902		109158	77445	109158	77445	21832	15489	1000 to 709
						198678	1134735					

Table I. continued.

Year	Christned males	Christned females	Buried males	Buried females	Died of the plague	Burials not of the plague	Christ- nings	Totals of burials not of the plague	Totals of christ- nings	Medium of bu- rials not of the plague	Medium of christ- nings	Proportion of burials to christnings
			Brought	over -	188571	---	---	1598678	1134735	---	---	1000 to 709
1711	7482	7224	9841	9992		19833	14706					
1712	8029	7631	10376	10822		21198	15660					
1713	8262	7665	10412	10645		21057	15927					
1714	8950	8545	13139	13430		26569	17495					
1715	8788	8446	11083	11149		22232	17234					
	41511	39511	54851	56038		110889	81022	110889	81022	22178	16204	1000 to 730
1716	9076	8345	12356	12080		24436	17421					
1717	9630	8845	11934	11512		23446	18475					
1718	9444	8863	13339	13184		26523	18307					
1719	9516	8897	14157	14190		28347	18413					
1720	8877	8602	12713	12741		25454	17479					
	46543	43552	64499	63707		128206	90095	128206	90095	25641	18019	1000 to 706
1721	9430	8940	13146	12996		26142	18370					
1722	9325	9014	12956	12794		25750	18339					
1723	9811	9392	14738	14459		29197	19203					
1724	9902	9468	13252	12700		25952	19370					
1725	9661	9198	12847	12676		25523	18859					
	48129	46012	66939	65625		132564	94141	132564	94141	26513	18828	1000 to 710
1726	9605	9203	15030	14617		29647	18808					
1727	9241	9011	14104	14314		28418	18252					
1728	8497	8155	13538	14272		27810	16652					
1729	8736	8324	14898	14824		29722	17060					
1730	866	8512	13306	13455		26761	17118					
	44685	43205	70876	71482		142358	87890	142358	87890	28472	17578	1000 to 618
1731	9177	8653	12608	12654		25262	17830					
1732	9144	8644	11655	11703		23358	17788					
1733	8811	8654	14372	14861		29233	17465					
1734	8955	8675	13016	13046		26062	17630					
1735	8658	8215	11699	11839		23538	16873					
	44745	42841	63350	64103		127453	87586	127453	87586	25491	17517	1000 to 688
1736	8471	8020	13695	13886		27081	16491					
1737	8482	8278	13690	14133		27823	16760					
1738	8212	7848	12750	13075		25825	16060					
1739	8228	7953	12416	13016		25432	16181					
1740	7833	7398	14985	15826		30811	15231					
	41226	39497	67536	69936		137472	80723	137472	80723	27494	16145	1000 to 587
					188571			2377620	1656192			

Conclusion of table I.

Years	Christned males	Christned females	Buried males	Buried females	Died of the plague	Burials not of the plague	Christ- nings	Totals of burials not of the plague	Totals of christ- nings	Medium of bu- rials not of the plague	Medium of christ- nings	Proportion of burials to christnings
			Brought	over -	188571	---	---	2377620	1656192	---	---	1000 to 587
1741	7667	7290	15465	16704		32169	14957					
1742	7048	6703	13565	13918		27483	13751					
1743	7726	7324	12181	13019		25200	15050					
1744	7321	6940	10146	10460		20606	14261					
1745	7278	6800	10468	10828		21296	14078					
	37040	35057	61825	64929		126754	72097	126754	72097	25351	14419	1000 to 568
1746	7573	7004	13771	14386		28157	14577					
1747	7737	7205	12417	13077		25494	14942					
1748	7223	6930	11814	12055		23869	14153					
1749	7288	6972	12663	12855		25516	14260					
1750	7394	7154	11742	11985		23727	14548					
	37215	35265	62407	64358		126763	72480	126763	72480	25353	14496	1000 to 571
1751	7524	7167	10339	10689		21028	14691					
1752	7868	7440	10306	10179		20485	15308					
1753	7860	7584	9490	9786		19276	15444					
1754	7754	7193	11164	11532		22696	14947					
1755	7773	7436	10779	11138		21917	15209					
	38779	36820	52078	53324	188571	105402	75599	105402	75599	21080	15119	1000 to 719
1756	7591	7248	10284	10588		20872	14839					
1757	7195	6858	10821	10492		21313	14053					

Table II.

A N

A C C O U N T

O F T H E

Christnings, and burials, and of the respective ages of the persons buried, within
the city and suburbs of London, from 1728 to 1757, both years inclusive.

Years	Total number of burials	Whereof have died of the following ages.													Total number of christ- nings
		Under 3 years of age	Between two and five	Five and ten	Ten and twenty	Twenty and thirty	Thirty and forty	Forty and fifty	Fifty and sixty	Sixty and seventy	Seventy and eighty	Eighty and ninety	Nine- ty and a hun- dred	A hun- dred and up- wards	
1728	27815	9851	2407	1038	950	2254	2490	2624	2123	1863	1290	785	135	5	16652
1729	29729	10735	2516	1056	999	2371	2784	2698	2338	1938	1375	769	143	7	17060
1730	26761	10368	2448	1092	901	2048	2471	2373	1713	1577	1001	622	138	9	17118
Totals	84305	30954	7371	3186	2850	6673	7745	7695	6174	5378	3666	2176	416	21	50830
Medium	28101	10318	2457	1062	950	2224	2581	2565	2058	1792	1222	725	138	7	16943
Proportions	1000	367	87	38	33	79	92	91	73	63	43	25	5	$\frac{7}{281}$	603
1731	25262	9927	2096	932	806	1916	2351	2261	1839	1500	913	628	108	5	17830
1732	23358	9502	1517	716	611	1627	2175	2121	1741	1581	974	660	121	12	17788
1733	29233	11738	2409	957	754	1857	2564	2685	2195	1871	1188	804	198	12	17465
1734	26062	10752	2830	1228	829	1718	2212	2154	1668	1324	793	484	66	4	17630
1735	23538	9672	1963	755	691	1605	2158	2138	1684	1339	872	565	84	12	16873
Totals	127453	51571	10815	4588	3691	8723	11460	11359	9128	7615	4740	3141	577	45	87586
Medium	25490	10314	2163	917	738	1744	2292	2271	1825	1523	948	628	115	9	17517
Proportions	1000	404	85	36	29	68	89	89	71	59	37	24	4	$\frac{9}{25490}$	666
1736	27581	10580	2706	993	816	2139	2445	2357	2121	1666	1114	557	83	4	16491
1737	27823	10054	2613	8008	885	2241	2652	2578	2270	1650	1164	576	127	5	16760
1738	25825	9600	2366	784	783	2072	2439	2363	2106	1551	1121	529	101	10	16060
1739	25432	9687	2302	844	875	1866	2218	2378	2039	1421	1166	547	76	13	16181
1740	30811	10765	2862	1235	947	2205	2783	2866	2585	1977	1716	758	100	12	15231
Totals	137472	50686	12849	4854	4306	10523	12537	12542	11121	8265	6281	2967	487	44	80723
Medium	27494	10137	2569	972	861	2104	2507	2508	2224	1653	1256	593	97	8	16144
Proportions	1000	368	93	35	31	76	81	81	81	60	45	21	3	$\frac{8}{27494}$	587

Conclusion of table II.

Years	Total number of burials	Whereof have died of the following ages.													Total number of christnings
		Under 2 years	Between 2 years and five	Five and ten	Ten and twenty	Twenty and thirty	Thirty and forty	Forty and fifty	Fifty and sixty	Sixty and seventy	Seventy and eighty	Eighty and ninety	Nine and a hundred	A hundred and upwards	
1741	32169	10456	2368	1072	1048	2816	3476	3731	2851	1933	1540	734	130	14	14957
1742	27483	9030	2642	1035	893	2203	2813	2959	2333	1634	1250	582	100	9	13751
1743	25200	8621	1955	947	813	1935	2342	2611	2004	1729	1507	629	93	14	15050
1744	20606	7394	1657	679	663	1744	2019	2123	1637	1307	920	387	73	3	14261
1745	21296	7689	1631	672	626	1695	1940	2332	1741	1382	1064	437	77	10	14078
Totals	126754	43190	10253	4405	4043	10393	12590	13756	10566	7985	6281	2769	473	50	72097
Medium	25350	8638	2050	881	808	2078	2518	2751	2113	1597	1256	553	94	10	14419
Proportions	1000	338	81	34	31	82	99	108	83	63	45	21	3	$\frac{10}{25350}$	568
1746	28157	9503	2611	1089	895	2356	2728	2876	2243	1699	1444	625	78	10	14577
1747	25494	8741	2085	905	790	2190	2649	2717	2079	1544	1199	520	68	7	14942
1748	23869	7637	1798	760	661	2142	2491	2700	2160	1704	1187	558	66	5	14153
1749	25516	8504	2028	794	719	2291	2753	2855	2113	1691	1155	533	68	12	14260
1750	23727	8024	1533	709	746	2031	2542	2708	2107	1728	1038	475	80	6	14548
Totals	126763	42409	10055	4257	3811	11010	13163	13856	10702	8366	6023	2711	360	40	72480
Medium	25352	8481	2011	851	762	2202	2632	2771	2140	1673	1204	542	72	8	14496
Proportions	1000	334	79	33	30	86	103	109	84	66	47	21	3	$\frac{8}{25352}$	571
1751	21028	7483	1485	575	588	1694	2207	2234	1815	490	925	461	58	13	14691
1752	20485	8239	2225	814	660	1561	1823	1633	1348	1079	738	316	37	7	15308
1753	19276	7892	1403	418	478	1338	1861	1775	1568	1186	804	435	54	4	15444
1754	22696	8115	1904	640	628	1685	2141	2179	1944	1642	1143	580	85	4	14917
1755	21917	7803	2001	612	577	1651	2087	2234	1918	1433	1018	504	77	2	15209
Totals	105402	39532	9018	3059	2931	7934	10119	10055	8593	5830	4688	2302	311	30	75599
Medium	21080	7906	1804	612	586	1587	2024	2011	1710	1366	937	460	62	6	15110
Proportions	1000	375	86	29	28	75	96	95	$81\frac{1}{2}$	65	$44\frac{1}{2}$	22	3	$\frac{6}{21080}$	717
1756	20871	7466	1973	605	572	1523	1982	2069	1788	1412	976	451	55		14839
1757	21313	7095	2411	948	687	1695	1906	190	1710	1418	1024	431	74	8	14053

OBSERVA-

111

1. The first of the four main parts of the book is the history of the book.

2. The second part is the history of the book.

3. The third part is the history of the book.

4. The fourth part is the history of the book.

5. The fifth part is the history of the book.

6. The sixth part is the history of the book.

7. The seventh part is the history of the book.

8. The eighth part is the history of the book.

9. The ninth part is the history of the book.

10. The tenth part is the history of the book.

11. The eleventh part is the history of the book.

12. The twelfth part is the history of the book.

13. The thirteenth part is the history of the book.

14. The fourteenth part is the history of the book.

An account of the total number of burials, and of the number dying
during every year, from 1675

Ye

	1675	1676	1677	1678	1679	1680	1681	1682
Abortive, chrisoms, infant and stillborn	1112	1097	1053	1011	943	824	956	943
Aged	1014	1007	934	1021	1141	1081	1301	1059
Ague, N. B. { Joined in the bills for some years with fevers }								
Apoplexy, palsy, cramp, and suddenly	102	58	92	107	129	118	114	124
Asthma and phthific, N. B. { Joined in the bills for some years with consumptions }								
Chincough, cough, hooping-cough, and worms	57	45	59	49	49	49	43	39
Child-bed and miscarriages	284	258	236	272	300	302	354	342
Cholic, gripes, twisting of the guts, flux, vomiting, looseness, bloody-flux, and bleed- ing	2335	3559	2925	3407	3219	3488	3065	2779
Consumption, jaundice, diabetes, and falling- sickness	3221	3312	3355	3512	3744	3494	3865	3515
Convulsions	1961	2363	2357	2525	2837	3055	3270	3404
Dropsey, tympany, stoppage in the stomach, rising of the lights and swelling	1135	1207	1321	1274	1295	1178	1452	1143
King's-evil, itch, leprosy, scurvy, St. Anthony's fire, scald-head, imposthumes, fores, and ul- cers, cancer, canker, and fistula	321	312	365	338	450	405	465	451
French-pox	75	97	109	101	104	114	97	80
Fevers, calentures, inflammations, fore-throat, rash and surfeits	2438	2447	2004	2665	3247	3735	3610	3058
Gout, rheumatism, and sciatica	15	15	16	14	24	24	30	35
Gravel, stone, and strangury	65	77	73	72	73	62	70	63
Head - moldshot, horseshoe - head, watry - head, rickets, livergrown, bursten, and ruptures	560	514	530	528	456	387	435	479
Lethargy, choaked with fat, grief, lunatic, va- pours, megrim, and spleen, head-ach, blasted, planet-struck, bedriden, gangreen and mortifi- cation	108	134	78	138	90	59	48	42
Measles, chicken-pox, N. B. { Joined in the bills for some years with small-pox }	6	83	87	93	117	49	121	50
Plurisy	30	26	24	15	16	16	12	17
Small-pox, purples, and spotted-fevers	1141	517	1833	2002	2127	1029	3181	1548
Teeth	910	1217	1191	1110	1034	1141	996	1058
Thrush, quincy	64	62	96	101	17	132	128	130
Casualties, bruised, burnt, drowned, executed, frighted, falls, and other accidents, self- murder, murdered, overlaid, poisoned, scald- ed, shot, strangled, smothered, starved, and suffocated	290	325	324	323	318	311	358	332
Total of burials	17244	18732	19067	20678	21730	21053	23971	20691

Table III.

er dying of each disease respectively, within the city and fuburbs of London,
1675 to 1757, both years inclusive.

Years.

	1682	1683	1684	1685	1686	1687	1688	1689	1690	1691	1692	1693	1694	1695	1696	1697
81																
56	943	942	1029	1013	821	915	860	864	789	811	761	774	728	719	704	689
01	1059	1065	1476	1163	1165	1231	1381	1242	1365	1677	1412	1262	1249	1025	946	1314
14	124	127	181	131	150	130	138	106	126	125	121	114	107	125	126	144
43	39	59	32	26	28	29	45	43	39	89	61	51	61	76	78	62
54	342	334	322	315	288	306	355	316	236	245	218	224	262	250	232	203
65	2779	2590	3110	2305	2708	2621	2454	2885	2346	2605	1815	1931	1519	1178	1281	1249
65	3515	3303	3938	3589	3652	3538	3956	4049	3813	4005	3584	3614	3718	3239	3541	3899
70	3404	3235	3772	3420	3731	3967	4438	4452	3830	4132	3942	4218	5024	4496	4480	4944
52	1143	1212	1439	1243	1344	1222	1329	1484	1635	1235	1251	1225	1306	1415	1492	1602
65	451	491	501	546	533	448	488	421	428	398	388	403	337	311	343	302
97	80	85	108	82	94	87	76	111	93	63	54	95	104	69	76	59
10	3058	2596	3128	4234	4723	3137	3528	3667	3663	3712	3406	3441	5258	3126	2877	3321
30	35	17	20	9	13	11	22	11	37	22	25	20	16	21	34	28
70	63	64	47	55	53	66	56	54	52	60	74	79	44	41	49	46
35	479	560	606	391	197	427	416	404	380	320	330	321	398	387	494	569
48	42	49	56	44	55	53	39	48	102	96	73	97	93	66	65	96
21	50	39	6	197	25											
12	17	12	13	16	9	28	15	9	14	6	16	16	9	18	14	37
81	1548	2255	1750	2829	1376	1695	1457	1518	981	1434	1753	1363	2106	889	298	771
66	1058	1074	1198	1138	1178	1152	1497	1390	1145	1320	1288	1364	1445	1302	1225	1353
88	130	132	143	126	132	87	9	71	13	14	5	3	11	10	9	9
8	332	346	327	350	334	310	362	357	374	322	297	344	305	284	274	273
1	20691	20587	23202	23222	22609	21460	22921	23502	21461	22691	20874	20959	24100	19047	18638	20970

Table III.

	1698	1699	1700	1701	1702	1703	1704	1705	1706	1707	1708
Abortive, &c. —				701	660	630	689	634	612	632	741
Aged —				1456	1455	1563	1799	1746	1563	1965	1728
Ague —				6	3	7	6	3	2	2	4
Apoplexy, &c. —				167	136	159	147	157	155	156	173
Asthma, &c. —				285	251	313	306	377	273	413	339
Chincough, &c. —				47	75	56	43	48	23	45	51
Childbed, &c. —				225	222	217	266	288	238	258	247
Cholic, &c. —				1306	1333	1113	1303	1181	1089	1028	934
Consumption, &c. —				2768	2792	2937	3101	2864	2809	3131	2883
Convulsions —				5532	5639	5493	5987	6248	5961	5948	5902
Dropfy, &c. —				1196	1134	1275	1338	1120	997	1261	1149
King's-evil, &c. —				265	286	333	317	286	280	338	296
French-pox —				57	56	63	52	29	47	53	39
Fevers, &c. —				2960	2746	3247	3318	3355	2725	3005	2780
Gout, &c. —				28	35	52	65	53	48	57	45
Gravel, &c. —				49	41	52	55	63	54	61	52
Head-moldshot, &c. —				501	488	433	488	323	237	291	257
Lethargy, &c. —				70	84	86	112	75	82	84	99
Measles, &c. —				4	27	51	12	319	361	38	127
Plurisy, &c. —				37	16	23	40	51	27	28	48
Small-pox, &c. —				1172	370	983	1576	1148	784	1125	1765
Teeth —				1261	1304	1305	1332	1384	1185	1343	1282
Thrush, &c. —				41	56	55	54	88	46	63	73
Casualties —				337	272	274	278	257	249	275	277
Total of burials	20183	20795	19443	20471	19481	20720	22684	22097	19847	21600	21291

able III. continued.

Years.

	1708	1709	1710	1711	1712	1713	1714	1715	1716	1717	1718	1719	1720	1721	1722	1723
7	741	702	688	650	595	655	713	583	721	739	767	738	764	801	854	864
2	1728	2056	1851	1722	1918	1939	2146	1931	1959	2011	2221	2384	2317	2300	2253	2225
5	4	15	10	1	8	11	4	8	2	4	10	15	15	18	9	5
2	173	163	163	180	157	198	202	185	184	242	227	243	241	250	221	238
3	339	448	266	279	298	382	352	317	478	328	494	461	541	679	524	542
5	51	65	84	72	75	49	52	56	46	58	74	69	118	124	116	131
8	247	216	217	195	207	178	309	275	229	243	263	292	260	299	293	295
8	934	998	852	779	710	730	810	728	845	864	1078	1162	1009	896	870	1210
1	2883	3140	2785	2590	2641	2841	3132	2924	3285	2866	3241	3333	3166	3307	3219	3489
8	5902	5893	6046	5516	6156	5779	7161	6818	7114	7147	8055	7690	6787	6879	7155	8244
1	1149	1220	940	983	962	1144	1266	1041	1074	1028	1248	1355	1278	1225	1288	1421
8	296	313	258	258	257	247	232	220	224	232	236	256	210	254	238	211
3	39	62	55	70	56	87	105	83	63	109	91	70	108	66	78	84
5	2780	3204	4484	3532	3174	3089	4658	3626	3107	2972	3512	3841	3934	3373	3105	3342
7	45	47	42	25	33	38	32	47	60	61	79	76	52	99	88	89
1	52	59	69	58	52	58	81	41	58	58	59	59	74	81	50	67
4	257	338	403	262	283	249	281	245	281	211	189	236	333	411	433	398
8	99	118	163	153	148	131	166	161	187	193	193	236	264	261	240	275
8	127	89	181	97	77	61	139	30	270	36	494	244	214	238	117	233
8	48	31	24	16	25	35	56	41	24	32	32	44	34	32	26	30
5	1765	1166	3537	1074	2062	1747	2989	1245	2567	2364	2042	3395	1522	2498	2212	3346
3	1282	1117	1197	1013	1000	1099	1328	1276	1313	1250	1487	1734	1817	1595	1955	2006
3	73	89	77	82	98	72	73	76	60	78	91	83	87	91	107	114
5	277	251	228	226	206	238	282	275	285	320	340	331	309	365	299	338
0	21291	21800	24620	19833	21198	21057	26569	22232	24436	23446	26523	28347	25454	26142	25750	29197

Table III.

Year

	1724	1725	1726	1727	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	1733	1734	1735
Abortive, &c. —	822	756	685	590	588	552	634	673	637	657	661	588
Aged —	2516	2194	2667	2516	2768	2681	1971	1675	1781	2207	1459	1588
Ague —	4	3	6	11	44	27	16	11	10	3	6	2
Apoplexy, &c. —	250	223	239	227	202	220	267	275	267	263	219	298
Asthma, &c. —	581	516	620	512	612	657	403	469	573	895	466	478
Chincough, &c. —	69	95	104	108	57	61	167	60	76	101	149	98
Childbed, &c. —	248	266	246	225	217	250	273	257	222	299	273	198
Cholic, &c. —	948	716	836	812	606	617	546	438	401	383	416	308
Consumption, &c. —	3492	3356	3906	3477	3626	3665	3854	3536	3841	4761	4268	4281
Convulsions —	7357	6583	8708	8231	7517	8359	8023	7986	7428	9336	8295	7578
Dropfy, &c. —	1422	1277	1338	1199	1332	1356	1201	1281	1183	1349	1161	1281
King's-evil, &c. —	242	193	197	164	199	195	211	221	184	189	189	168
French-pox —	98	85	82	77	113	105	108	98	90	125	105	108
Fevers, &c. —	3297	3300	4681	4755	4732	5248	4131	3245	2965	3898	3152	2578
Gout, &c. —	82	53	72	62	64	60	75	90	67	72	67	58
Gravel, &c. —	79	58	55	53	51	42	49	41	52	70	56	38
Head-moldshot, &c. —	353	244	392	253	266	246	205	131	186	181	227	278
Lethargy, &c. —	261	273	289	279	308	414	303	236	210	225	247	228
Measles, &c. —	120	70	256	72	82	42	311	102	30	606	20	18
Plurisy, &c. —	35	29	53	40	48	77	44	50	55	63	58	58
Small-pox, &c. —	1335	3259	1665	2493	2209	2849	1914	2640	1197	1370	2688	1598
Teeth —	1896	1497	2058	1772	1676	1629	1585	1242	1361	1623	1316	1348
Thrush, &c. —	96	101	116	115	95	68	63	56	76	97	121	78
Casualties —	349	366	376	375	397	405	407	449	466	459	443	448
Total of burials	2595	25523	29647	28418	27810	29722	26761	25262	23358	29233	26062	23588

Table III. continued.

Years.

1734	1735	1736	1737	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	1748	1749	1750
661	592	592	641	608	602	554	548	530	601	530	512	541	554	481	611	581
1459	1585	1918	1984	1841	1770	2591	2512	2131	2429	1573	1843	2424	2010	2127	1983	1896
6	6	1	3	1	3	6	3	8	5	6	6	15	8	9	15	11
219	25	251	278	231	231	271	278	288	277	253	252	314	246	302	325	332
466	47	582	620	656	638	1153	646	585	611	471	533	550	416	599	410	468
149	00	140	172	85	82	293	125	136	102	47	148	107	159	152	91	60
273	105	204	285	262	263	232	261	206	179	187	199	191	213	204	190	231
416	309	413	377	326	307	333	334	168	168	104	189	191	208	184	207	188
4268	4218	4699	4599	4456	4551	5029	5146	4873	4488	3976	4144	5017	4704	4653	4771	4730
8295	7572	7924	7811	7524	7371	8479	8250	6820	6761	5715	5728	6952	6783	5948	6128	5837
1161	1235	1344	1221	1168	1228	1430	1273	1240	1136	1071	1219	1305	1221	1052	1077	1069
189	167	167	177	163	173	192	179	146	157	139	137	154	143	117	110	128
105	102	111	159	117	116	162	128	104	64	54	76	100	69	73	73	73
3152	2570	3392	4646	3947	3385	4046	7578	5166	3911	2743	2764	4264	4853	4029	4458	4346
67	59	66	74	87	71	98	72	78	69	56	68	82	62	54	52	80
56	3	47	66	74	47	43	53	41	34	29	37	24	31	32	68	3
227	279	215	258	279	265	281	190	187	172	193	212	206	205	123	179	137
247	220	294	274	283	316	453	387	381	296	311	308	357	291	308	281	347
20	10	169	127	216	326	46	42	981	17	5	14	250	81	10	106	321
58	53	51	71	51	53	70	44	52	51	35	59	43	31	76	36	34
2688	1594	3014	2084	1590	1694	2725	1990	1429	2029	1633	1206	3236	1380	1789	2625	1220
1316	1344	1447	1423	1376	1372	1708	1501	1358	1121	969	1048	1309	1283	1064	1147	1109
121	74	85	100	117	123	154	158	149	118	111	165	138	168	112	165	127
443	443	455	373	367	445	462	466	426	404	395	429	384	375	371	408	363
6062	23538	27581	27823	25825	25432	30811	32169	27483	25200	20606	21296	28157	25494	23869	25516	23727

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

Conclusion of T

Years.

	1751	1752	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	1758	1759	1760	1761
Abortive, &c. —	572	529	570	578	565	588	569				
Aged —	1688	1263	1466	1946	1662	1512	1545				
Ague —	7	2	4	4	5	6	4				
Apoplexy, &c. —	283	258	298	308	266	311	260				
Asthma, &c. —	427	289	305	398	359	313	401				
Chincough, &c. —	285	195	76	346	104	208	250				
Childbed, &c. —	176	161	173	218	210	180	181				
Cholic, &c. —	153	144	149	151	107	94	92				
Consumption, &c. —	4303	3675	4007	4338	4437	4578	4073				
Convulsions —	5594	5431	5977	6115	5741	5718	5211				
Dropfy, &c. —	1022	701	812	934	942	977	887				
King's-evil, &c. —	128	141	111	112	116	104	133				
French-pox —	75	54	55	73	68	68	53				
Fevers, &c. —	3264	2115	2369	3030	3118	2676	2658				
Gout, &c. —	58	46	55	96	88	70	66				
Gravel, &c. —	28	28	32	30	24	26	21				
Head-moldshot, &c. —	148	109	87	79	74	58	71				
Lethargy, &c. —	320	281	303	317	309	289	329				
Measles, &c. —	21	111	253	12	423	156	24				
Plurisy, &c. —	26	23	14	22	12	18	13				
Small-pox, &c. —	998	3538	774	2359	1988	1608	3296				
Teeth —	1053	968	961	841	813	887	766				
Thrush, &c. —	105	107	94	88	95	98	92				
Casualties —	294	316	331	298	391	329	318				
Total of burials	21028	20485	19270	22696	21917	20872	21313				

Years.

[illegible]

O B S E R V A T I O N S

POLITICAL and NATURAL, &c.

TO THOMAS POTTER, Esq;

DEAR SIR,

YOU did me great honour in our conversation a few days past, in thinking me capable of drawing from the bills of mortality such conclusions as they truly afford, and are worthy of being submitted to the public.—You rightly judged, that many observations might be drawn from them, which would yield valuable information.—At least, that it was highly proper to be known by the public, what conclusions could be discovered from these bills, which would give their evidence independent of all party, and prejudice.—You still went farther, and suggested the course to be steered, pointing out the shoals and currents, which would certainly be met with, as well as the means of navigating through them, in this undertaking.

In deference therefore to your desire, and in fond hopes of serving the public, I have adventured upon this work. It would perhaps be impertinent to mention in this place, what is known to another gentleman, of very high rank and honour, who approved the attempt, as well as to yourself, how very few days have been allotted to it; fewer than the months or even years, requisite to the full treating of such a subject. But as no further time could be granted, the piece appears as it is, at all adventures.—It is sufficient to add, that the grounds, upon which the calculations are founded, and the several proportions by which they are regulated, are submitted to public inspection; from whence the defect of any part of the building may be clearly discerned, and rectified by better judgments.—And in a work of particular curiosity and difficulty, such judgments being sensible of the difficulty, and capable of being pleased with the curiosity, will ever be candid.—As this attempt therefore owes itself to you, it is to your patronage respectfully submitted by,

DEAR SIR,

Your most obedient,

humble servant,

Holles-Street,
Cavendish-Square,
March 12, 1758.

CORBYN MORRIS.

OBSER-

OBSERVATION I.

Of the causes whence the burials in London exceed the christnings.—And, on the contrary, whence the christnings in the country exceed the burials.

CAUSE the first.

MULTITUDES of adult persons are continually called to London from various parts, by occasional business. To instance particulars,—Many by the courts of justice; as country attorneys, and persons concerned in law-suits.—Others by commercial affairs; as foreign and provincial merchants, tradesmen, captains of ships, graziers, and all sorts of apprentices.—Great numbers by attendance upon the court and parliament; as persons from different counties, interested in public acts, officers civil and military, and others soliciting preferment.

Many of these persons are not married, and few of those who are, bring their wives with them to London upon these occasions.—All these persons are therefore liable to die, and do considerably increase the amount of the burials; but can add nothing to the amount of the christnings, except by promiscuous venery with other mens wives, or with common women; which practices are found rather to prevent than promote the procreation of children.

CAUSE the second. Another source of the excess of the burials beyond the christnings, is the large number of servants, of both sexes, retained by the great families continually resident in London, or who retire to it from the country in winter; these servants being generally unmarried, stand in the condition of the persons in the former article. In that, they all contribute to the amount of the burials, and very little, or not at all, to the christnings.

CAUSE the third. The unhealthiness of the air of London to children is the occasion that a much greater portion of the infants, which are born there, die under five years old, than of those born in the country. Add to which, many adult persons, of weak constitutions, who would enjoy competent health in the country, find the air of London extremely noxious, and yet continue to linger in it to death, compelled by the necessity of their affairs. The lives also of many other adults in London are shortened, or cut off by venereal diseases, beyond what suffer from the same evil in the country.—This mixture of causes therefore, under this head, must likewise contribute to raise the proportion of the burials in London, beyond that for the same number of people resident in the provinces.

CAUSE the fourth. The discouragement to matrimony in London is a grand operating cause of the diminution of the christnings, and consequently of the excess of the burials. The unmarried ladies and gentlemen in this city, of moderate fortunes, which are the great bulk, are unable to support the expence of a family with any magnificence; and therefore cannot intermarry together, without retiring from high life, and submitting to relinquish those pleasures of the town, to
which

which their appetites have long been raised; they therefore acquiesce in celibacy; each sex compensating itself, as it can, by other diversions.—Persons also of inferior situation in London, have their taste for pleasures inflamed; and avoid, with caution, the marriage state with their equals.—And as to the vast body of common manufacturers, labourers, and porters, the expences in London of house-rent, including taxes, together with the high rate of milk, roots, and other provisions proper for children, are such, that, undoubtedly such persons enter at the same time into matrimony, and poverty and distress.—Hence therefore a great cheque to the births in London, and a vast body of people furnishing to the amount of the burials, and not at all to the christnings.

Whereas the christnings in the country exceed the burials; for the chief part of the adult inhabitants there are little shopkeepers, farmers, and labourers; the two first are generally married for the convenience of their business; to which they are also encouraged, by the cheapness of house-rent and provisions; and even the labourers there also, finding the rent of a cottage, together with milk, roots, and other food proper for children, cheap, and within their income, usually marry, especially if they bend their minds to reside in the country.—All these, which are the general body of the provincial housekeepers, having little luxury, and who live temperately, in a pure air, with few anxieties, are liable to rear great numbers of healthy children;—and (having no conflux of strangers to them) to raise the amount of the births above the burials;—many of which children, when they afterwards become adult, flock to the metropolis, and other towns. Whence it is, that the numbers destroyed by war, pestilence, and the luxury of great cities, are continually recruited by these supplies from the country.

CAUSE *the fifth.* But above all, the present increasing diminution of the christnings in London beneath the burials, with many other evils, is particularly to be attributed to the enormous use of spirituous liquors. For it is beyond all dispute, that such liquors are become the common drink, and even the food too, if it may be so termed, of these people. The effects of which therefore must necessarily appear.—And the certain notorious ones are, that it debilitates and enervates the drinkers, drying up and burning their radical strength and moisture, so as to render them less capable of labour, or the procreation of children.—With adult persons, these fatal draughts operate in enfeebling them, and carrying many to their graves.—But they trebly operate in respect to infants; 1st, In preventing many from being begotten, by the debility of the males. 2dly, Where the weakness is not on the male side, by preventing many conceptions, by the sterility of the females; which sterility is known to be a certain consequence of the drinking of these potions. And, lastly, by rendering such as are born meagre and sickly, and unable to pass through the first stages of life.—This last effect therefore contributes to increase the burials, and the two former to diminish the christnings.—No wonder then, under the shocking influence of this single cause, that the christnings in London should be inferior to the burials. And that they are not only so, but that the christnings have proceeded, of late years, since the use of these liquors, in a continually decreasing proportion, in respect to the burials, is a serious truth, evident beyond all contradiction, by the annexed annual amounts of both, extracted

N

from

from the bills of mortality.—But for exciting the just attention of the public to the shocking consumption of these liquors by the common people, and for pointing out their fatal effects upon the morals and health of the present, and the growth of the future race, the whole nation is greatly obliged to the worthy and pathetic representations of the Bishop of Worcester.

OBSERVATION II.

Whatever destruction shall be made of the people of London, by sickness, or other evil, will be quickly replaced by fresh supplies of people from the country; so as that early in the first year after, this city will set out again with the same stock as before, of even married adults; and will raise the same annual produce of new-born infants, as before, within the second year after such evil.

The high notion which country traders hold of the wealth of London, carries them with wings thither, upon the first news of the ceasing of the plague, and of vacancies wanting to be filled in this metropolis.—At the same time, the new demand for common manufacturers and labourers, to replace those who have been destroyed, brings a vast conflux of these people to London.—Of all which, some few, especially of the traders, being married, are followed by their wives and children. And others of all sorts seeing opportunities of settling themselves in constant livelihoods here, immediately marry, and take possession of the deserted shops and stalls of their predecessors;—every one, in such cases, striving to be foremost, and the struggle commencing within few months after the ceasing of the sickness.—So that, considering also the number of infirm, unhealthy people of London swept away at such times, who could add little to the amount of the christnings, and are yet replaced by vigorous, active persons from the country, it appears probable, from these principles, that the procreative power of London is rather increased, and the actual number, even of married adults therein, is compleatly repaired, within very few months, after such evil.

The truth of this theory is clearly confirmed, in fact, beyond all dispute, by the bills of mortality.—For, during the years 1603, 1625, 1636, and 1665, the plague was in London. Now, the level of the christnings in the years next antecedent to 1603, according to GRAUNT, who had possession of the bills, amounted to about 6000 annually; which sunk in that plague year 1603 to 4789; but rose again in the next year 1604 to 5458; and in 1605, the second year after the plague, the christnings amounted to 6504, which was above the level before the plague, and still proceeded gradually increasing.

It is evident therefore, that the old annual amount of new-born infants in London appeared again in the second year after this plague; and as to the amount of married adults there, and the time when this was restored also, they may both be readily collected from the same principle.—For it is certain, that all the children, who were born there the second year after the plague, must have been begotten within the following space; that is, within nine months before the beginning of this second year, and nine months before the end of it; wherefore the earliest part of
of

of these children was begotten about three months after the plague year, and the latest part about fifteen months after it. Whence the number of married adults in London must have been as great during that space; that is, from three months after the plague year, to fifteen months after it, as in any one of the years preceding the plague.—Therefore it appears, in this instance, that after the plague in London in 1603, the old amount of married adults was compleatly replaced there, long before the end of the first year after; and the annual produce of children as great in the second year after, as in any year antecedent.

To give further instances.—In 1624, the year next preceding a plague year, the christnings amounted to 8299.—In 1625, the plague year itself, the christnings sunk to 6983.—In 1626, the next year after this plague, the christnings still sunk to 6701; occasioned, perhaps, by the sudden approach of this plague, and its violent ravages during its short continuance; the terror of which might probably drive more people than usual out of London, in the very plague year, and consequently diminish the christnings in the first year after.—But in 1627, the second year after the plague, the christnings amounted again to 8408, which exceeded the old level before it, and went on rapidly increasing.

Thirdly,—In 1635, the year antecedent to the plague year, the christnings amounted to 10,034.—In 1636, the plague year itself, the christnings sunk to 9522.—In 1637, (the plague not being yet entirely ceased, 3082 having died of it that year) the christnings still sunk to 9160.—But in 1638, the second year after the height of the plague, the christnings arose to 10,311, which exceeded the old level before it, and went on increasing till the year 1642.—In which, and several succeeding years of civil war, the large proportion of the married men carried out of London, seem to have diminished the amount of the christnings; or rather the dissensions in religion then prevalent, probably suppressed the true amount of the christnings from that time to the restoration.

Lastly, in 1664, the year antecedent to the plague year, the christnings amounted to 11,722.—In 1665, the plague year itself, the christnings sunk to 9967.—In 1666, the next year after the plague, and the year of the great fire also in London, it is to be expected that the christnings should still sink, as they accordingly did; but yet even under this new evil, no lower than to 8997.—But in 1667, the second year after the plague, and the very first after the fire, they arose to 10,938.—And in 1668, the second year after the fire, which was before the houses could be all rebuilt, the christnings amounted to 11,623; which was nearly the level before the plague, and went on to the year 1724, when spirituous liquors began to make havock, in a constant state of increase.

It appears therefore, by all these repeated instances, that within the second year after a plague, or fire, in London, or even both jointly, the annual produce of new-born infants there, will be as great as it was in the year before such evil; and consequently, that even the married adults there, as well as of all other adults, will have been fully restored to their former level, early in the first year after such evil.

This immediate renewal of the adults and new-born infants in London, after any plague, or violent destruction there, will take place, in all cases, whilst this city continues to be the seat of the court and parliament.—Whatsoever shall have been the tendency before, whether the total number of people therein shall have been in

a state of growth, or declension, or nearly at a stand, it will be restored immediately after such evil to the same state again, and flow onwards, in respect to the number of adults and new-born infants, in the manner it would have done, had there been no such interruption.

But as to the children or non-adults destroyed by the plague, as there is little demand for such in London, it is probable that their number would not be renewed immediately; but that a less portion of these than formerly would be found in London, and continue to be so till the year of adultage again, reckoning from one year after the plague; by which time, their whole race, by the successive new births, would be renewed.

OBSERVATION III.

Of the present bill of mortality, and of a general bill proposed to be kept, under new regulations, through the whole kingdom.

The present annual bills of mortality for London, though kept in a better method than formerly, are yet defective in many particulars of the most important concern.

1st. The extent of time at the beginning of life, is not sufficiently divided, although the degrees of strength at this time are continually varying from each other, and with swift steps.—Inasmuch, that one month in the earliest infancy produces greater alterations, than several years in manhood—These successive and violent ravages in infancy ought therefore to be minutely described, in order to furnish cautions for the better security of life in its tender years; upon which the very preservation, and much more the increase, of our species principally depends.

2dly. The diseases are not connected with the several ages: thus, for instance, although it appears by the bill for the last year 1750, that 4543 died of consumptions, 5837 of convulsions, 4294 of fevers, and 1229 of the small-pox; yet of what ages these several persons were, is uncertain.—Whereas, by annexing to every disease the number of persons of each age dying thereof, it would appear, from remarks upon a competent series of years, to what diseases persons of every age were particularly subject. From whence, if these bills were extended throughout the kingdom, the growth or declension of every particular disease would be clearly discovered.—This would furnish a constant fund of instruction to the intelligent physician;—and at particular critical junctures might suggest cautions, not unworthy the attention of the legislative body of the kingdom;—at least, would make a faithful report to it of the state of the national health, and of the annual increase or diminution of the people.

It will also be requisite, that the amount of the weddings should be inserted in this bill; and also the respective amounts of those accidentally sickning of the small-pox, and dying thereof; and of those receiving it from inoculation, and dying under this process.—For which purpose, an account should be given to the officers of each parish of every person receiving this distemper, as soon as it is clearly discerned, under a penalty upon the master of the house, where the patient first sickned, for neglect.—This, in a proper series of time, would furnish ample conviction,

viction, and remove female prejudices upon this subject; whereby the lives of some thousands throughout this kingdom might probably be annually saved.

Dissenters also should be required to keep their bills in the same manner; and to deliver a monthly account to the church-wardens of each parish, of all the particulars prescribed, which have happened to persons, within their congregations, belonging to such parish.

But no difference of sects to be inserted in the bill of mortality, for two reasons;—1st, Because it would annually bear a public testimony of our several religious divisions, and tend to foment those anew, which seem to be in a swift course of declining. And 2dly, because it may oftentimes be very difficult to assign the religion of the person deceased.

If a bill of mortality had been regularly kept through the whole kingdom, for a series of time backwards equal to the extent of life, in which the annual burials, and not only the ages, but likewise the years of the birth of the several persons dying, and also the diseases of which they died, were respectively inserted, it would furnish an admirable and various fund, for the most useful and curious instruction to the public.

It would represent, in one view, the total number of burials branched out into three heads, viz. the numbers of these, dying of each age, of each disease, and of each birth; which three particulars ought to be inserted in the certificate for every person, deceased: as might very easily be done; and would be found to give little additional trouble, after the form was once introduced, and become customary.

Whereas in the present method of inserting the age only of the dead person in the bill of mortality, great uncertainty arises in regard to the year to which his birth is to be referred, although that is the year to which he belongs; and from the births of which his death is a deduction. Thus, suppose it appeared that in the year ended at Christmas 1750, one thousand children died under one year old, it is very uncertain what part of these were born in that year, and what part in the year antecedent. And although mortality may generally be supposed to flow at an equal rate, through two adjacent short spaces, and the number dying in one may be nearly equal to that dying in the other, so that these numbers frequently may be substituted for each other, and must be so, when no greater exactness can be attained, yet they have not the perfection of the real truth, nor yield that satisfaction. Especially, as it is probable, that in the course of a considerable number of years it may happen, though not often, that great variations may arise in the mortality of the persons born in two adjacent years; whereby, for instance, the numbers passing from one year to another, as from nineteen to twenty, in two successive years of the same apparent similar mortality, may be very different.—But the new method proposed, of keeping the bill of mortality, avoids all these inaccuracies, and uncertainties. A specimen of such a bill, which hath cost some trouble to adjust, is hereto annexed.

At the same time, it is surprizing, that neither GRAUNT, nor Sir WILLIAM PETTY, who both for a long series of years studied the bills of mortality, nor other gentlemen, who have written upon this subject, have ever proposed any new regulation of the form of the defective bills, which might render them duly capable of affording public instruction, and be adapted to calculations.

Under

Under the bill of mortality proposed, one noble instance of information, which might clearly be drawn from it at any period, readily suggests itself. — This is, that the total number of persons living of all ages, and also the respective numbers living of each age, might from hence accurately be ascertained; — supposing this bill to have been kept for a time past, equal to the utmost extent of life, and also the accession of foreigners, during that time, to have been nearly equal to the egression of natives.

Thus, imagine such a bill of mortality to have been regularly kept in any place, for any number of years, as for instance ten backwards from Christmas last, and that the following problem was given.

PROBLEM I.

To find the number of persons in such place above nine, and not exceeding ten years old; — supposing the accession of foreign children of every age to this place, for ten years backwards, to have been equal to the egression of natives of the same ages.

SOLUTION.

The number of persons surviving at Christmas last above nine, and yet not exceeding ten years old, is the total number of births in the tenth year backwards, reduced by the several following deductions; — that is, by the part of this total number of births, which died in that tenth year; by the part of the same total, which died within the next, or ninth year backwards; by the part of the same total, which died within the eighth year backwards; and so on, by the several parts, which died in the seventh, sixth, fifth, fourth, third, second, and first, or last year backwards. — The amount of all which parts being subtracted from the total number of births in the tenth year, will leave the true number of persons surviving at Christmas last, who have passed nine, and not exceeded ten years of age, demanded by the problem.

N. B. It is imagined, that this single solution will sufficiently shew the use of the new bill of mortality proposed.

PROBLEM II.

To find the total amount of all the non-adults living in the same place at Christmas last, not exceeding ten years old; the same things being supposed as in the last problem.

SOLUTION.

This is easy to be attained, by the method used in the former solution, whereby the number of persons surviving at Christmas last, who had passed nine, and not exceeded ten years of age, was discovered. — And by the same method, referring to the

A general bill of the weddings, births, and burials, and also of the numbers dying of each age, and of each disease, within the city and suburbs of London, for the years ending December 31, 1750.

Total number of burials.

Whereof have died of the following ages.

	One month old and under	From one to three months	Three months to one year	One year to two years	Two to three	Three to four	Four to five	Five to ten	Ten to fifteen	Fifteen to twenty	Twenty to thirty	Thirty to forty	Forty to fifty	Fifty to sixty	Sixty to seventy	Seventy to eighty	Eighty to ninety	Ninety to one hundr.	Beyond one hundr.	Totals of all ages dying of each disease respectively
Abortive																				
Ague																				
Apoplexy, palsy, cramp, and suddenly																				
Asthma, ptyfic																				
Chincough, whooping cough, and worms																				
Child-bed and miscarriages																				
Cholic, gripes, twisting of the bowels, flux, vomiting, looseness, bloody-flux, and bleeding																				
Consumption, Jaundice, diabetes, and falling sickness																				
Convulsions																				
Dropfy, tympany, stopping in the stomach, rising of the lights, and swelling																				
King's-evil, itch, leprosy, scurvy, St. Anthony's fire, scald head, imposthumes, fores, and ulcers, cancer, canker, fistula, gangrene, and mortification																				
French-pox																				
Small-pox and purples																				
Fevers, calentures, inflammations, fore-throat and quinsy																				
Gout, rheumatism, and sciatica																				
Gravel, strangury, and stone																				
Rickets, and infantine disorders in the head, liver-grown, and ruptures																				
Lethargy, grief, lunatic, vapours, megrim, spleen, head-ach, blasted, planet struck, and bedridden																				
Measles, chicken-pox, swine-pox, and rash																				
Pleurisy																				
Teeth																				
Thrush																				
Casualties, bruised, burnt, choak'd, drowned, executed, self-murder, murdered, overlaid, poisoned, scalded, shot, strangled, smothered, starved and suffocated																				
Totals of each age, dying of each disease respectively																				

Whereof have died of the following respective annual births.

from beyond 1651
 1651 to 1660 }
 1661 to 1670 }
 1671 to 1680 }
 1681 to 1690 }
 1691 to 1700 }
 1701 to 1710 } Both inclusive.
 1711 to 1720 }
 1721 to 1730 }
 1731 to 1735 }
 1736 to 1740 }
 1742 to 1745 }
 1746 }
 1747 }
 1748 }
 1749 }
 This year ended }
 Dec. 31. } 1750

Total number of burials }

Total number of births

Of which { Males
 Females
 Total

Total number of weddings

Sickned of the { Inoculated
 Small pox } Not inoculated
 Foundlings received

Total number of burials

Of which { Males
 Females
 Total

the several successive births since the tenth year, the numbers surviving at Christmas last from eight to nine, seven to eight, six to seven, five to six, four to five, three to four, two to three, one to two, o to one, years old compleat, may all be obtained respectively. The last of which is the part surviving of those who were born in the last year;—and the aggregate sum of all these numbers is the total of the non-adults, not exceeding ten years old, required by the problem.

And if such an annual bill of mortality had been kept through the whole kingdom, for a number of years past, equal to the utmost extent of life, the total amount of persons of all ages, and the respective numbers of each age, now living in the kingdom, might accurately be determined by the same method;—supposing the annual egression of natives during that time to have been compensated by the accession of foreigners.

OBSERVATION IV.

Of the annual births to which the numbers annually dying in the several divisions of life, inserted in the present bills of mortality, are to be referred.

SOLUTION.

If London received no continual accession of strangers, beyond what is sent forth of its own growth to other places, the several proportions of persons dying within the various divisions of life, would be very different from those which are now to be derived from the present bills of mortality; they would gradually decrease from the beginning to the end of life: and such proportions would nearly represent the true numbers dying within these divisions, out of every hundred of the burials, whatever should be the progress of the people of this city, whether upon an increase, level, or declension,—as they would represent the respective proportions annually dying out of what had been born in this city.—But the vast accession of strangers to London, above what it sends forth of its own growth, renders it impracticable to determine the rate of mortality from those numbers, unless the annual amount of such accession of strangers, and of their several ages also, be first obtained.

However, some conclusions may be attempted to be drawn, from laying down the following postulatam; which is, that the egression of native non-adults from London, under twenty years old, is nearly equal to the accession of non-adults thither of the same ages;—many of such going out from thence to schools in the country, and great numbers also continually arriving under this age, to become apprentices and servants in London.—If this postulatam be allowed, then the number of non-adults continually resident in London, of the several ages under twenty, is nearly equal to what it raises of its own growth under these ages.

Hence a very considerable circumstance is obtained; which is, that whereas the respective numbers of persons annually dying within the several divisions of life, under twenty years old, before appeared to be portions of the whole number of annual burials, they are now admitted to be the true portions annually dying out
of

of the whole number, annually filling these divisions, of the sole growth of London.

But it is here to be examined, with due caution, what is to be understood by the whole number of persons annually filling these divisions, out of which the several annual burials, or wastes, represented in the present bill of mortality, have happened.—To determine this, take the aggregate sum, upon a medium, of the persons surviving together, of all ages under twenty, at the very commencement of the year past; and suppose such aggregate sum to have flowed uniformly at an equal rate, without diminution or increase, for the space of one year, continually wasting in every part, and continually recruited also in every part, during its progress;—then is the total amount of such waste equal to the whole number of persons dying within twenty; which number for the last year ended at Christmas 1750, appears to have been 10,012.

Thus it is not to be imagined, that the persons dying under two years old, during the course of the last year, were solely what died out of the births of this last, or first year backwards, together with what died out of the births of the antecedent, or second year backwards.—There are still more included;—that is, all who, during the last year, died under two years old, out of the births of the third year backwards.—For during the course of the last year, what died during the first month of it might have been of the births of any of the junior eleven months of the third year.—Again, what died within the second month of the last year, might have been of the births of any of the ten junior months of the third year.—And in the same manner, all who died within the eleventh month of the last year, might have been of the births of the last month of the third year.

Therefore if the aggregate sum of the persons surviving of all ages under twenty be taken at the end of the year 1749, and the waste of this unrecruited sum, during its flow through the last year, be assumed, such waste will be less than the foregoing number assigned of persons dying under twenty.—But by what sum?—By the amount of the persons, which would successively have died, during that year, out of its continual recruit.

The true idea, therefore, of the several numbers, which are represented in the present bills of mortality, to have died within the various divisions of life therein marked, is now obtained;—which is, that each of these numbers represents not the waste made, during the first week of this year, out of the original amount of people then filling each division, added to the waste out of the remainder during the second week; and, in the same manner, added to all the wastes made upon the successive remainders through the whole year.—But they represent the several wastes which have been made out of the respective original amounts in each division, during the past year, supposing such original amounts to have been continually recruited in every part, during that year.

Thus, in common fact, the waste in the bill of mortality, during every month in the year, of the persons within each division, is supposed to be equal;—at least no diminution of the burials is supposed liable to happen in the last months of the years, rather than in the earlier; which would not be the case, unless the burials in these last months, and in every month, happened out of the same constant recruited amount of people.

If this idea of the several annual wastes of people, in the several divisions of life, shall appear to be at all abstract, and difficult to be retained, it is not owing to its appearing so in this place, but to the present method of keeping the bill of mortality, which furnishes such complicated data.

PROBLEM.

To discover the rates of Mortality in the several divisions of life, or at least a quantity to which these rates are proportional.

SOLUTION.

The annual waste made in each division of life is, as the whole number of persons, who have been therein during any part of that year, and as the rate of mortality, jointly.

But the whole number of persons, which have been in any division during every moment of a year past, being only a continued repetition of the medium number in such division, at the commencement, or end of this year, is therefore similar also to either of these last numbers.

Wherefore, the annual waste in one division, compared with that in any other division, is as the respective number of persons in each, at the commencement, or end of the year, and as the rate of mortality in each, jointly.

Therefore the respective rates of mortality, in any two divisions of life, during any two years given, will be to each other, as their respective wastes in the years given, divided by the total amounts of the persons standing in each division, at the commencement of each year given, respectively,—Supposing such amounts to be nearly the medium.

Which proportion let be kept in reserve for future occasion.

REMARK.

The total extent of life, from earliest infancy to its extinction, is cut by the present bills of mortality into the following intervals, or divisions, viz.

1. Under two years old,	2. Between two and five,	3. Five and ten,	4. Ten and twenty,	5. Twenty, and thirty,	6. Thirty and forty,	7. Forty and fifty,
8481	2011	851	762	2202	2632	2771

O

8. Fifty

8. Fifty and sixty,	9. Sixty and seventy,	10. Seventy and eighty,	11. Eighty and ninety,	12. Ninety and hundred,	13. A hundred and upwards.
2140	1673	1204	542	72	8

The number of which divisions is thirteen; and the respective annual wastes upon a medium for the last five years ended at Christmas 1750, in the city of London, are represented by the numbers severally written under each division.

This, at first view, sufficiently points out the vast quantity of adults in London, beyond those of its own growth; for if the waste in the fifth division had been only of persons of its own growth, it would have been less than the waste in the foregoing division; as the total number, out of which such fifth waste would have arisen, must have been less than the total number in the former division; being, upon a medium, only their survivors. This vast number of adults subsisting in London, beyond those of its own produce, coincides with what has been already delivered, upon this head, under the first observation.

But yet the several amounts of persons continually subsisting in London, upon a medium for five years past, within the several divisions of life, are not rashly to be estimated, according to the foregoing numbers; because the rate of mortality in different divisions, is extremely different.

It may therefore be proper to be premised, that the rate, or force of mortality, during any short space, at the commencement of life, is greater than this force, for the same space, at any other interval; but this greater rate, or force of mortality at the commencement, if then escaped, proceeds decreasing, with a very swift pace, in the second year, and also in the third; after which it advances, still decreasing more slowly and gradually to the end of the fifth year; and from hence likewise it flows onwards decreasing, but by yet slower steps, to the end of the tenth year; from which time to the end of the thirtieth, it proceeds nearly at an equal pace; however, the point of least rate of mortality, may perhaps be truly fixed in the middle between both, which is at the end of the twentieth year.—After the thirtieth year, the tide is generally upon the return, and the force of mortality begins visibly to increase again, but yet very slowly to the fortieth year; from whence in every succeeding decad, to the end of life, it continues to gain additional increments: yet these additional increments steal onwards, with gradual and gentle steps, and not with the rapidity of the decrements at the commencement. Otherwise life would be soon extinguished, and could never approach to that extremity of years, to which it is now extended.

This theory is only premised in order to point out the general course of the rate of mortality: but the increasing neglect, or care of infants, and the growing debaucheries, or temperance of adults, together with other causes, occasion great alterations in the amount of this rate, in the same divisions of life, at different periods, even in the same places.—And the question here is, to obtain the several amounts of this rate in London, at succeeding periods; which requires a discovery to be first made of the total amount of the persons subsisting at such periods, in each division of life, out of which the several given wastes have arisen. . But

But first, for distinction's sake, let all the persons under twenty years old in London, which have already been laid down to be of its own growth, or equivalent, be called non-adults; and all of twenty years old and upwards be called adults; and let the following problems be required to be solved, from such data as are at present furnished by the bills of mortality.

PROBLEM I.

To find the proportion which the non-adults of the growth of London, who have passed into adultage during any one year given, hath held to the number of such non-adults which passed into adultage during any other year given.—Supposing the rate of mortality in the several divisions of life, for twenty years antecedent to each of the years given, to have been equal.

Thus suppose, for instance, the years 1745 and 1750 were pitched upon, and it was required,

To find the proportion which the number supplied by London, of its own growth, towards recruiting its waste of adults, during one of these years, bore to the number it supplied towards recruiting its waste of the same sort, during the other.

PROBLEM II.

To find the proportion which the total amounts of the non-adults of all ages, subsisting in London, at the end of any two given years, have born to each other;—Supposing not the several wastes, but the rate of mortality in all the non-adult divisions of life, for twenty years antecedent to each year given, to have been equal.

PROBLEM III.

To find the actual total numbers of non-adults subsisting in London, at the commencement of the years 1750 and 1751, respectively.

PROBLEM IV.

To find that part of the whole number of non-adults actually subsisting in London at the end of the last year 1750, who were nineteen years old, and under twenty.

This will be the number, which will all pass into adultage, during this present year 1751, excepting what part shall die out of them under twenty, during this year; and will be the whole recruit of adults, which London will, this year 1751, obtain from its own produce.

P R O B L E M V.

To find the number of adults, which London annually wastes, beyond the number of such adults, which it annually supplies to itself, of its own produce.

P R O B L E M VI.

To find the number of persons wasted in London, from the revolution year 1688, to the year 1750, both years inclusive; above what have been raised, during the same time of the growth of this city;—supposing it only to contain the same number of persons at the end of this term, as it did at the commencement.

The solution of these problems, if it can be obtained with tolerable accuracy, would evidently afford very useful public information.

To begin therefore with

P R O B L E M I.

To find the proportion, which the numbers supplied by London, of its own growth, during any two years, towards recruiting its own annual waste of adults, during these years, hold to each other respectively; supposing the rate of mortality, in the several divisions of life, for twenty years antecedent to each year given, to have been equal.

S O L U T I O N.

Imagine the years given to be 1745 and 1751; then the annual number of non-adults successively flowing into adultage, during the years 1745 and 1751, will be as the annual births of each of the twenty years antecedent to the two years given; that is, as the births of the years 1724 and 1730, respectively: for the surviving part of the births of the year 1724, will, after twenty years from its commencement, that is, at the end of the year 1744, all stand between nineteen and twenty years old; and that part of these births, which shall arrive to their twentieth year compleat, will, during the year 1745, all successively pass into adultage, and be the sole recruit this adultage will obtain during that year 1745, of the growth of London. Therefore universally, the rates of mortality being supposed to flow equally, for each of the twenty years antecedent to the bar of adultage, the numbers passing this bar, during any two years given, will be to each other, as the whole births of the years of their nativity respectively. Which is the general solution of the problem required. Q. E. S.

But the annual births for the years 1724 and 1730, were 19,370 and 17,118, respectively, or to each other, as 1000 to 884. Therefore, the annual numbers which London supplied towards its own recruit of adults, during these last years, have been to each other in the same proportion, that is, continually decreasing.

creasing.—And the annual births from 1729, to the last year 1750, having also proceeded continually decreasing, therefore the numbers which London will annually supply to its own recruit of adults for twenty years to come, will also be continually decreasing.

PROBLEM II.

To find the proportion, which the total amounts of the non-adults, of all ages, subsisting in London at the end of any two given years, have born to each other respectively;—Supposing the rates of mortality to have been equal in the same divisions of life, for twenty years antecedent to each of the years given.

SOLUTION.

This proportion will evidently be, as the aggregate sums of the annual births, for twenty years antecedent to the two years given, are to each other. The non-adults of each age, subsisting at any one instant, or for any whole year, being as the respective amounts of the annual births of the years of their several nativities, by the former problem: therefore the aggregate sums of all the non adults, at any two different periods, are as the aggregate sums of all their annual births, for the twenty years antecedent to each of the years given; that is, as the aggregate sums of all the births, in the several years of their nativity, respectively.

PROBLEM III.

To find the actual number of non-adults, from nineteen to twenty years old, subsisting in London, at the commencement of the last year 1750, nearly.

SOLUTION.

It appears by the bill of mortality of the year 1749, that 719 died during that year, between ten and twenty years old; therefore the question is, to find the whole number of non-adults, which continually filled this division during that year.—Suppose then the rate of mortality, in this division in London, to have been no greater than what flowed through persons of the same ages, in the city of Breslau. This Supposition will be very far from exaggerating the rate of mortality in London, in this division. Now, by Dr. Halley's table of observations, estimated from the bills of mortality of this city in Silesia, wherein the egression of natives of all ages was supposed, as is here done in London, in respect to the non-adults only, to have been equal to the accession of strangers, the following proportions are given of the annual waste of persons of every age, in that division respectively.

Years.

Years old.	Survivors.	Annual waste.	Medium numbers of persons subsisting.		
9	670	9	From 10	to 11	657
10	661	8	11	to 12	649
11	653	8	12	to 13	643
12	646	7	13	to 14	637
13	640	6	14	to 15	631
14	634	6	15	to 16	625
15	628	6	16	to 17	619
16	622	6	17	to 18	613
17	616	6	18	to 19	607
18	610	6	19	to 20	601
19	604	6			
20	598	6			

Medium proportion of persons subsisting together at any }
 one time from ten to twenty years old. — 6282

Therefore it appears, out of 6282 persons, successively passing from ten inclusive, to twenty years old, that about 63 died in the course of a year; which is nearly one out of every hundred: therefore, supposing the same waste to have happened to persons of these ages in London, in proportion to their number, during the year 1749, we shall have,

As 63 to 6282 so is 719 to 71695, which was nearly the whole number of non-adults of ten years old, and under twenty, subsisting in London, at the end of the year 1749, and during every part of that year, upon a medium; according to the amount of the burials in this division, inserted in the London bills of mortality.

This number can err but very little from the truth, as the rate of mortality here assigned coincides with other various experience. For the annual burials of non-adults, from ten years old inclusive, to under twenty, for each of these last five years ended at Christmas 1750, have been no more than 762 upon a medium: and as there is no reason to imagine, that the non-adults within this division in London have been more healthy, than those of Breslau within the same division, the just conclusion to be drawn is, that the number of non-adults within this division, subsisting together in London at any one time for five years past, hath not exceeded 76200, upon a medium.

It appearing then that 71695 non-adults, subsisted within this division in London at the end of the year 1749, it is required by this problem to find what part of these were nineteen years old, and under twenty.—To answer this, since the number at Breslau was 601 of this age, out of 6282 from ten to twenty; therefore $\frac{601}{6282} \times 71695$, or 6860, will be the whole number of non-adults from nineteen to twenty, which subsisted in London, at the end of the year 1749; out of which a portion equal to $\frac{598}{601}$ or 6825 all compleatly attained their twentieth year, and during the course of the last year passed into adultage.—And this appears to have

have been very nearly the actual number of its own growth according to the foregoing supposition, which London supplied, during the last year, towards its own recruit of adults.

That this supposition hath been carried vastly too far in favour of London, is now evident. And it appears plain, that the number of persons subsisting in London under twenty years old, are much beyond what it raises of its own growth; the number 72000 of non-adults from ten to twenty years old constantly subsisting in London, which hath here been discovered, must be near to the truth; but these can never be thought to be of the sole growth of London, by any intelligent observer of the bills of mortality, and of the vast annual share which the numbers dying under ten years old are of the whole annual births. The number surviving of which results, upon some computations I have made, so extremely small, that I cannot venture to deliver it as I intended, without having further proof of its being just by the test of other trials and computations. But it is certain, upon re-examining the former position, that London drains vastly more from the country between ten and twenty years old, than it sends thither considering that many of such ages come from the country to schools and academies in London; besides which, a great number are continually sent hither to be put apprentices: and above all, a very large multitude of young servants of both sexes, who have not yet passed their twentieth year, are continually flocking to London. From all which, it must be admitted, that this city draws far greater supplies, even of non-adults to itself, than it ever repays to the country.

Had the method of separating the extent of life into these several divisions, imperfect as they are, been long established, it would have now yielded valuable lights to the public, in regard to the variations which may have successively happened, in the annual proportions of the persons dying under each division.—For it is much to be believed, that the present portion of poor infants dying under two years of age, is a far greater share, out of all who have been born in this city, than it was formerly before the horrid introduction of spirituous liquors. But the misfortune is, that no account of the ages of the persons dying hath been kept antecedent to the year 1728: and the account of that year too, is imperfect. 'Tis perhaps possible, that this might be tolerably approached by a judicious person, who could nearly distinguish the diseases incident to different ages; especially by comparing together the numbers dying in every division, and by the most ravaging diseases, during the several years for which this new account hath been kept; and thence forming the law of gradation backwards. But this requires particular medicinal sagacity, and good information of the customary method of searchers, in settling the diseases of the persons deceased.—To furnish the means of which, a table is here annexed of the several diseases inserted in the bills of mortality, and of the numbers dying of each disease from the year 1675, the first year this account was kept, to 1750, both years inclusive; excepting the years 1698, 1699, and 1700, during which, no account of the numbers dying of the several diseases is now to be found in the books of the company of parish clerks of London, by whom the bill of mortality hath been annually published.

This table it is hoped, will oblige the curiosity of intelligent medicinal gentlemen: but as to the method of joining the diseases together, which in many instances
may

may be very incongruous, it is chiefly to be imputed to the original mixtures of these diseases in the bills of mortality, which it having been impracticable for me to separate, it hath therefore been necessary to deliver, as they were published; besides which there hath only been added together in parcels some diseases of lesser fatality, which have seemed to bear an affinity to each other, for the sake of avoiding too great prolixity in the tables.

However, for the time, during which the several ages of the persons dying have been kept, a discovery may now be obtained of the several proportions, which the rates of mortality in the first division of life under two years old, have born to each other, from the year 1731 to the year 1750, both years inclusive. These respective rates of mortality, being to each other, as the several annual wastes of persons in each division, divided by the whole medium number of persons, subsisting together at one time during each year in such division, as hath been before determined: which medium number of persons is, however, first to be obtained. But this, and many other problems of great curiosity, and public information, which suggest themselves, in the short time allotted to this work, cannot be duly unravelled.

PROBLEM VI.

To find the number of persons wasted in London, from the revolution year 1688, to the year 1750, both years inclusive, above what have been raised during the same time, of the growth of this city,—supposing it only to contain at present the same number of persons, which it did at the commencement of this term.

SOLUTION.

Imagine the whole number of persons subsisting in London, at the commencement of the year 1688, to be denoted by the letter A, or any other character, or symbol assumed at pleasure.

Then imagine this body A to have moved forwards for sixty-three years, that is, to the end of the last year 1750; during which time it hath been continually wasted by the successive annual burials, and continually filled again by its own successive annual births, and also by recruits from the country: but the total amount of the burials for these sixty three years, is the whole of its waste. And the total amount of the births, during that time, is the whole supply it hath received of its own growth. Therefore the difference between the annual burials and births during this time, is the recruit it hath required to support its original amount. Which is the general solution. Q. E. S.

Now the total amount of the burials from the revolution year	}	1,522,624.
1688, to the year 1750, both inclusive, hath been		
And the total number of the christnings during that time, hath	}	1,016,214.
amounted to		
		There-

Therefore the difference, or the amount of the recruit which hath been furnished during this time by the country provinces of England, for repairing this waste in London, hath been no less than the astonishing number of above five hundred thousand persons } 506,410.

These numerous recruits from the country have all been the flower of it, in the prime of their years, and in full possession of their best activity and vigour.

What a monstrous loss hath this been to the nation? Compute the worth of each to have been only an hundred pounds upon a medium, which is the least price such persons would bear upon an average, were they to be sold for servants to any country, where such purchases are admitted. Many of them being scholars, and persons of skill in various sciences, and manufactures; and the whole sum will amount to fifty millions sterling. This therefore is the value which hath been lost to this nation by their destruction.

But it is further to be observed, that the number of the inhabitants of this city is considerably increased within the last sixty three years: which increase also is to be added to the former recruit drawn from the country; for all which hath been supplied by London of its own growth hath already been estimated.

It is here probable, that two objections may be made; 1. That these people consumed in London since the late revolution, have not all been a drain solely upon the rest of this kingdom; but that many of them have been foreigners, natives of France; and other countries. In answer to which I must first observe, that as the births of these are not inserted, so neither are the burials of a great part of them, in the foregoing account; which has chiefly consisted of those in communion with the church of England: and secondly, that if the burials of these foreign adults had been inserted, it would not prove the former account erroneous; because London hath probably sent forth as great a number of the adults of its own growth to America, and other foreign countries, as it hath received from thence towards its own recruit: therefore the annual accession of foreigners to London, hath only kept the supply of adults, which it hath furnished to itself of its own growth, full; but hath not at all diminished the provincial recruit.

The second objection may, perhaps, be, that this loss from the destruction of country adults, is strangely exaggerated; for that most of them, had they continued in the country, might have done little more than have maintained themselves, or perhaps might have been a burden to their several parishes. This is just as pleasant, to compare it to a familiar instance, as if any one should take my horse, admitted to be worth ten pounds, from the service he is capable of performing, and destroy him by labour and bad food, and then aver that he hath done me no damage, because, he apprehended instead of employing my horse myself, I should rather have found him an useless expence.

But will it seriously be averred, that this half a million of active adults, had they continued in the country, would have yielded no benefit to the public?—Would they have added nothing to the improvement of the lands of this kingdom?—And hath no loss really accrued to this nation from the destruction of country adults?—Let the provinces of the kingdom be all summoned to bear their testimony?

mony?—Let the country gentlemen be called forth, and declare,—Have they not continually felt for many years past, an increasing want of husbandmen, and day labourers? Have the farmers throughout the kingdom no just complaints of the excessive increasing prices of workmen, and of the impossibility of procuring a sufficient number at any prices? If this be so,—is it not an evil the most destructive, and fundamental? is it not attacking the great sources of our national wealth? Our produces of corn, wool, and of all other sorts, both of provisions and materials for manufactures? is it not diminishing their annual growth in general, and raising the price of what is grown, without any advantage to the farmer or landlord? And whereto does this tend? is it not the direct course by the increasing prices of provisions throughout the kingdom to raise our own manufactures to a monstrous dearness, and consequently to stop their exportation? will not the sure consequence of this be, to encourage what are cheaper to be imported, and smuggled upon us, from other countries: which will carry abroad the wealth, which our more prudent ancestors had procured for us, and urge our manufacturers also to seek employment in other countries; leaving a poor debauched remainder behind them, unworthy the glorious name of Britons.

These are the direct consequences flowing from this vast annual destruction of country adults, and non-adults also, above twelve years old, in London. And it well behoves the gentlemen of every province in the kingdom, to attend to this evil, without delay. The drain is upon them; and will continue so; For London will not feel any want of recruits, till there are no people left in the country.

'Tis therefore the peculiar business of the country gentlemen, to regulate the policy of London; 'tis more immediately their concern than of the gentlemen resident in this city: to prevent the destruction of infants and adults in London, as far as possible, demands the incessant care of every true patriot. And every provincial gentleman should be moved, not by mere curiosity alone, to inspect at the beginning of every year the bill of mortality of London for the year antecedent, in order to observe the progress of its annual waste, and consequently of its annual drain from the country.

Was such a just policy introduced in this city, as that the annual births might equal or exceed the burials, it would produce glorious and happy effects: the growth of all produces in the country, and the improvement of lands throughout the kingdom, would be greatly promoted; the country adults would have little temptation to come to London, where at present not only so many are destroyed, but multitudes of others who escape the destruction therein, and return from thence, teach the lessons they have there learnt of idleness and debauchery to their country neighbours.—And that such policy might be introduced, is evident from the state of the annual births of Paris, which generally exceed the burials.—As will appear from the annexed account of the births and burials there, for a series of nine years from 1728 to 1736, both years inclusive, published by Mr. Maitland.

An account of the births and burials in the city of Paris, for the following years respectively.

Years.	Births.	Burials.	Married.	Foundlings.
1728	18,189	16,887	4198	2166
1729	18,163	19,852	4231	2336
1730	18,966	17,452	4403	2401
1731	18,877	20,832	4169	2539
1732	18,605	17,532	3983	2474
1733	17,825	17,456	4132	2414
1734	19,835	15,122	4133	2654
1735	18,862	16,196	3876	2577
1736	18,877	18,900	3990	2681
Totals	168,199	160,239	37,015	22,242

And it is certainly no impossible point, to give the births in the city of London the same superiority over the burials, as the procreative power in this last city cannot be supposed, by any Englishman, to be inferior to that of Paris.

PROBLEM VII.

To find how many persons, more than remain at present, would now probably have subsisted in Britain, if the annual births and burials in London, from 1688 to 1750, both years inclusive, had been kept upon an equality.

SOLUTION.

This will be no less than the foregoing whole number of 500,000, who have before appeared to have been drawn from the country, and wasted in London; all which might not only have been preserved at present to the nation, or an equivalent amount continued by procreation, but might have been increased, by this time, to a much larger multitude; probably, at least, to 600,000. This is justly to be concluded from the common course of other adults, subsisting in the country, especially as these were the flower of both sexes, and almost all capable of raising children. And here let it be considered, what a valuable acquisition this number of all ages, and sexes, would have been to the present strength, and riches of this kingdom. A race of healthy and robust people. Admit, for the present, that they had only maintained themselves by their own labour, and let the annual amount of their expences be estimated at ten pound for each head, upon a medium, which is a moderate computation during this term; then the whole ex-

Pence of these people would have amounted, by this time, to about six millions annually; almost all which would have been paid to the landed gentlemen of England, in addition to their present rents. For it must all have been paid by this body of people, for their own provisions, and to the manufacturers of English produces for their cloathing and other consumptions; which manufacturers must again have laid out the sums they received with the farmers, to buy provisions; and all this; without increasing the prices of provisions, but by increasing the quantity raised, and thereby rather diminishing the prices. And here let it be justly apprehended by country gentlemen, that the source, from whence they are to expect improvement of their fortunes, is not from an increase of money flowing into the nation; for though that may, in some respects, operate in their favour, yet, as it must flow into the kingdom through other channels than theirs, such new persons will raise the method of living upon them;—and the prices of all labour, manufactures, and other articles, will be greatly exaggerated; whereby they will scarcely be able to support their usual rank.—But the true source, from whence their estates are to be improved, is to increase the consumption of their own produces, and to diminish the price of labour. That is, to increase the number of laborious people amongst them, who have mouths to eat, and bodies to be covered, and at the same time have hands also to cultivate the lands of these gentlemen. Under this situation, they may enter with spirit upon the improvement of their worst grounds, and not only raise, at a moderate expence, to themselves, more produces, but happily find also their vent increased. This would sensibly render their purses weightier, and fill the country with new people, and new improvements.

If the value of laborious active adults be thus justly considered, the mischiefs of a continual drain of them from the country, to be wasted in London, without renewing themselves, will begin to be viewed with due concern. The loss within a term so short, within the memory of thousands living, at present, of no less than six hundred thousand people, who might now in themselves, and their children, have subsisted in this nation, will at length be viewed with horror and amazement; a loss wholly owing to the continual destruction of infants and adults in this slaughter-house of London.

P R O B L E M.

To determine the amount of the annual drain made upon the provinces of this kingdom, for furnishing recruits to London, supposing the number of people in this city to have continued, for some years past, upon a level.

S O L U T I O N.

This is evidently the difference between the annual burials and births; for supposing, in a similar instance, a pond of water to be continually drained from every part, and to be supplied by a spring, naturally arising within itself. Now, if the amount of the continual drain be greater than that of the continual supply,
and

and this pond be kept to its original level, by continual additional recruits of water, it is evident that the annual amount of such recruits will be the difference between the annual amount of the drain, and of the supply.

But the annual amount of the drain upon London by burials, hath been, upon a medium, for the last five years, 25,352 persons. And the amount of its supply, from its own spring of births within itself, hath been, upon a medium, for the same time, 14,496 annually. Therefore, the amount of the recruit, which it hath drawn from the country, during each year, for these five years past, hath been no less than 10,856, upon a medium; which seems to be the rate of its present progress. And whether such an annual destruction of the most active and useful subjects of the kingdom, is to be suffered to continue, and to rob the provinces of their best hands, must now be submitted to the legislative wisdom.

It may only be added, that it appears by the first table annexed,		
that the total amount of the burials, exclusive of the plague, for	}	2,631,137
the last hundred and fifty years, hath been		
To which, add what have died of the plague, during that time		188,571
		<hr/>
Total of burials in London during this term—		2,819,708
Deduct from this the total amount of the christnings during the	}	1,806,769
same time		
		<hr/>
	Difference	1,012,939

This sum of upwards of one million of people actually appears upon record, to have been wasted in London, during this term, more than it has raised of its own growth, and still many more have undoubtedly died therein unrecorded, beyond the births; which ought to be added to this account.

This would be the case, supposing London had gained no increase of inhabitants since the year 1600; but, instead of keeping the same amount, it hath continually drawn to itself increasing multitudes, and hath now actually in its own possession 400,000 inhabitants more than at the beginning of this term; which, together with their produce by procreation, it proceeds forwards, destroying with still greater havock than formerly; even at no lesser a rate than of 10,856 annually; so that if this be not interrupted, in the next hundred and fifty years, it will absolutely destroy, instead of one million, above one million and half of people; and this without begging any assistance from the plague.

In this place, perhaps, may be required the solution of the following

P R O B L E M.

To find the present tendency of the progress of London; or, in other words, whether the people of this city proceed increasing, diminishing, or nearly upon a level.

S O L V -

SOLUTION.

To state what suggests itself at this instant, in favour of each side of the question, —And, first, to begin with the opinion which prevails, that London increases:—Under this head are to be urged,—the growing progress of luxury in London; the larger number of expensive families, with more attendants and servants resident here, than formerly; the augmentation of the national debt, which attaches many to this city; and the increasing number of houses in London, of which a smaller proportion than ever are now vacant.—It is certain, all these circumstances imply an increasing number of adults in this metropolis; and such is the state of its progress, if no superior causes operate at the same time to the contrary.

On the other hand it is certain that the quantity of commercial business transacted in London, for several years past, particularly in the importation of the great articles of wine and tobacco, and the issue of these from hence to other parts of the kingdom, hath much decreased; the out-ports having gradually augmented, during this time, their dealings in these and other commercial branches; and go on at a great increasing rate, to furnish supplies of many commodities to various parts of the kingdom, which were formerly drawn almost wholly from London: this must operate, therefore, in preventing the usual demand made by London, for great numbers of adults, who were necessarily employed in these branches:—Again, the improvement of the roads near this metropolis, and the increasing conveniences of conveyance to all the villages around it, prevent that stagnation of people in London, which was formerly; enabling great numbers, who have business to transact in London, to come there for this purpose, during a few hours only of the day, and to retire into the country in the evening; which is become a general practice.—Add to which, the improvement of the roads from London to every part of the kingdom:—Which hath also operated towards diminishing the medium number of inhabitants constantly resident in this city.—It will here probably be said, that this improvement of the roads may as well contribute to bring more persons to London, as to carry them from thence to the country: but the case is apprehended to be very different;—for the great body of people, who come to London, are necessarily drawn thither by commercial business; by the courts of law; attendance upon parliament, and applications for preferment:—Whatever be the state of the roads, these will all come to London.—Wherefore the improvement of the roads does not greatly act towards bringing more persons to London; but it acts towards enabling these persons, at Christmas, and at all other seasons, when they can gain even one week's intermission from business, to retire for that time into the country; whereas they were formerly pent up in London, during the whole winter.—Many families also, who were formerly hurried from the country to town, at the end of autumn, to avoid the badness of the roads, are now able to continue many months longer in the country; being secure of convenient passage to town at any season: this therefore must greatly lessen the constant number of inhabitants in London, computed at a medium. At the same time, these gentry, and their tradesmen also, continually retain their houses in London; which accounts for so many of them being constantly tenanted. Besides this, a practice hath lately prevailed,

vailed of working, in the country, manufactures for sale in London, which formerly employed great numbers of journeymen in this city: this is visible in the article of shoes; in which there are fewer, by many hundreds, retained at work, than were twenty years ago in this metropolis; and this method will probably be followed in many other branches of consumption.—Especially as the expence of carriage from the country to London, by the improvement of the roads, becomes easy.—These considerations are therefore to be urged, in support of the opinion, that the number of adults, constantly resident in London, rather diminishes.—However, it will be difficult from talking at large upon any, or all of these articles, on both sides of the question, to strike the balance;—It must therefore be referred to the bills of mortality.

In entering upon this reference, it may safely be premised, that the rate of mortality in London, of late years, hath gone on continually increasing, both in respect to adults and infants; which is particularly to be charged to the abominable, notorious consumption of spirituous liquors. Wherefore, if the annual amount of the burials, for these twenty years past, had been even greater than it was formerly, this might justly be allotted to the same number of people as before, and to their greater destruction. But if the amount of the burials for twenty years past, has been gradually declining; and the amount of the christnings, for the same time, hath been also in a course of declension, still more swift, it is then presumed the dispute is determined; for if a greater mortality hath subsisted among the common people, of all ages, and yet a lesser number have annually died, for several years under it, it is evident that the sum total, out of which they have died, must have been diminished.

But that such a decrease hath actually happened, both in the burials and christnings, will be demonstrated by the following table.

Years.		Total burials.	Total christnings.	Annual medium of burials.	Annual medium of christnings.
Both years inclusive.	{ 1726 to 1730 }	142,358	87,890	28,472	17,578
	{ 1731 to 1735 }	127,453	87,586	25,491	17,517
	{ 1736 to 1740 }	137,472	80,723	27,494	16,145
	{ 1741 to 1745 }	126,754	72,097	25,351	14,419
	{ 1746 to 1750 }	126,763	72,480	25,353	14,496
					Whereby

Whereby it is evident, that in the course of twenty years past, the aggregate amount of the burials for five years hath sunk from 142,358 to 126,763; and the aggregate amount of the christnings, during the same term, from 87,890 to 72,480; which, it is apprehended, sufficiently testifies, that the total amount of the medium number of people constantly resident in London, for the last twenty five years, hath proceeded forwards continually decreasing.

However, though the whole medium number of persons continually subsisting together in London be diminished, yet it is much to be suspected, from the continual decrease of the christnings of late years, that this diminution lies solely upon the infants under ten years old; and not upon the number of persons above ten years old subsisting in this city.—To bring this also to the test of calculation, let the amounts of the burials of children under ten years old, and also of the burials above that age, for the twenty last years, be separately exhibited in the following table.

	Years.	Totals of burials under ten years old.	Totals of burials ten years old, and upwards.
Both years inclusive.	1731 } to 1735 }	66974	60479
	1736 } to 1740 }	68399	69073
	1741 } to 1745 }	57848	68906
	1746 } to 1750 }	56721	70042

It thus appears from this table, that the number of persons of ten years old and upwards, continually subsisting in London, upon a medium, proceeds rather increasing; and that it hath proceeded in the course of the last fifteen years in the increasing proportion of 60479 to 70042, whilst the number of persons under ten years old, hath sunk, during this time, in the proportion of 66974 to 56721, which is the reverse; and in a greater decreasing proportion — Therefore, though the numbers, who are ten years old and upwards, have increased, the numbers under that age have still more been diminished: whence the total number of persons in London of all ages is rather decreased; the diminution lying wholly upon that part, which is under ten years old; and proceeding from two melancholy causes, a less number of annual births, and a greater proportion of what are born dying in their first infancy. — The numbers which survive being chiefly the

the children of persons of substance, instead of those of the common people.— And this must still aggravate the drain upon the country: for if both the number of children born in London is less than formerly, and a less portion of these, in respect to their whole number, passes beyond ten years old, it is evident that the annual supply which this city furnishes to itself of its own growth, continually decreases.—But the whole number of persons of ten years old and upwards subsisting in London, proceeds rather increasing; therefore if London furnishes less towards this supply than formerly, the country must furnish more; and consequently, the drain upon the provinces of this nation goes on continually increasing.

The present diminution of the christnings in London is indeed very shocking and alarming; their amount for the last ten years being sunk to as low an ebb, as they were even sixty years ago; for the amount of the christnings for the ten years, from 1681 to 1690, both inclusive, arose to 144,390, and went on rapidly increasing, whilst the burials for the same time amounted to 223,626; whereas the christnings for the last ten years, ending at Christmas 1750, amounted to no more than 144,577, which exceeds the amount of the christnings for the former term, sixty years before it, only by the small number of one hundred and eighty seven; whilst the burials arose for the same term to 253,517, which exceeds the amount of the burials in the former term, by no less than twenty nine thousand eight hundred and ninety one, falling short only by one hundred and nine of the full sum of thirty thousand:—This is not oratorical aggravation, but undeniable fact, glaring upon the face of the bills of mortality.

The foregoing calculations are respectfully submitted, with an honest intention, to the public. And the foundations upon which they proceed have been constantly laid open, perhaps with too much prolixity, that every gentleman may readily convince himself of their rectitude, or mistake. It is to be hoped, that the procuring, and digesting into proper tables, so many particular articles of information upon this curious and important subject, will be no unacceptable present to those into whose hands this treatise shall enter.—All care has been taken to avoid errors in these tables, which the very short time allotted to this work would permit. Other gentlemen, with more leisure, and superior abilities, having these materials furnished to their hands, and the risk of advancing the first calculations ventured upon, will quickly proceed much beyond these hasty essays, and easily confirm the conclusions in them, or discover their errors. Especially if it could be hoped, that the Royal Society might at length be awakened after its very long past repose.

But, before these calculations be closed, it may be proper to obviate one objection, which I recollect hath been briefly spoken to already, but may require a more distinct answer.—It may perhaps be alledged, that great bodies of persons, of the growth of London, have gone to our American colonies, and have furnished several *ultra-marine* demands, which must otherwise have fallen upon the provinces of this realm; and therefore, that this city hath saved a drain, which would otherwise have been made upon the country by this article.—To which I answer, admitting this to be so, which is however in part disputable, that in recompence hereof, London hath received a continual accession of foreigners, particularly of French refugees, to a large amount, which may justly be supposed to have

Q

balanced

balanced the egression of its own natives. It hath therefore constantly received an equivalent for these supplies, which it may be suggested to have furnished to our American colonies.

And if London had not subsisted, though the provinces, in such case, must have furnished these foreign demands, yet they would also have received to themselves the foreign recruits; all which, as the case has stood, have been wholly possessed by London.

Lastly, If the total amount be demanded of the whole body of people subsisting together in London upon a medium, for the five last years, it may thus briefly be approached, to sufficient exactness. The number which hath died of twenty years old and upwards, upon a medium of these years, hath been 13244 annually; of which it may be supposed, that one out of sixty die in the course of a year: therefore, the constant amount of these adults subsisting together in London is 60×13244 , that is, 794,640.——Again, the number who have died between ten and twenty years old, upon a medium of the same term, have been 762 annually, which may be supposed to be the one hundredth part of the number of such persons generally surviving together, therefore 76200 is the total amount within this division; and the number which have annually died in the same term, between five and ten years old, appears to have been 851 upon a medium; which may have been about one fiftieth part of their total.

Therefore, the number surviving together at one time in this division, hath been about 42,550 persons. But, as to the number under five years old, surviving together at any one time, it is thought proper to omit inserting any estimate of it in this place.

The total of which three antecedent articles alone, is 913,390 persons. And if the number which this city contained under twenty years old, was equal to that above that age, according to the general course subsisting in country villages, and which would be the case here, if its births annually exceeded its burials, and the same care was taken of infants as is in the country, the number of its inhabitants would be above one million and half of persons.——But, as it stands at present, it is the greatest monster of the sort which hath ever appeared upon the face of the globe.

But to proceed. The gradual diminution of the annual births for the last twenty-six years,——and a greater proportion than formerly of those, who are born of poor parents, annually dying, plainly discover some new enfeebling cause powerfully attacking the common people, from whom the great bulk of the christnings is constantly derived.——And what is really this cause, is impossible to be doubted, under the present shocking consumption of spirituous liquors.——Ask the physician, and he will instantly declare, that the certain consequence to adults of drinking these burning potions is to be enervated, and rendered less fit for bodily labour, and procreation of children.——Let it now be seen by the bills of mortality how this actually has resulted in fact.

It appears by these bills, that the amount of the births in London went on annually increasing to the year 1724; in which year they amounted to upwards of 19000: but, since then, have continually sunk to the present time; and now scarcely arise to 14500 annually.——Nor have actually for ten years past amounted to this last sum, upon a medium. Whereby it appears, that this diminution of the

the births set out from the same time that the consumption of these liquors by the common people became enormous; and that as this consumption hath been constantly increasing since that time, the amount of the births hath likewise been continually diminishing. But let this diminution, and the number of infants lost thereby within this city, be strictly computed. Now the amount of the christnings in the year 1724, was 19370; and had proceeded in a gradual course of increase up to that number.—Admit then, that they would have stood only to this amount from that time to the present, without advancing, beyond this level, though that was their evident tendency: then for the twenty-six years past, from 1725 to 1750, both years inclusive, the amount of the births would have been 26×19370 , that is, 503,620. But the actual amount of the births for these years hath been no more than 419,635. The difference between which numbers is 83985, falling short, by only the small number of fifteen, of fourscore and four thousand infants;—which, at a very moderate computation, have been lost, during this short term, within this capital only, by the drinking of spirituous liquors.—Besides what have been lost in all other parts of the kingdom, wherein this consumption hath been prevalent.

Can it be necessary to add to this shocking loss, by prevention of births, the sickly state of such infants as are born, who, with difficulty pass through the first stages of life, and live very few of them to years of manhood.—What actually arrive to it, being also a weakly unhealthy race, unfit for the great useful services of society, labour, and agriculture.

Ask the masters of every trade, and every manufacture, whether they feel no mischiefs in their trades, from the consumption of these liquors? They will tell you, with horror, the stupefaction they cause in their workmen, and continual disability to perform their labour.

Enquire from the physicians of the several hospitals in this city, whether any increase of patients, and of what sort, are daily brought under their care? They will all declare, increasing multitudes of dropical and consumptive people, arising from the effects of spirituous liquors.

And if any conviction was farther wanted, it would be easy to draw it from all other scenes of inferior life, in support of the necessity of totally suppressing the consumption of these liquors by the common people; which ought only to be sold at the same shops where arsenic and laudanum are allowed to be vended.

Having hitherto proceeded in pointing out evils, it may perhaps be expected, that some remedies also should be proposed, towards preventing the annual waste of infants and adults in this metropolis; and to encourage matrimony.—In this view I have added the following proposals.—The first of which, I am not insensible, will appear to many persons extremely chimerical.

The unhealthiness of the air of London, though not greater than formerly, has been mentioned before, as one operating cause of the annual destruction of many people. This, indeed, is the least powerful weapon, in the hands of death; yet, to obviate its force, as the preservation and health of the people in every instance is of great importance, it is proposed, that the cleansing of this city should be put under one uniform public management, and all the filth be carried into lighters, and conveyed by the Thames to proper distances in the country; where it would

be of great benefit to the lands, instead of being lodged, as at present, on the outsides of this city; a nauseous, noxious spectacle.—It is also further proposed upon this head, that open streets nearly parallel to each other, at proper distances, be cut from the river side through the town, and continued in strait roads or walks for several miles distant, directly into the country. By which measures, the air of London would be free from many of the poisonous particles loading it at present; and a new circulation of pure air introduced. Opportunities also would hereby be given to the inhabitants of this city, to extend themselves further into the country, and to breathe a fresher air than they generally can at present, in a walk of the same length:—And however romantic this may seem at first view, whosoever has observed the vast multitudes of people poured forth by this city into the fields around it, on summer evenings; and considered the great refreshment and support of their health, which they constantly derive from these promenades, will perhaps think this proposal merits regard: the execution of it is far inferior to the public works, which old Rome could boast of the same sort: her grand Appian, Flaminian, and twenty other roads, cut in strait lines for many miles together into the country; and her magnificent aqueducts;—all built at the public expence for public convenience.

2°. To prevent the grand annual destruction of the infants of poor married women in this city, and the destruction and suppression of the infants of single women, it is proposed, that several foundling-hospitals be established in different parts of this town, for the receiving all children, which shall be offered, without exception; to be conducted under one uniform public management;—and to be supported by an annual tax upon all persons in London, of both sexes above twenty-one years old, who have never been married;—at proper rates suitable to their respective ranks and qualities. A tax, which applied to so compassionate a public service, would not be regretted by those on whom it was raised; who would rightly consider the benefits attending it, and the annual saving of thousands of infants from being destroyed by various methods.

This tax might be collected in the same manner, and according to the same proportion as the poll-taxes were, soon after the revolution. And one hundred thousand pounds be immediately raised upon the credit of this fund, as soon as it shall be established, in order to carry so valuable and compassionate a public design immediately into execution;—the means of conducting it in the best method, being happily furnished from the experience already obtained by the prudent and judicious management of that small contribution, which hath been made for a few years past, to a charity of the same sort begun in this city.

3°. The luxury of great families, in their present general use of unmarried servants, considerably obstructs the annual produce of children:—Thus, suppose a fashionable family in London, to consist of half a dozen persons, and upwards;—and of these, perhaps at most, only the master and mistress married; the rest, all servants marriageable, and unmarried:—It is here evident, that the luxury of the master and mistress detains many adults of both sexes from manufacture and agriculture, merely for grandeur and their own personal attendance; and restrains them from marrying, during their continuance in this service.—Is not this a trespass upon the national growth, and a misapplication of the labour and industry of many individuals? And though it may be proper, in a wealthy community, to indulge

dulge such excesses, where they run not to great enormity, yet surely the persons indulged in them, and who publicly declare thereby, their income to be superfluous, cannot decently oppose the making a suitable recompence to the public for their respective trespasses in this article.

4°. The retailers of commodities, not being employed in manufactures themselves, nor in public labour, but subsisting by the advantages they take of the industry of one part, and the appetites of the other part of the society preying upon both, and being too numerous in many branches: it is therefore proposed, that all present retailers shall take licences from the public for vending the produce of the industry of others.—This extended throughout the kingdom, would furnish a very considerable public revenue, and might be laid in aid of any diminution of the present duty upon spirituous liquors:—this tax would be welcome and cheerfully paid, if the following regulation was annexed to it; which is, that hawkers and pedlars be entirely suppressed: a set of unmeriting people, who carry luxury into all corners; and solicit and enflame the pride of every farmer's wife and daughter in the kingdom. It is further proposed under this head, that all unmarried persons be prohibited from setting up anew, in any retail business; such persons not meriting the indulgence of this liberty from the public.—Under this regulation many persons, who would otherwise continue single, would enter into matrimony; whereby the annual produce of children would be promoted, and the rising national strength and wealth greatly increased.

If the clergy of the realm would zealously unite in warning their respective flocks of the fatal mischiefs flowing upon the nation, from the use of these spirituous liquors by the common people;—the ruin of all decency, shame, morality, and principle, it would animate all persons in their several stations, to exert themselves to suppress this evil, now ravaging like one continual pestilence throughout the kingdom. And this is to be hoped the rather, as upon other occasions they have made pathetic exhortations, with great effect, upon the dreaded approach of less formidable, though public evils; such as distempers amongst the cattle, and earthquakes;—some of which have actually happened, and others only happened to be expected.—But this is a distemper amongst the people, which hath raged for many years past, and actually now rages with increasing fury.—Threatning not only a shock, but a total overthrow of all industry amongst us, and mortality.

But in this situation, whatever lukewarmness may appear in some, the zeal of others of this body is highly to be applauded. And it must give satisfaction in this juncture to every lover of his country to know, that due remedies to these evils are now the subject of the consideration of the legislature; and that every laudable measure which can be proposed, every salutary scheme which can be offered from any hand, for reforming these mischiefs, will be sure to obtain full countenance, and support, under the upright, disinterested and public-spirited ministry of Mr. PELHAM.

P O S T S C R I P T.

THE time necessary to the working of the sheet, antecedent to this, at the press, allowing me a short leisure, I shall allot it to the clearing of some articles in the foregoing work, upon which, it is possible, doubts may be suggested.

It may, perhaps, be imagined by some persons, that the accounts of the christnings and burials, in the bills of mortality, are not to be depended on; and therefore, that inferences drawn from them may be erroneous. I shall therefore beg leave to advance the following

P R O P O S I T I O N ;

To demonstrate that the respective annual amounts in the bills of mortality of London of the christnings and burials of persons in communion with the church of England, are the total amounts of all such persons; or, that the small additions to each, including also the births and burials of dissenters, are proportional to these amounts; and therefore, that any inferences drawn from these bills, in regard to the total numbers born and deceased, cannot be exaggerated, but may be defective.

D E M O N S T R A T I O N .

It is not to be doubted, but the numbers exhibited in these bills, to have been christned and buried, have been actually born, and deceased in London.—But the doubt is, what omissions have been annually made of each sort. Now it cannot be supposed, that there have been many such of the church of England; if it be considered, that the performance of Christian baptism and burial is yet very rarely omitted to persons of this church, either born, or deceased. This would be to suppose the evil complained of, to have really spread farther than hath been represented, and to have totally obliterated all the remains of decency among the inferior class of people.—It is therefore to be presumed, that very few of this church, who are born or buried in London, are omitted to be inserted in the bills of mortality. And if there be any such actually omitted, the omission may be justly supposed to be equal on both sides.—But besides this, it is certain that there are several who annually die in London, and are carried from thence to distant places to be interred, who are not inserted in the London burials. Therefore, if the exact account of the births and deaths of persons in London, esteemed in communion with the church of England, was inserted in these bills, it is to be supposed, though there might be the addition of a few units, yet that in these added on both sides, the births would be still exceeded by the deaths. Therefore, the present proportion between both inserted in the annual bills of mortality, would not be thereby altered. And as to the dissenters, whose christnings and burials are not inserted, these are also to be supposed to have happened in the same proportion.—Therefore, if the annual totals of the burials and christnings in London be augmented, beyond what they stand in the present bills, to their full amount, as their proportions to each other continue the same, their differences will necessarily become greater; and therefore, the mischiefs exhibited in the foregoing work will still be greater than they have been represented. Q. E. D.

It was intended, in addition to the foregoing proposals, to have also submitted one for suppressing the enormous consumption of spirituous liquors, without giving any encouragement to smuggling, and providing at the same time a full compensation to the public revenue; but I have chosen, for some reasons, to withdraw from the press, and reserve at present, the papers upon this subject; particularly, being first desirous of observing, what acceptance this previous part shall appear to merit from the public.

15th March, 1750.

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

119

Diseases and casualties annis	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	Totals	Medium.	In every thousand.
Abortive and still-born }	588	552	634	673	637	3084	617	23,3
Aged — —	2768	2681	2071	1675	1781	10976	2195	82,6
Ague —	44	27	16	11	10	108	21	0,8
Apoplexy and suddenly — }	174	182	238	237	237	1068	214	8,0
Asthma and tiffick }	612	657	403	469	573	2714	543	20,5
Bedridden —	14	8	9	2	3	36	7	0,25
Bleeding —	3	3	3	6	5	20	4	0,15
Bloody flux —	23	21	19	17	13	93	19	0,7
Bursten and rupture }	12	26	13	8	22	81	16	0,6
Cancer —	49	55	71	75	50	300	60	2,2
Canker —	16	20	10	8	14	68	13,6	0,5
Chicken and swine pox }	1	1	0	0	0	2	0,4	0,15
Childbed —	216	244	266	251	219	1196	239,2	9,0
Cold — —	0	2	0	1	1	4	0,8	0,03
Colick, gripes, and twisting of the guts }	527	537	447	352	325	2188	438	16,5
Consumption —	3491	3544	3728	3425	3719	17907	3581	134,8
Convulsion —	7517	8359	8023	7986	7428	39313	7863	295,8
Cough and hooping-cough — }	26	35	152	33	65	311	62	2,4
Diabetes —	3	2	3	3	5	16	3	0,1
Dropfy and tympany }	1143	1060	943	1050	951	5147	1030	38,8
Evil — —	35	36	30	47	19	167	33	1,22
Carried forward	17262	18052	17079	16329	16077	84799	16960	638,4

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties annis	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forw.	17262	18052	17079	16329	16077	84799	16960	638,4
Falling sickn.	0	0	1	2	0	3	0,6	0,01
Fever, malignant, scarlet and spotted fever, and purples	4822	5235	4011	3225	2939	20232	4046	152,2
Fistula —	10	10	17	23	17	77	15	0,55
Flux —	14	17	28	25	32	116	23	0,86
French pox	113	105	108	98	90	514	103	4,0
Gout —	39	43	45	66	38	231	46	1,73
Gravel, stone and stranguery —	51	42	49	41	52	235	47	1,73
Grief —	13	19	17	14	14	77	16	0,6
Head - ach, concussion of the brain	0 1	7	1	2	0	11	2	0,07
Headmold-shot, horse-shoehead, and water in the head	141	107	104	64	81	497	100	4,0
Jaundies —	132	119	122	106	117	596	119	4,5
Imposthume	28	27	33	29	31	148	30	1,0
Inflammation	4	4	7	12	19	46	9	0,35
Itch —	3	5	0	0	2	10	2	0,07
Leprosy —	8	0	7	2	2	19	4	0,15
Lethargy —	13	5	11	4	13	46	9	0,35
Livergrown —	10	11	3	5	9	38	7	0,25
Lunatick —	26	41	29	21	25	142	29	1,0
Measles —	82	41	311	102	30	566	113	4,5
Miscarriage	1	6	7	6	3	23	4,4	0,15
Mortification	238	227	232	189	149	1035	207	8,0
Carried forw.	23011	24123	22222	20365	19740	109461	21892	824,47

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

121

Diseases and casualties annis	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forward — }	23011	24123	22222	20365	19740	109461	21892	824,47
Palsy — —	28	38	29	38	30	163	33	1,22
Pleurisy — —	48	77	44	50	55	274	55	2,0
Quinsy — —	11	14	12	8	11	56	11	0,5
Rash — —	2	5	8	6	2	23	4	0,15
Rheumatism —	25	17	30	24	29	126	25	1,0
lameness —			1					
Rickets — —	103	102	85	54	74	418	84	3,1
Rising of the lights — }	41	36	27	37	34	175	35	1,21
St. Anthony's fire — }	6	4	3	2	2	17	3	0,1
Scald-head —	5	0	1	0	2	8	2	0,07
Scurvy — —	3	2	3	3	0	11	2	0,07
Small pox — —	2105	2849	1914	2640	1197	10705	2141	80,57
Sores and ulcers — }	36	36	35	32	45	184	37	1,21
Spleen and vapours — }	3	4	3	4	6	20	4	0,15
Stoppage in the stomach — }	147	258	229	193	197	1024	205	7,73
Surfeit — —	8	4	5	1	4	22	4	0,15
Swelling — —	1	2	2	1	1	7	2	0,07
Teeth — —	1676	1629	1585	1242	1361	7493	1498	56,0
Thrush — —	84	54	51	48	65	302	60	2,0
Vomiting and looseness — }	39	39	49	38	26	192	39	1,5
overflowing of the gall — }			1					
Worms — —	31	24	15	27	11	108	22	0,83
Casualties — —	397	405	407	449	466	2124	424	15,9
Totals — —	27810	29722	26761	25262	23358	132913	26582	1000

R

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties annis	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Abortive and still-born--}	657	661	590	592	641	3141	628	23,5
Aged — —	2207	1459	1595	1918	1984	9163	1833	68,2
Ague — —	3	6	6	1	3	19	4	0,15
Apoplexy and suddenly }	227	183	196	208	243	1057	211	8,0
Asthma and tiffick — }	896	466	477	582	620	3041	608	22,5
Bedridden —	10	5	10	13	12	50	10	0,4
Bleeding —	3	8	3	5	2	21	4	0,15
Bloody flux —	10	13	13	7	7	50	10	0,4
Bursten and rupture — }	24	21	19	15	15	94	19	0,7
Cancer —	48	48	58	54	51	259	52	2,0
Canker — —	17	12	11	10	7	57	11	0,4
Chicken and swine pox }	1	0	0	0	0	1	0,2	0,01
Childbed —	292	271	192	202	284	1241	248	9,2
Colick, gripes, and twisting of the guts — }	332	351	317	362	338	1700	340	12,5
Consumption —	4601	4139	4064	4554	4441	21799	4360	162,5
Convulsion —	9336	8295	7572	7924	7811	40938	8188	305,0
Cough and hooping cough — }	97	139	81	130	160	607	121	4,5
Diabetes —	0	2	0	3	0	5	1	0,03
Dropfy and tympany -- }	1134	1001	1051	1145	1038	5369	1074	40,0
Evil — —	28	30	26	33	35	152	30,6	1,1
Falling sickness — }	2	1	0	0	0	3	0,6	0,01
Carried forward	19925	17111	16281	17758	17692	88767	17753,4	661,25

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

123

Diseases and casualties annis	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forward	19925	17111	16281	17758	17692	88767	17753,4	661,25
Fever, malignant, scarlet and spotted fever, and purples	3831	3116	2544	3361	4580	17432	3487	130,0
Fistula	22	14	8	16	16	76	15	0,54
Flux	12	24	17	24	19	106	21	0,8
French pox	125	105	102	111	159	602	120	4,5
Gout	54	44	38	47	55	238	48	1,8
Gravel, stone and stranguery	70	56	38	47	66	277	55	2,0
Grief	13	12	14	10	10	59	12	0,5
Head-ach	0	0	1	0	0	1	0,2	0,01
Headmold-shot, horse-shoe head, and water in the head	71	116	143	117	153	600	120	4,5
Jaundies	158	126	154	142	158	738	148	5,5
Imposthume	28	36	16	24	33	137	27	1,0
Inflammation	62	31	22	25	56	196	39	1,5
Itch	4	2	1	1	0	8	1,6	0,05
Leprosy	2	6	9	6	5	28	5,6	0,2
Lethargy	10	9	8	9	7	43	8,6	0,3
Livergrown	3	8	10	13	10	34	7	0,25
Lunatick	19	22	29	30	34	134	26,8	1,0
Measles	605	20	10	169	127	931	186,2	7,0
Miscarriage	7	2	4	2	1	16	3,2	0,1
Mortification	169	193	167	232	209	970	194	7,2
Carried forward	25190	21053	19616	22144	23390	111393	22278,6	830,0

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties annis	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forw.	25190	21053	19616	22144	23390	111393	22278,6	830
Palsy —	36	37	39	43	35	190	38	1,5
Pleurisy —	63	58	55	51	71	298	60	2,0
Quinsy —	10	31	19	14	31	105	21	0,8
Rash —	1	3	1	2	5	12	2	0,07
Rheumatism —	18	21	12	19	19	89	18	0,62
Rickets —	83	82	107	70	80	422	84	3,1
Rising of the lights —	26	18	21	24	8	97	19	0,7
St. Anthony's fire —	4	4	0	0	1	9	2	0,07
Sciatica —	0	2	0	0	0	2	0,4	0,01
Scald-head —	0	0	2	0	0	2	0,4	0,01
Scurvy —	2	3	2	0	2	9	2	0,07
Small pox —	1370	2688	1594	3014	2084	10750	2150	80,0
Sores and ulcers —	34	34	34	23	27	152	30	1,1
Sore throat —	0	0	0	2	0	2	0,4	0,01
Spleen and vapours —	4	5	0	0	2	11	2	0,07
Stoppage in the stomach —	188	138	162	173	173	834	167	6,3
Surfeit —	4	2	3	2	5	16	3	0,1
Swelling —	1	4	1	2	2	10	2	0,07
Teeth —	1623	1316	1342	1447	1423	7151	1431	53,3
Thrush —	87	90	55	71	69	372	75	2,8
Vomiting and looseness —	26	20	19	15	11	91	18,2	0,7
Worms —	4	10	9	10	12	45	9	0,3
Casualties —	459	443	445	455	373	2175	435	16,3
Totals —	29233	26062	23538	27581	27823	134237	26848	1000

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

125

Diseases and casualties annis	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Abortive and still-born }	608	602	554	548	530	2842	568	20,0
Aged — —	1841	1770	2592	2512	2131	10846	2170	77,0
Ague — —	1	3	6	3	8	21	4	0,1
Apoplexy and suddenly, -- }	201	194	228	230	235	1088	218	8,0
Asthma and tiffick }	656	638	1153	646	585	3678	735	26,0
Bedridden —	5	8	23	17	8	61	12	0,4
Bleeding —	3	3	8	5	0	19	4	0,1
Bloody flux —	5	9	6	20	19	59	12	0,4
Bursten and rupture }	25	20	28	16	19	108	22	0,8
Cancer —	54	50	56	62	40	262	52	2,0
Canker —	8	8	6	5	9	36	7	0,2
Childbed —	261	260	227	256	203	1207	241	8,0
Cold — —	0	0	0	0	2	2	0,4	0,02
Colick, gripes, and twist- ing of the guts }	295	280	296	258	109	1238	248	9,0
Consumption —	4326	4429	4919	4981	4716	23371	4674	165,0
Convulsion —	7524	7371	8479	8250	6820	38444	7689	271,0
Cough and hooping- cough }	69	72	280	109	122	652	130	5,0
Diabetes —	0	1	1	3	1	6	1	0,05
Dropfy and tympany }	973	1009	1225	1060	1113	5380	1076	38,0
Evil — —	38	32	50	31	24	175	35	1,0
Falling sick- nefs }	0	0	1	1	1	3	0,6	0,03
Carried for- ward }	16893	16759	20138	19013	16695	89498	17899	632,1

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties annis	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forward —	16893	16759	20138	19013	16695	89498	17899	632,1
Fever, malignant, scarlet and spotted fever, and purples —	3890	3334	4003	7528	5108	23863	4773	168,0
Fistula —	17	9	8	16	17	67	13	0,5
Flux —	11	10	16	31	27	95	19	0,65
French pox —	117	116	162	128	104	627	126	4,0
Gout —	66	48	60	46	54	274	55	2,0
Gravel, stone and strangury —	74	47	43	53	41	258	51	2,0
Grief —	10	10	12	10	12	54	11	0,4
Head-ach —	0	0	1	1	0	2	0,4	0,02
Headmold-shot, horse-shoe head, and water in the head —	175	155	165	129	118	742	148	5,0
Jaundies —	130	121	108	161	155	675	135	5,0
Imposthume —	13	22	28	25	24	112	23	0,8
Inflammation —	52	39	35	33	51	210	42	1,5
Itch —	6	4	1	5	0	16	3,2	0,15
Leprosy —	4	4	4	9	5	26	5	0,15
Lethargy —	7	5	8	6	10	36	7	0,25
Livergrown —	6	10	7	0	3	26	5	0,15
Lunatick —	39	34	90	71	80	314	63	2,5
Measles —	216	326	46	42	981	1611	322	11,0
Miscarriage —	1	3	5	5	3	17	3,4	0,15
Mortification —	222	258	318	282	271	1351	270	10,0
Carried forward	21949	21314	25258	27594	23759	119874	23974	846,32

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

127

Diseases and casualties annis	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742	Totals.	Medi-um.	In every thou- sand.
Brought forw.	21949	21314	25258	27594	23759	119874	23974	846,32
Palsy —	30	37	43	48	53	211	42	1,5
Piles —	0	0	0	0	1	1	0,2	0,01
Pleurisy —	51	53	70	44	52	270	54	2,0
Quinsy —	23	19	18	13	21	94	19	0,65
Rash —	3	4	3	6	0	16	3	0,15
Rheumatism —	21	23	38	26	24	132	27	1,0
Rickets —	73	80	81	50	47	331	66	2,5
Rising of the lights —	6	11	12	13	6	48	10	0,4
St. Anthony's fire —	2	6	4	5	1	18	3,6	0,15
Scald-head —	2	1	2	2	5	12	2,2	0,1
Scurvy —	0	0	2	0	2	4	0,8	0,04
Small pox — white ives	1590	1690	2725	1977	1429	9415	1883	66,0
Sores and ulcers —	19	37	30	19	19	124	25	0,9
Sore throat —	0	2	0	3	1	6	1,2	0,06
Spleen and vapours —	0	1	1	0	0	2	0,4	0,02
Stoppage in the stomach —	188	206	185	197	117	893	178	6,0
Surfeit —	2	6	5	8	4	25	5	0,15
Swelling —	1	2	8	3	4	18	3,6	0,15
Teeth —	1376	1372	1708	1501	1358	7315	1463	52,0
Thrush —	94	104	136	158	128	620	124	4,0
Vomiting and looseness —	12	5	7	20	12	56	12	0,4
Worms —	16	10	13	16	14	69	14	0,5
Casualties —	367	445	462	466	426	2166	433	15,0
Totals —	25825	25432	30811	32169	27483	141720	28344	1000

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties annis	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Abortive and still-born--}	601	530	512	541	554	2738	547	22,5
Aged — —	2429	1573	1843	2424	2010	10279	2056	85,0
Ague — —	5	6	6	15	8	40	8	0,3
Apoplexy and suddenly }	237	205	211	253	194	1100	220	9,0
Asthma and tiffick — }	611	471	533	553	416	2584	517	21,0
Bedridden —	5	3	7	5	2	22	4	0,15
Bleeding —	2	4	2	4	3	15	3	0,1
Bloody flux —	7	2	15	21	6	51	10	0,5
Bursten and rupture — }	21	25	17	17	18	98	20	1,0
Cancer —	61	46	46	50	47	250	50	2,5
Canker — —	8	4	1	3	4	20	4	0,15
Childbed —	176	184	197	188	207	952	191	8,0
Cold — —	9	0	0	0	2	11	2	0,08
Colick, gripes, and twist- ing of the guts — }	136	86	135	119	160	636	127	6,0
Consumption —	4353	3865	4015	4887	4560	21680	4336	180,0
Convulsion —	6761	5715	5728	6952	6783	31939	6388	264,0
Cough and hooping-cough — }	92	46	135	95	151	519	104	4,0
Diabetes —	1	1	1	0	3	6	1,2	0,05
Dropfy and tympany — }	1044	1000	1096	1198	1133	5471	1094	45,0
Evil — —	21	16	23	0	17	97	19,4	0,9
Falling sickness — }	0	0	0	0	2	2	0,4	0,02
Carried forward	16580	13782	14523	17345	16280	78510	15702	650,25

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

129

Diseases and casualties annis	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forward —	16580	13782	14523	17345	16280	78510	15702	650,25
Fever, malignant, scarlet and spotted fever, and purples —	3837	2670	2690	4167	4779	18143	3629	150,0
Fistula —	10	14	12	14	13	63	12	0,45
Flux —	23	10	34	40	28	135	27	1,5
French pox —	64	54	76	100	69	363	73	3,0
Gout —	54	46	55	60	52	267	53	2,55
Gravel, stone and stranguery —	34	29	36	24	31	154	31	1,5
Grief —	3	10	11	5	6	35	7	0,25
Headmold-shot, horse-shoe head, and water in the head —	24	144	154	148	150	720	144	6,0
Jaundies —	134	110	128	130	139	641	128	5,0
Imposthume —	29	31	22	19	12	113	23	1,0
Inflammation —	60	63	62	88	53	326	65	2,5
Itch —	5	1	4	6	6	22	4	0,15
Leprosy —	4	1	3	5	6	19	4	0,15
Lethargy —	7	8	5	4	3	27	6	0,25
Livergrown —	0	3	1	2	1	7	1	0,05
Lunatick —	75	64	75	90	53	357	72	3,0
Measles —	17	5	14	250	81	367	73	3,0
Miscarriage —	3	3	2	3	6	17	3	0,15
Mortification —	206	226	209	251	227	1119	224	9,0
Carried forward —	21269	17274	18116	22751	21995	101405	20281	839,75

T

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties annis	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	Totals.	Medi-um.	In every thou- sand.
Brought forward — }	21269	17274	18116	22751	21995	101405	20281	839,75
Palsy — —	40	48	41	61	52	242	48	2,0
Piles — —	0	0	1	0	0	1	0,2	0,01
Pleurisy — —	51	35	59	43	31	219	44	2,0
Quinsy — —	29	18	13	17	24	101	20	1,0
Rash — —	4	4	6	3	8	25	5	0,2
Rheumatism — —	15	10	13	22	10	70	14	0,6
Rickets — —	27	21	40	39	36	163	32,6	1,24
Rising of the lights — }	5	4	4	5	4	22	4,4	0,15
St. Anthony's fire — }	4	1	1	1	4	11	2	0,08
Scald-head — —	1	6	4	2	1	14	3	0,12
Scurvy — —	0	1	0	3	5	9	2	0,08
Sciatica — —	0	0	1	0	0	1	0,2	0,01
Small pox — —	2029	1633	1206	3236	1380	9484	1897	78,0
Sores and ulcers — }	14	18	21	28	28	109	22	1,0
Sore throat — —	0	3	1	1	6	11	2	0,08
Spleen and vapours — }	0	0	1	2	0	3	0,6	0,03
Stoppage in the stomach — }	83	65	112	102	81	443	89	4,0
Surfeit — —	1	3	5	5	5	19	4	0,15
Swelling — —	4	2	7	3	3	19	4	0,15
Teeth — —	1121	969	1048	1309	1283	5730	1146	47,5
Thrush — —	89	93	152	121	144	599	120	5,0
Vomiting and looseness — }	0	2	2	7	11	22	4	0,15
Worms — —	10	1	13	12	8	44	9	0,35
Casualties — —	404	395	429	384	375	1987	397	16,8
Totals — —	25200	20606	21296	28157	25494	120753	24151	1000

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

131

Diseases and casualties annis	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Abortive and still-born }	481	611	581	572	529	2774	555	24,0
Aged — —	2127	1983	1896	1688	1263	8957	1791	78,0
Ague — —	9	15	11	7	2	44	9	0,4
Apoplexy and suddenly — }	222	239	227	208	178	1074	215	9,0
Asthma and tiffick }	599	410	468	427	289	2193	438	20,0
Bedridden —	2	2	2	2	7	15	3	0,2
Bleeding —	5	8	3	7	3	26	5	0,2
Bloody flux —	10	7	8	3	3	31	6	0,2
Bursten and rupture }	14	14	8	9	10	55	11	0,5
Cancer —	40	35	46	46	53	220	44	2,0
Canker —	6	6	4	4	6	26	5	0,2
Childbed —	197	187	228	172	156	940	188	8,0
Colick, gripes, and twist- ing of the guts }	111	148	145	114	123	641	128	6,0
Consumption —	4487	4623	4543	4182	3558	21393	4279	187,0
Convulsion —	5948	6128	5837	5594	5431	28938	5788	252,0
Cough and whooping- cough }	150	82	55	275	188	750	150	7,0
Diabetes —	2	1	1	0	0	4	1	0,04
Dropsy and tympany }	1013	1039	1054	1004	682	4792	958	42,0
Evil — —	9	16	14	14	21	74	15	0,7
Carried for- ward — }	15432	15554	15131	14328	12502	72947	14589	637,44

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties annis	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forw.	15432	15554	15131	14328	12502	72947	14589	637,44
Fever, malignant, scarlet and spotted fever, and purples	3981	4458	4294	3219	2070	18022	3605	157,0
Fistula	5	5	8	8	17	43	9	0,4
Flux	47	38	24	21	10	140	28	1,0
French pox	73	73	73	75	54	348	70	3,0
Gout	47	48	59	38	40	232	46	2,0
Gravel, stone and stranguery	32	22	30	28	28	140	28	1,0
Grief	8	7	8	5	4	32	6	0,2
Head-ach	1	0	0	0	0	1	0,2	0,01
Headmold-shot, horse-shoehead, and water in the head	93	116	107	115	85	516	103	4,0
Jaundies	164	147	186	121	115	733	147	6,0
Imposthume	20	18	17	13	17	85	17	1,0
Inflammation	34	40	41	38	33	186	37	1,5
Itch	5	1	5	2	0	13	2,6	0,1
Leprosy	7	2	5	3	3	20	4	0,2
Lethargy	6	9	11	10	8	44	9	0,4
Livergrown	1	2	1	0	2	6	1,2	0,06
Lunatick	59	62	66	76	69	332	66	3,0
Measles	10	106	321	21	111	569	114	5,0
Miscarriage	7	3	3	4	5	22	4	0,2
Mortification	231	201	259	225	199	1115	223	10,0
Carried forw.	20263	20912	20649	18350	15372	95546	19109	833,51

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

133

Diseases and casualties annis	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	Totals.	Medium.	In ever- thou- sand.
Brought forw.	20263	20912	20649	18350	15372	95546	19109	833,51
Palsy — —	80	86	105	75	80	426	86	4,0
Pleurisy — —	76	36	34	26	23	195	39	1,5
Quinsy — —	18	13	16	10	8	65	13	0,5
Rash — —	6	6	4	6	2	24	5	0,2
Rheumatism — —	7	20	21	20	6	74	15	0,7
Rickets — —	15	25	21	23	11	95	19	1,0
Rising of the lights — — }	0	5	1	5	4	15	3	0,2
St. Anthony's fire — — }	0	4	3	4	4	15	3	0,2
Scald-head — —	2	5	1	1	3	12	2,4	0,1
Scurvy — —	5	5	4	7	5	26	5	0,2
Small pox — —	1789	2625	1229	998	3538	10179	2036	89,0
Sores and ul- cers — — }	18	13	22	27	15	95	19	1,0
Sore throat — —	5	3	7	3	3	21	4	0,2
Spleen and va- pours — — }	1	0	1	0	0	2	0,4	0,0
Stoppage in the stomach }	38	32	10	9	10	99	20	1,0
Surfeit — —	3	3	0	0	1	7	1,4	0,07
Swelling — —	1	1	3	4	5	14	2,8	0,1
Teeth — —	1064	1147	1109	1053	968	5341	1068	46,0
Thrush — —	94	152	111	95	99	551	110	5,0
Vomiting and looseness }	11	6	8	8	5	38	8	0,3
Worms — —	2	9	5	10	7	33	6	0,2
Casualties — —	371	408	363	294	316	1752	350	15,0
Totals — —	23869	25516	23727	21028	20485	114625	22925	1000

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties annis	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Abortive and still-born }	570	578	565	588	569	2870	574	27,0
Aged — —	1466	1946	1662	1512	1545	8131	1626	77,0
Ague — —	4	4	5	6	4	23	5	0,2
Apoplexy and suddenly — }	238	240	208	260	205	1151	230	11,0
Asthma and tiffick — }	305	398	359	313	401	1776	355	16,0
Bedridden —	2	2	7	6	7	24	5	0,2
Bleeding —	5	11	1	5	5	27	5	0,2
Bloody flux —	5	4	6	7	6	28	6	0,3
Bursten and rupture — }	14	6	10	8	12	50	10	0,5
Cancer —	52	48	46	42	58	246	49	2,0
Canker —	6	3	9	2	10	30	6	0,3
Chicken and swine pox }	0	2	1	0	1	4	1	0,06
Childbed —	169	213	208	180	175	945	189	9,0
Cold — —	0	0	0	1	1	2	0,4	0,02
Choaked with fat	0	0	0	1	0	1	0,2	0,01
Colick, gripes, and twist- ing of the guts — }	128	115	81	68	64	456	91	4,0
Consumption —	3915	4241	4322	4459	3973	20910	4182	197,0
Convulsion —	5977	6115	5741	5718	5211	28762	5752	271,0
Cough and hooping- cough — }	65	336	93	199	239	932	186	9,0
Diabetes. —	0	1	1	0	0	2	0,4	0,02
Dropfy and tympany }	794	910	921	944	864	4433	887	41,0
Evil — —	11	8	14	17	14	64	13	0,8
Carried forward	13726	15181	14260	14336	13364	70867	14173	666,61

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

135

Diseases and casualties annis	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forw.	13726	15181	14260	14336	13364	70867	14173	666,61
Falling sickness	0	1	0	0	0	1	0,2	0,01
Fever, malignant, scarlet and spotted fever, and purples —	2292	2964	3042	2579	2564	13441	2688	126,0
Fistula —	4	10	14	6	11	45	9	0,4
Flux — —	5	18	8	9	6	46	9	0,4
French pox —	55	73	68	68	53	317	63	3,0
Gout — —	49	74	79	60	58	320	64	3,0
Gravel, stone and stranguery —	32	30	24	26	21	133	27	1,0
Grief — —	7	4	6	5	6	28	6	0,3
Green sickness	0	0	1	0	0	1	0,2	0,01
Head-ach —	0	1	1	2	1	5	1	0,05
Headmold - shot, horse-shoe head, and water in the head	64	57	56	43	42	262	52	2,5
Jaundies —	90	91	113	112	98	504	101	5,0
Imposthume —	12	14	11	12	13	62	12	0,6
Inflammation	64	60	57	86	76	343	69	3,0
Itch — —	3	1	0	2	3	9	2	0,1
Leprosy —	2	3	0	3	1	9	2	0,1
Lethargy —	9	9	6	4	7	35	7	0,3
Livergrown —	2	1	2	4	2	11	2	0,1
Lunatick —	86	86	103	79	77	431	86	4,0
Measles —	253	12	423	156	24	868	174	8,0
Miscarriage —	4	5	2	0	6	17	3,4	0,1
Mortification —	201	218	190	196	222	1027	205,4	10,0
Carried forward	16960	18913	18466	17788	16655	88782	17756,2	834,58

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties annis	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forward — }	16960	18913	18466	17788	16655	88782	17756,2	834,58
Palsy — —	60	68	58	51	55	292	58	2,5
Pleurisy — —	14	22	12	18	13	79	16	1,0
Quinsy — —	11	10	14	14	14	63	13	0,7
Rash — —	0	0	6	2	1	9	2	0,1
Rheumatism —	6	22	9	10	8	55	11	0,5
Rickets — —	7	13	6	6	16	48	10	0,5
Rising of the lights — }	1	2	2	6	2	13	3	0,1
St. Anthony's fire — }	2	3	5	6	3	19	4	0,2
Scald-head —	2	3	1	0	1	7	1,4	0,1
Scurvy — —	5	5	2	2	3	17	3	0,1
Sciatica — —	1	0	0	0	1	2	0,4	0,02
Small pox — —	774	2359	1988	1608	3296	10025	2005	95,0
Sores and ulcers — }	14	17	15	12	16	74	15	1,0
Sore throat —	7	4	4	8	22	45	9	0,4
Stoppage in the stomach — }	14	20	14	19	16	83	17	1,0
Surfeit — —	3	2	4	1	2	12	2	0,1
Swelling — —	3	1	4	7	5	20	4	0,2
Teeth — —	961	841	813	887	766	4268	853	41,0
Thrush — —	83	77	81	84	78	403	81	4,0
Vomiting and looseness — }	6	6	11	5	11	39	8	0,4
Worms — —	11	10	11	9	11	52	10	0,5
Casualties — —	331	298	391	329	318	1667	333	16,0
Totals — —	19276	22696	21917	20872	21313	106074	21215	1000

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

137

Diseases and casualties annis	From 1728 to 1732, both incl.	From 1733 to 1737, both incl.	From 1738 to 1742, both incl.	From 1743 to 1747, both incl.	From 1748 to 1752, both incl.	From 1753 to 1757, both incl.	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Abortive and still born—	3084	3141	2842	2738	2774	2870	17449	2908	23,0
Aged —	10976	9163	10846	10279	8957	8131	58352	9725	78,0
Ague —	108	19	21	40	44	23	255	43	0,3
Apoplexy and suddenly —	1068	1057	1088	1100	1074	1151	6538	1090	9,0
Asthma and tiffick —	2714	3041	3678	2584	2193	1776	15986	2664	21,0
Bedridden —	36	50	61	22	15	24	208	35	0,3
Bleeding —	20	21	19	15	26	27	128	21	0,2
Bloody flux —	93	50	59	51	31	28	312	52	0,4
Bursten and rupture —	81	94	108	98	55	50	486	81	0,7
Cancer —	300	259	262	250	220	246	1537	256	2,0
Canker —	68	57	36	20	26	30	237	40	0,3
Chicken and fwine-pox —	2	1	0	0	0	4	7	1,2	0,01
Childbed —	1196	1241	1207	952	940	945	6481	1080	8,0
Cold —	4	0	2	11	0	2	19	3	0,02
Choaked with fat —	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0,2	0,002
Colick, gripes, and twist- ing of the guts —	2188	1700	1238	636	641	456	6859	1143	9,0
Consumpt. —	17907	21799	23371	21680	21393	20910	127060	21177	170,0
Convulsion —	39313	40938	38444	31939	28938	28762	208334	34722	277,0
Cough & hooping-cough —	311	607	652	519	750	932	3771	628,6	5,0
Car. forw.	79469	83238	83934	72934	68077	66368	454020	75670	604,232

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties	From 1728 to 1732, both incl.	From 1733 to 1737, both incl.	From 1738 to 1742, both incl.	From 1743 to 1747, both incl.	From 1748 to 1752, both incl.	From 1753 to 1757, both incl.	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forward }	79469	83238	83934	72934	68077	66368	454020	75670	604,232
Diabetes —	16	5	6	6	4	2	39	6,5	0,06
Dropfy and tympany }	5147	5369	5380	5471	4792	4433	30592	5099	41,0
Evil —	167	152	175	97	74	64	729	121,5	1,0
Falling-sickness }	3	3	3	2	0	1	12	2	0,01
Fever, malignant, scarlet, and spotted, and purples }	20232	17432	23863	18143	18022	13441	111133	18522	148,0
Fistula —	77	76	67	63	43	45	371	62	0,5
Flux —	116	106	95	135	140	46	638	106,2	1,0
French pox —	514	602	627	363	348	317	2771	462	3,0
Gout —	231	238	274	267	232	320	1562	260,3	2,0
Gravel, stone and strangury }	235	277	258	154	140	133	1197	199,5	1,0
Grief —	77	59	54	35	32	28	285	47,5	0,4
Green-sickn. —	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0,2	0,002
Head-ach —	11	1	2	0	1	5	20	3,3	0,03
Headmold-shot, horse-shoehead, and water in the head }	497	600	742	720	516	262	3337	556	4,0
Jaundies —	596	738	675	641	733	504	3887	648	5,0
Imposthume —	148	137	112	113	85	62	657	109	1,0
Inflammation —	46	196	210	326	186	343	1307	218	2,0
Itch —	10	8	16	22	13	9	78	13	0,1
Leprosy —	19	28	26	19	20	9	121	20	0,2
Carried forw.	107611	109265	116519	99511	93458	86393	612757	102126	814,134

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

139

Diseases and casualties annis	From 1728 to 1732, both incl.	From 1733 to 1737, both incl.	From 1738 to 1742, both incl.	From 1743 to 1747, both incl.	From 1748 to 1752, both incl.	From 1753 to 1757, both incl.	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forward }	107611	109265	116519	99511	93458	86393	612757	102126	814,534
Lethargy—	46	43	36	27	44	35	231	38	0,3
Livergrown	38	34	26	7	6	11	122	20	0,2
Lunatick—	142	134	314	357	332	431	1710	285	3,0
Measles—	566	931	1611	367	569	868	4912	819	7,0
Miscarriage— }	23	16	17	17	22	17	112	19	0,2
Mortification }	1035	970	1351	1119	1115	1027	6617	1103	9,0
Palsy—	163	190	211	242	426	292	1524	254	2,0
Piles—	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0,3	0,006
Pleurisy—	274	298	270	219	195	79	1335	222	2,0
Quinsy—	56	105	94	101	65	63	484	81	0,6
Rash—	23	12	16	25	24	9	109	18	0,1
Rheumatism— }	126	89	132	70	74	55	546	91	0,8
Rickets—	418	422	331	163	95	48	1477	246	2,0
Rising of the lights }	175	97	48	22	15	13	370	62	0,5
St. Anthony's fire— }	17	9	18	11	15	19	89	15	0,1
Scald-head	8	2	12	14	12	7	55	9	0,1
Sciatica—	0	2	0	1	0	2	5	0,7	0,01
Scurvy—	11	9	4	9	26	17	76	13	0,1
Small pox—	10705	10750	9415	9484	10179	10025	60558	10093	80,0
Car. forw.	121437	123378	130426	111767	106672	99411	693091	115515	922,55

Diseases

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Diseases and casualties	From 1728 to 1732, both incl.	From 1733 to 1737, both incl.	From 1738 to 1742, both incl.	From 1743 to 1747, both incl.	From 1748 to 1752, both incl.	From 1753 to 1757, both incl.	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Brought forw. }	121437	123378	130426	111767	106672	99411	693091	115515	922,55
Sores and ulcers }	184	152	124	109	95	74	738	123	1,0
Sore throat	0	2	6	11	21	45	85	14	0,1
Spleen and vapours }	20	11	2	3	2	0	38	6	0,05
Stoppage in the stomach }	1024	834	893	443	99	83	3376	563	5,0
Surfeit —	22	16	25	19	7	12	101	17	0,1
Swelling —	7	10	18	19	14	20	88	15	0,1
Teeth —	7493	7151	7315	5730	5341	4268	37298	6216	50,0
Thrush —	302	372	620	599	551	403	2847	475	4,0
Vomiting and looseness }	192	91	56	22	38	39	438	73	0,6
Worms —	108	45	69	44	33	52	351	59	0,5
Casualties	2124	2175	2166	1987	1752	1667	11871	1978	16,0
Totals —	132913	134237	141720	120753	114625	106074	750322	125054	1000

Ages

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

141

Ages of the persons dying annis	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	Totals.	Medi- um.	In every thou- sand.
Under two years } of age —	9851	10735	10368	9907	9502	50363	10073	378
Between two and } five —	2407	2516	2448	2096	1517	10984	2192	83
Five and ten —	1038	1056	1092	932	716	4834	967	37
Ten and twenty —	950	999	901	806	611	4267	853	32
Twenty and thirty —	2254	2371	2048	1916	1627	10216	2043	76
Thirty and forty —	2490	2784	2471	2351	2175	12271	2452	93
Forty and fifty —	2624	2698	2373	2261	2121	12077	2415	91
Fifty and sixty —	2123	2338	1713	1839	1741	9754	1951	73
Sixty and seventy —	1863	1938	1577	1500	1581	8459	1692	64
Seventy and eighty —	1290	1375	1001	913	974	5553	1111	41
Eighty and ninety —	785	769	622	628	660	3464	693	24
Ninety and up- } wards —	135	143	147	113	133	671	134	8
Totals —	27810	29722	26761	25262	23358	132913	26583	1000

Ages of the persons dying annis	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	Totals.	Medi- um.	In every thou- sand.
Under two years } of age —	11738	10752	9672	10580	10054	52796	10559	393
Between two and } five —	2409	2830	1963	2706	2613	12521	2504	93
Five and ten —	957	1228	755	993	1008	4941	988	37
Ten and twenty —	754	829	691	816	885	3975	795	29
Twenty and thirty —	1857	1718	1605	2139	2241	9560	1912	72
Thirty and forty —	2564	2212	2158	2445	2652	12031	2406	89
Forty and fifty —	2685	2154	2138	2357	2578	11912	2383	89
Carried forward —	22964	21723	18982	22036	22031	107736	21547	802

Y

Ages.

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Ages of the persons dying annis	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	Totals.	Medi- um.	In every thou- sand.
Brought forward —	22964	21723	18982	22036	22031	107736	21547	802
Fifty and sixty —	2196	1668	1684	2121	2270	9939	1988	74
Sixty and seventy —	1871	1324	1339	1666	1650	7850	1570	59
Seventy and eighty —	1188	793	872	1114	1164	5131	1026	38
Eighty and ninety —	804	484	565	557	576	2986	597	22
Ninety and up- wards — — }	210	70	96	87	132	595	119	5
Totals — — —	29233	26062	23538	27581	27823	134237	26847	1000

Ages of the persons dying annis	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742	Totals.	Medi- um.	In every thou- sand.
Under two years } of age — — }	9600	9687	10765	10456	9030	49538	9908	349
Between two and } five — — — }	2366	2302	2862	2368	2642	12540	2508	89
Five and ten — —	784	844	1235	1072	1035	4970	994	35
Ten and twenty —	783	875	947	1048	893	4546	909	32
Twenty and thirty	2072	1866	2205	2816	2203	11162	2232	78
Thirty and forty —	2439	2218	2783	3476	2813	13729	2746	97
Forty and fifty —	2363	2378	2866	3731	2959	14297	2859	101
Fifty and sixty —	2106	2039	2585	2851	2333	11914	2383	84
Sixty and seventy —	1551	1421	1977	1933	1634	8516	1703	60
Seventy and eighty	1121	1166	1716	1540	1250	6793	1359	48
Eighty and ninety —	529	547	758	734	582	3150	630	23
Ninety and up- wards — — }	111	89	112	144	109	565	113	4
Totals — — —	25825	25432	30811	32169	27483	141720	28344	1000

Ages

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

143

Ages of the persons dying annis	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	Totals.	Medi- um.	In every thou- sand.
Under two years } of age ——— }	8621	7394	7689	9503	8741	41948	8390	347
Between two and } five ——— }	1955	1657	1631	2611	2085	9939	1988	82
Five and ten ———	947	679	672	1089	905	4292	858	36
Ten and twenty —	813	663	626	895	790	3787	757	31
Twenty and thirty	1935	1744	1695	2356	2190	9920	1984	82
Thirty and forty —	2342	2019	1940	2728	2649	11678	2336	97
Forty and fifty —	2611	2123	2332	2876	2717	12659	2532	105
Fifty and sixty —	2004	1637	1741	2243	2079	9704	1941	80
Sixty and seventy —	1729	1307	1382	1699	1544	7661	1532	64
Seventy and eighty	1507	920	1064	1444	1199	6134	1227	50
Eighty and ninety	629	387	437	625	520	2598	519	22
Ninety and up- } wards ——— }	107	76	87	88	75	433	86	4
Totals ———	25200	20606	21296	28157	25494	120753	24150	1000

Ages of the persons dying annis	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	Totals.	Medi- um.	In every thou- sand.
Under two years } of age ——— }	7637	8504	8024	7483	8239	39887	7977	347
Between two and } five ——— }	1798	2028	1533	1485	2225	9069	1814	80
Five and ten ———	760	794	709	578	814	3652	730	31
Ten and twenty —	661	719	746	588	660	3374	675	30
Twenty and thirty	2142	2291	2031	1694	1566	9724	1945	85
Thirty and forty —	2491	2753	2542	2207	1823	11816	2363	103
Forty and fifty —	2700	2855	2708	2234	1633	12130	2426	106
Carried forward —	18189	19944	18293	16266	16960	89652	17930	782

Ages

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

Ages of the persons dying annis	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	Totals.	Medi- um.	In every thou- sand.
Brought forward —	18189	19944	18293	16266	16960	89652	17930	782
Fifty and sixty —	2160	2113	2107	1815	1348	9543	1909	83
Sixty and seventy —	1704	1691	1728	1490	1079	7692	1538	67
Seventy and eighty —	1187	1155	1038	925	738	5043	1009	44
Eighty and ninety —	558	533	475	461	316	2343	469	20
Ninety and up- wards — }	71	80	86	71	44	352	70	4
Totals —	23869	25516	23727	21028	20485	114625	22925	1000

Ages of the persons dying annis	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	Totals.	Medi- um.	In every thou- sand.
Under two years of age — }	7892	8115	7803	7466	7095	38371	7674	361
Between two and five — — }	1403	1904	2001	1973	2411	9692	1939	92
Five and ten —	418	640	612	605	948	3223	645	30
Ten and twenty —	478	628	577	572	687	2942	588	28
Twenty and thirty —	1338	1685	1651	1523	1695	7892	1578	74
Thirty and forty —	1861	2141	2087	1982	1906	9977	1995	94
Forty and fifty —	1775	2179	2234	2069	1906	10163	2033	96
Fifty and sixty —	1568	1944	1918	1788	1710	8928	1786	84
Sixty and seventy —	1186	1642	1433	1412	1418	7091	1418	67
Seventy and eighty —	864	1143	1018	976	1024	5025	1005	47
Eighty and ninety —	435	586	504	451	431	2407	481	23
Ninety and up- wards — — }	58	89	79	55	82	363	73	4
Totals —	19276	22696	21917	20872	21313	106074	21215	1000

Ages

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

145

Ages of the persons dying	From 1728 to 1732, both incl.	From 1733 to 1737, both incl.	From 1738 to 1742, both incl.	From 1743 to 1747, both incl.	From 1748 to 1752, both incl.	From 1753 to 1757, both incl.	Totals.	Medium.	In every thousand.
Under two years of age	50363	52796	49538	41948	39887	38371	272903	45484	363
Between two and five	10984	12521	12540	9939	9069	9692	64745	10791	87
Five and ten	4834	4941	4970	4292	3652	3223	25912	4319	34
Ten and twenty	4267	3975	4546	3787	3374	2942	22891	3815	31
Twenty and thirty	10216	9560	11162	9920	9724	7892	58474	9746	77
Thirty and forty	12271	12031	13729	11678	11816	9977	71502	11917	96
Forty and fifty	12077	11912	14297	12659	12130	10163	73238	12206	97
Fifty and sixty	9754	9939	11914	9704	9543	8928	59782	9964	80
Sixty and seventy	8459	7850	8516	7661	7692	7091	47269	7878	63
Seventy and eighty	5553	5131	6793	6134	5043	5025	33679	5613	45
Eighty and ninety	3464	2986	3150	2598	2343	2407	16948	2825	23
Ninety and upwards	671	595	565	433	352	363	2979	496	4
Totals	132913	134237	141720	120753	114625	106074	750322	125054	1000

Z

AN

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

AN ACCOUNT of persons buried in the last thirty years, who lived to the age of one hundred and upwards.

Ages of the persons	From 1728 to 1732, both incl.	From 1733 to 1737, both incl.	From 1738 to 1742, both incl.	From 1743 to 1747, both incl.	From 1748 to 1752, both incl.	From 1753 to 1757, both incl.	Totals.
One hund. years of age — }	6	7	13	14	5	4	49
One hundred and one — }	6	4	4	3	10	7	34
One hundred and two — }	9	2	17	3	6	2	39
One hundred and three — }	7	5	5	8	6	1	32
One hundred and four — }	4	2	5	4	3	0	18
One hundred and five — }	4	5	4	7	6	2	28
One hundred and six — }	2	8	2	3	3	0	18
One hundred and seven — }	1	0	3	1	1	1	7
One hundred and eight — }	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
One hundred and nine — }	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
One hundred and ten — }	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
One hundred and eleven — }	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
One hundred and twelve — }	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
One hundred and sixteen — }	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
One hund. and thirty eight — }	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Totals — —	42	37	58	44	43	18	242

From

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

147

From the preceding accounts it appears, that in every thousand persons, who have been buried within the space of thirty years last past, computing at a medium,

		Years of age:	
637	have lived to be	—	2
550	—	—	5
516	—	—	10
485	—	—	20
408	—	—	30
312	—	—	40
215	—	—	50
135	—	—	60
72	—	—	70
27	—	—	80
4	—	—	90

And, that in every 3,100 persons, one has lived to be one hundred years of age, or upwards.

A TABLE of the *Probabilities of Life*, deduced from the above bills for thirty years last past, by J. P. F. R. S. compared with that deduced from the said bills for the first ten years of the said thirty, by the late John Smart, Gent.

N. B. The last columns in each table, are the decrements of life, or numbers supposed to die off yearly.

TABLE by J. P.

Ages.	Numb. of persons.	Decrements.	
Born	— 1000	— 0	
1	— 750	— 250	
2	— 637	— 113	
		— 363	
3	— 597	— 40	
4	— 570	— 27	
5	— 550	— 20	
		— 87	
		— 450	

TABLE by J. S.

Ages.	Numb. of persons.	Decrements.	
Born	— 1000	— 0	
1	— 710	— 290	
2	— 614	— 96	
		— 386	
3	— 564	— 50	
4	— 539	— 25	
5	— 526	— 13	
		— 88	
		— 474	

TABLE

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

TABLE by J. P. continued.

TABLE by J. S. continued.

Ages.		Numb. of persons.		Decrements.	
6	—	540	—	10	450
7	—	531	—	9	
8	—	525	—	6	
9	—	520	—	5	
10	—	516	—	4	
				—	34
11	—	512	—	4	
12	—	509	—	3	
13	—	506	—	3	
14	—	504	—	2	
15	—	502	—	2	
16	—	500	—	2	
17	—	497	—	3	
18	—	494	—	3	
19	—	490	—	4	
20	—	485	—	5	
				—	31
21	—	478	—	7	
22	—	471	—	7	
23	—	464	—	7	
24	—	456	—	8	
25	—	448	—	8	
26	—	440	—	8	
27	—	432	—	8	
28	—	424	—	8	
29	—	416	—	8	
30	—	408	—	8	
				—	77
					592

Ages.		Numb. of persons.		Decrements.	
6	—	516	—	10	474
7	—	508	—	8	
8	—	501	—	7	
9	—	495	—	6	
10	—	490	—	5	
				—	36
11	—	486	—	4	
12	—	482	—	4	
13	—	479	—	3	
14	—	477	—	2	
15	—	475	—	2	
16	—	473	—	2	
17	—	471	—	2	
18	—	468	—	3	
19	—	464	—	4	
20	—	459	—	5	
				—	31
21	—	453	—	6	
22	—	447	—	6	
23	—	440	—	7	
24	—	433	—	7	
25	—	426	—	7	
26	—	418	—	8	
27	—	410	—	8	
28	—	402	—	8	
29	—	394	—	8	
30	—	385	—	9	
				—	74
					615

TABLE

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

149

TABLE by J. P. continued.

TABLE by J. S. continued.

Ages.		Numb. of persons.		Decrements.
				592
31	—	399	—	9
32	—	390	—	9
33	—	381	—	9
34	—	372	—	9
35	—	362	—	10
36	—	352	—	10
37	—	342	—	10
38	—	332	—	10
39	—	322	—	10
40	—	312	—	10
				— 96
41	—	302	—	10
42	—	292	—	10
43	—	282	—	10
44	—	272	—	10
45	—	262	—	10
46	—	252	—	10
47	—	242	—	10
48	—	233	—	9
49	—	224	—	9
50	—	215	—	9
				— 97
51	—	206	—	9
52	—	197	—	9
53	—	189	—	8
54	—	181	—	8
55	—	173	—	8
56	—	165	—	8
				— 50

785

Ages.		Numb. of persons.		Decrements.
				615.
31	—	376	—	9
32	—	367	—	9
33	—	358	—	9
34	—	349	—	9
35	—	340	—	9
36	—	331	—	9
37	—	322	—	9
38	—	313	—	9
39	—	304	—	9
40	—	294	—	10
				— 91
41	—	284	—	10
42	—	274	—	10
43	—	264	—	10
44	—	255	—	9
45	—	246	—	9
46	—	237	—	9
47	—	228	—	9
48	—	220	—	8
49	—	212	—	8
50	—	204	—	8
				— 90
51	—	196	—	8
52	—	188	—	8
53	—	180	—	8
54	—	172	—	8
55	—	165	—	7
56	—	158	—	7
				— 46

796
TABLE

A a

TABLES OF MORTALITY.

TABLE by J. P. continued.

Ages.	Numb. of persons.	Decrements.
-------	----------------------	-------------

57	—	157	—	8	50 785
58	—	149	—	8	
59	—	142	—	7	
60	—	135	—	7	
				—	80
61	—	128	—	7	
62	—	121	—	7	
63	—	114	—	7	
64	—	108	—	6	
65	—	102	—	6	
66	—	96	—	6	
67	—	90	—	6	
68	—	84	—	6	
69	—	78	—	6	
70	—	72	—	6	
				—	63
71	—	67	—	5	
72	—	62	—	5	
73	—	57	—	5	
74	—	52	—	5	
75	—	47	—	5	
76	—	43	—	4	
77	—	39	—	4	
78	—	35	—	4	
79	—	31	—	4	
80	—	27	—	4	
				—	45
81	—	24	—	3	
82	—	21	—	3	
83	—	18	—	3	
84	—	15	—	3	

12

973

TABLE by J. S. continued.

Ages.	Numb. of persons.	Decrements.
-------	----------------------	-------------

57	—	151	—	7	46 796
58	—	144	—	7	
59	—	137	—	7	
60	—	130	—	7	
				—	74
61	—	123	—	7	
62	—	117	—	6	
63	—	111	—	6	
64	—	105	—	6	
65	—	99	—	6	
66	—	93	—	6	
67	—	87	—	6	
68	—	81	—	6	
69	—	75	—	6	
70	—	69	—	6	
				—	61
71	—	64	—	5	
72	—	59	—	5	
73	—	54	—	5	
74	—	49	—	5	
75	—	45	—	4	
76	—	41	—	4	
77	—	38	—	3	
78	—	35	—	3	
79	—	32	—	3	
80	—	29	—	3	
				—	40
81	—	26	—	3	
82	—	23	—	3	
83	—	20	—	3	
84	—	17	—	3	

12

971
TABLE

TABLES OF MORTALITY:

151

TABLE by J. P. continued. TABLE by J. S. continued.

Ages. Numb. of
 persons. Decrements.

85	—	12	—	3	12 973
86	—	10	—	2	
87	—	8	—	2	
88	—	6	—	2	
89	—	5	—	1	
90	—	4	—	1	
				—	23
91	—	3	—	1	
92	—	2	—	1	
93	—	1	—	1	
94	—	0	—	1	
				—	4
				—	1000

Ages. Numb. of
 persons. Decrements.

85	—	14	—	3	12 971
86	—	12	—	2	
87	—	10	—	2	
88	—	8	—	2	
89	—	6	—	2	
90	—	5	—	1	
				—	24
91	—	4	—	1	
92	—	3	—	1	
93	—	2	—	1	
94	—	1	—	1	
95	—	0	—	1	
				—	5
				—	1000

F I N I S.

TABLES BY J. P. CONTINUED. TABLE BY J. P. CONTINUED.

Age	Number of Persons	Age	Number of Persons
-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------

1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

